





# TORONTO HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

## OFFICERS FOR 1874.

E. HOBSON, Esq.....CHAIRMAN.  
REV. A. J. BROUGHALL.....DEPUTY CHAIRMAN.  
HENRY ROWSELL.....TREASURER.  
W. J. MACDONELL. ....SECRETARY,

## WARD VISITORS.

ST. LAWRENCE WARD..... MR. W. J. MACDONELL, 34 *Church Street*.  
ST. DAVID'S WARD ..... HON. G. W. ALLAN, *Moss Park*.  
ST. THOMAS'S WARD ..... MR. J. SHEA, 129, *Seaton Street*.  
ST. JAMES'S WARD, S. of Cruickshank St. MR. N. C. LOVE, 155, *Yonge Street*.  
" " N. of Cruickshank St. MR. J. T. SMITH, *Cor. Church & Alexander Sts.*  
ST. GEORGE'S WARD ..... REV. ALEX. WILLIAMS, *St. John's Parsonage*.  
ST. ANDREW'S WARD ..... MR. J. TYNER, *Corner of Peter & Richmond Sts.*  
ST. JOHN'S WARD..... MR. E. HOBSON, 5, *Agnes Street*.  
ST. PATRICK'S WARD, W. of Spadina Av. REV. A. J. BROUGHALL, *St. Stephen's Parsonage*.  
" " E. of Spadina Av. REV. J. M. LAURENT, *St. Patrick's Parsonage*.

## ARRANGEMENTS OF WEEKLY COMMITTEES.

Jan. 4	} VERY REV. DEAN GRASETT. HON. G. W. ALLAN. MR. ADAM MILLER.	Feb. 15	} REV. J. M. LAURENT. MR. J. TYNER. REV. J. POTTS.
April 5			
July 5			
Oct. 4			
Jan. 11	} REV. W. S. DARLING. MR. R. WALKER, MR. J. McBEAN.	Feb. 22	} REV. D. J. MACDONNELL. MR. W. J. MACDONELL. MR. J. T. SMITH.
April 12			
July 12			
Oct. 11			
Jan. 18	} REV. S. GIVINS. MR. HENRY ROWSELL. MR. R. GILMOUR.	March 1	} VERY REV. J. F. JAMOT. MR. JOSEPH SHEARD. MR. N. C. LOVE.
April 19			
July 19			
Oct. 18			
Jan. 25	} REV. DR. TOPP. MR. J. W. BRENT. MR. S. ROGERS.	March 8	} REV. S. J. BODDY. MR. J. THOM. MR. B. HOMER DIXON.
April 26			
July 26			
Oct. 25			
Feb. 1	} REV. A. J. BROUGHALL. MR. J. SHEA. MR. S. PLATT.	March 15	} REV. <del>W.</del> HARRISON. REV. MR. HUNTER. MR. J. JACQUES.
May 3			
August 2			
Nov. 1			
Feb. 8	} REV. CANON BALDWIN. THE MAYOR. <i>etc.</i> MR. E. H. RUTHERFORD.	March 22	} REV. DR. GREEN. MR. CLARK GAMBLE. MR. A. T. MCCORD.
May 10			
August 9			
Nov. 8			
March 29	} REV. ALEX. WILLIAMS. MR. ROBERT WILKES. MR. SHERIFF JARVIS.		
June 28			
Sept. 27			
Dec. 27			

The Weekly Committees meet on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS, at Nine o'clock, A.M.

The Board of Managers meets on the Third TUESDAY of each month, at half-past Three o'clock, P.M


W. J. MACDONELL, SECRETARY.

TORONTO, January, 1874.









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Toronto Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society











Tuesday. January 8. 1871.  
Present, Mr. Albermarl Sheard & E. Coburn Esqrs.

1. Michael Shannon, 4 Clover Hill - Irish. R.C. Church.  
Married - 66 years of age. 6 Children, boy apprenticed earns  
\$ 1 1/2 a week, girl 17, and girl 16, in Service, boy 15, earns  
\$ 1 1/2 a week - girl 14 and girl 11, at home - Shannon is  
unable to do much work - Visitor recommends 6 lbs bread  
a week, and for the season.
2. Mary Hurley, 4 Clover Hill - And old woman, says she is one  
hundred years old. Irish. R.C. Has been in receipt of bread  
all Summer, Recommended for Coal.
3. Elizabeth Hurley, 5 1/2 Emma St. Coloured. Methodist.  
Married. 19 years of age. Husband 27, he works in a  
Tobacco factory - They came from the States 6 months ago -  
No Children, both in good health. No claim.
4. Ellen Laughlan, 184 Centre St. See former report -  
received 8 lbs bread all Summer. Recommended for Coal.
5. Eliza Salland, 253 Elizabeth St. See former report -  
received bread all the Summer, recommended for Coal.
6. Fanny Howard, 156 Centre Street. English. Chap England.  
2 Children, girl 2, and a boy one year old. Husband a  
Labourer - came here from Quebec 2 months ago - They  
really have no claim on the Institution, but Committee will  
allow them bread and Coal.
7. Elizabeth Jackson, rear of 20 Centre Street. Coloured.  
Methodist Church - Widow. Husband died 6 months ago.  
11 Children, 3 in Service, 8 at home, some of them go out  
to work. Recommended for Coal, they are getting 8 lbs bread  
a week from the House.
8. Elizabeth Crocker, 112 Edward St. was not at home when  
Visitor called, but was informed that she is a steady industrious  
woman - Widow. Recommended for Coal and bread.



Tuesday, January 3<sup>d</sup>. 1871.

9. William Alex. McBurney, 47 Sayer St. Irish. Presbyterian. Married. 58 years of age - Architect by profession - He is now confined to bed by a Paralytic stroke, himself and wife are now supported by their two daughters who work at dress-making, but are not able to continue to do so without some assistance - They appear clean respectable people. - Visitor would recommend a grate for the stove - 600 lbs of coal, full ration of Tea, Sugar, &c. and 8<sup>th</sup> bread weekly if they want it.
10. Gemma Wood, 18 Elizabeth St. was not in when Visitor called, was informed that she is a steady industrious woman with 3 Children - Husband lately died in Lunatic Asylum, where he had been confined for some years. See report of previous year - Recommended for coal and bread.
11. Fanny Moore, near of 12 Loraney St. A clean industrious woman, a widow, with four children - see former report. receives bread, recommended for coal.
12. Mary Cogan, 79 Agnes Street. A widow, with 4 Children of her own, and 2 others she took to nurse, who are now Cops on her hand without pay. See former report - To have coal, and 12<sup>th</sup> bread per week.
13. Ann Hawthorn, 99 Sayer Street. A widow, with 3 Children, See last years report. Recommended same as last year.
14. Bridget Purcell, 10 Albert St. No such number 18 being the lowest number.
15. Catharine Fells, will apply to the board on Friday.
16. Ellen Purcell, 29 Ann Street. 88 years old. Not able to work, Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, and coal 3 times.
17. Mary O'Brien, near 89 Ann Street. 60 years old. Widow - 2 Children - 12 and 9 years - Irish. R.C. bread, & coal 3 times.
18. Ann Mack, 21 Queen St. East. Widow, aged 68. Irish. Chaplain 1. Children, eldest learning a trade. Bread - Coal 3 times.



Tuesday. January 3<sup>d</sup>. 1871.

9.

19.

Mary Booth " 311 Church Street. 43 years old. Suffering from diseased & bad legs. Irish. Methodist. Recommended to 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, and Coal 3 times.

20.

Catharine White " near 21 Victoria St. Not in when Visitor called at the house.

21.

Elizabeth Johnson " 49 Victoria St. Not in when Visitor called - she is an old Pensioner, receives bread, to be allowed Coal 3 times.

22.

Mary McCarty " 46 Stanley Street. 50 years old. one girl 9 years old. Washer woman. Recommended for 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week - and Coal twice. R.C. Irish.

23.

Mary Baylan " 68 Stanley St. Not in when Visitor called.

24.

Julia McCarty " 49 Stanley Street. No such number.

25.

Johanna Riley " 82 Stanley St. Not in when Visitor called.

26.

Ellen Perkins " 98 Richmond St. East. 70 years old. Widow living by herself - Not able to work - Ship England - 1<sup>lb</sup> bread, and Coal 3 times.

27.

Catharine Norton " 101 Richmond St. East. Does washing - 45 years of age. Widow, with 3 children - To have 1<sup>lb</sup> of bread, Coals 3 times.

28.

Elise Donaldson " 9 Emily St. W. Methodist - Widow, aged 37, has 3 children, girl 14, girl 10, and a boy 7. Visitor recommends 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, that is 1<sup>lb</sup> for the Widow, 2<sup>lbs</sup> for the boy aged 7 years, the other two must do for themselves - Coal 3 times.

29.

Frances Wood " near of 46 King Street West. Aged 60. Church of England. Irish. Widow. one girl aged 9 years. A decent person, would not apply if she could help it. Recommended for 1<sup>lb</sup> bread. Coal 3 times. I suppose the Name is Good not Wood.



Lucasday. January 3<sup>d</sup>. 1871.

30. Mary Green, 373. Queen Street west. it is out of Visitors district.

31. Elizabeth McCauley, 15 Emily St. She gets bread - Visitor was informed by different parties, that Mrs McCauley gets drunk and begs - She lives with her son in law - would be as well to strike her of the list and see how she gets on, if she can pay for whisky, she ought to be able to pay for bread -

32. Elizabeth Gibson is rear of the lot west of Methodist Church, Queen St. west, between Peter and Brock Streets - Widow - aged 39 - Irish England. English - 2 boys, aged 12 and 9. works at tailoring - gets on very well in summer - but cannot in winter without a little assistance. Recommended for 1 lb bread a week, and 900 lb coal sent all at once.

33. Anne Kirk, 61 Queen St. west - Was there; Visitor could not find her - She is an old Pensioner - Visitor recommends her a loaf, and let her bring the right number.

34. Catharine Guss Lane opposite Kitchens Terrace. (this used to be an awful den, but the two tenements there are much improved), Widow, aged 50. R.C. Irish. Two Children, boy 13, and a girl 11 - keeps her place clean and comfortable - The Children ought to be doing something for themselves and help to get a living - She had no relief for some years - Recommended for 1 lb bread, and Coal 3 times.

35. Emily Stuart, 35 Colborne St. 3<sup>d</sup> Story. Native of Woodbridge Ontario - Daughter of Mr Williams - Husband an absconter there 12 months: does not know where he is - Removed from Elm Street about 1 month ago - 1 Child, Norman, aged 3 years. Recommended for Coal, which is all she asks, - To have bread also.

36. Jane Capps, rear 18 South Park St. From London, England, last May - Husband (Visitor did not see him), a hawker by occupation, wife says he is sickly - They have 3 Children, Frederick, aged 14, earns 1<sup>0</sup> 6 per week at a Confectioners - Rachel 6 - Alice 1 - Recommended for Coal and 6 lb of Bread a week.



Tuesday, January 3<sup>d</sup> 1871.

37. Mary Ann Mines<sup>?</sup> 235 King Street East - up stairs, entrance from  
Sherborne St. Out looking for work - Visitor saw husband -  
a Stokes and Driver - From Mile end, London - England -  
6 months ago - very anxious to get employment here - has applied  
to Mr. Currie, Lick, and others, unsuccessfully - has good  
testimonials from English employers - does odd jobs, when  
he can get them - Children, Mary Ann 12 - Louise, 10 - Thomas, 7,  
William, 6 - Henry, 4 months - Conf. Engl. (Cal, & 8<sup>th</sup> bread &

38. Mary Flinn<sup>?</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Palace Street, at stairs - was visited last  
winter, while living on Pine St. - widowed, many years - Has a  
daughter aged 21, at home now, owing to ill health - R.C.  
Church - (Cal, and 1<sup>st</sup> bread -

39. Mary Jane (all<sup>?</sup>), same address as the preceding -  
From West end of London, England - last May - Patrick husband  
a chimney. Visitor did not see him - 1 child, Elsie Jane 4 yrs.  
R.C. (and alternate with Mary Flinn, & 1<sup>st</sup> bread -

40. Catherine Madigan, next to East Street - no such person  
known in the street, and no number to - the only numbers  
Visitor could find were 6 and 14, quite close to each other,  
where 14 should be is a vacant hollow, north of Palace St.

41. Mary McLaughlan<sup>?</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Torley Lane, 2<sup>d</sup> house from Parliament to  
North side - the old case, see previous reports, notably  
January 20<sup>th</sup> 1863 - Family is scattered - Children  
America and in the States: one here with a large family -  
but none of them and their parents. The old man is sick  
and distressed - (Cal, and 1<sup>st</sup> bread -

42. Ann O'Sullivan<sup>?</sup> and old but poor & nervous - receives  
bread recommended to have Cal sent her -  
she is sick at present -

43. Margaret O'Sullivan<sup>?</sup> opposite Hospital Gate -  
1<sup>st</sup> child - 2 children - her husband is sick -  
and not able to work - Committee referred this case  
to Mr. Butler, who visited and reports there is confidence  
to send with Consular return - to have Cal sent her - (Cal, and 1<sup>st</sup> bread -



Friday, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1871.  
Present, Mr. Alderman Sheard & Mr. E. Nelson

14. Mary Calcutine ? 5 Cape Street. Her husband is in bad health and has been so for the whole summer - Has 5 children, 1 boy & four girls 9, 8 & 2, and baby a few weeks old. Poor, but said by the neighbours to be very deserving. Irish R.C. Recommended for bread & coal.
15. Anne Flood ? is a lane behind 119 Robinson St. off Bishop St. Lives with Mrs. Flawith (alias Lonsdale) in a small house consisting of two small rooms, warmed by one stove. A widow 60, with a grandchild (a boy) 9 years old, whose mother is in the Hospital. Used to sell fruit in the summer. A suspicious looking woman & a mad (said to be a neighbour) in the house when visitor called - believes this woman is known to Superintendent to whom Committee is referred.
16. Mary Flawith ? above referred to, receives aid from the House, which is to be stopped, as visitor was told she is married to a man named Lonsdale.
17. Mary Linslee ? 24 Gough Lane, and whom visitor called - A widow with two children, boy & girl 10. Lives with Mrs. Lally who is apparently a respectable woman, and whose stove she uses. Works and begs alternately for a living - also drinks occasionally. Irish R.C. To have bread.
18. Caroline Anderson ? near of 9 Roufrow St. Visitor believes there are plenty people in the house with her to support the family. A daughter married a few months ago & her husband live with them. She gets plenty of work, and other children are able to work.
19. Margaret Bray ? near of 9 Roufrow St. to have coal in addition to bread - see former report. Said she had her coal to day.
20. Mary Thompson ? 180 Lambey St. aided by St. Mary's Church - injurious in a house not habitable. A Pray and able to work.



Friday, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1870.

51. but said to be very lazy, left to Committee.

52. Ann Leonard, 480 Summer St. A widow without children, living with her sister who is very poor. No assistance. Usually washes for a living, now unable owing to illness, aged. To have bread & coal as last year - Irish R.C.

53. Bridget Lyons, 7 year of 80 Summer St. A widow with 2 children boy 8, and girl 10. Lives with

Sammy White whose husband has left her with 3 children to support. Aged 7, 4 & 4, two others able to take care of themselves. It is suggested to the Committee that these two women being young and healthy are well able to provide for themselves.

54. Sarah McNeil, 28 Maple Lane. See old report. Only applies when she cannot well avoid it. Recommended for coal.

55. Bridget Mack, 280 Green St. West. A widow, with a boy 5 years old. (see old report) Very cold uncomfortable house. Irish R.C. Wants coal only.

56. Maria (at 300), 6 Summer St. A widow, her husband being dead four months. Has one girl aged 10 & two boys 8 & 6. Girl when visiting called. Said to be industrious & work hard for a living. - comfortable respectable house. Irish R.C. Resolved to Committee after further inquiry by them.

57. Catherine (at 300), 6 Summer St. A widow. Her husband has been badly hurt and is not able to work, otherwise would not apply - she gets occasional employment. Has one boy 6. Irish R.C. Recommended for temporary relief.

58. Julia Leonard, 12 Robinson St. Married. Gained to a poor living with only lived with her 5 months. Has a cold weather with illness and is very poor - three children, 11, 7, and 2, two of whom have just been badly cold. Irish R.C. Bread & coal allowed.

59. Mary Livingstone, 280 Green St. West. An old widow very unsteady in habits who is always moving about, bread & soap allowed but no coal recommended.



Friday, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1870.

61. William Fitzgibbon<sup>r</sup>, 125 Robinson Street, 33 Strand St.  
last address the correct one. An emigrant 16 weeks in the  
country, who can't get procure employment, wife is dead.  
Has 5 children, all girls, 15. 13. 11. 9 & 7. a printer by trade.  
English. Methodist. Recommended for temporary relief.

62. Rebecca Nelson<sup>r</sup>, A widow aged 58. used to be irregular in  
her habits, now seemingly steady. She lives with a daughter  
who has 3 children & sews for a living. House very cold &  
uncomfortable. Scotch. Presbyterian. To have bread & coal.

63. David Woolf<sup>r</sup>, 24 1/2 Strachan St. A Doctor by trade, but  
is also a general labourer, but out of work & very poor.  
Children without proper clothes. Has 3 boys, 9. 5 & 3. and  
3 girls, 11. 6 & 2. Wants temporary assistance. English -  
Shop England. Recommended for coal & bread.

64. Carnieil Sullivan<sup>r</sup> She is an A. A widow with 6 children.  
girl 12. boy 10 1/2. boy 9. boy 7. & girl 5. gets one or two days  
work in the week. Irish. R.C. Bread & Coal recommended.

65. Isabella Carr<sup>r</sup>, 12 Bishop Street. A very disreputable woman,  
keeping a lot of disreputable woman about her. Committee  
will not grant relief to this case.

66. Ann Mulvey<sup>r</sup>, 50 Maple Lane. A spinster nearly 50 years old,  
used to wash & scrub - now laid up. Twenty years in Toronto -  
but this is the first time of applying. Has a room from a  
friend for which she pays a dollar a month. Irish. R.C.  
To have bread and coal.

67. Elizabeth Scarsand<sup>r</sup>, 20 Maple Lane. A widow 37 years old  
with a girl 3. sews straw work for a living. Has rooms  
up stairs. Poor but apparently deserving. Recommended  
for coal and bread, and an allowance of groceries -  
English. Shop England.

68. Nathaniel Parsons and  
69. Marilla Robinson ) Poor Lane St. could not  
be found.



Friday, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1871.

70. Thomas Gurnley, 100 Broad St. 70 years old. Supporting family - Sams maid - Irish. R.C. 4 lbs bread, and Coal twice.
71. Mary Wilkinson, 101 Richmond St East. 32 years old - Widow - 2 Children - 9, and 7, years - goes out scrubbing and washing - Irish - R.C. 4 lbs bread and Coal twice.
72. Mary McGee, 8 Dalhousie St. 18 years old. Is Widow, not able to work, lives on charity. Irish. R.C. 4 lbs bread and Coal 3 times.
73. Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, 112 Nelson St. 40 years old - Widow not able to work - in a decline - 4 lbs bread & Coal twice. Chaplins.
74. Eliza Shea, 43 Stanley Street. Aged 41. Husband a cripple 13. 3 children - 4 Children, aged, 10, 8, 5 & 2. Wife goes out scrubbing. 4 lbs bread & Coal 3 times. Irish. R.C.
75. Bridget Hart, 40 Stanley St. 43 years old, a Widow with 4 Children, aged 11, 7, years, and 1, 8 months old. Tharwood. 6 lbs bread and Coal 3 times.
76. Elizabeth Duggie, 40 Stanley St. 43 years old, husband 60. Two children, 10 & 12 years. 4 lbs bread & Coal twice.
77. Ann Spaulding, 18 Stanley Street. Aged 43. Husband 53. 2 Children, Joseph & Sarah, 5 & 2 years of age. Sams maid. Irish. Chaplins. 4 lbs bread & Coal.
78. Ann Cook, 43 Stanley St. 55 years old. Husband left her 3 years ago - 2 Children, 9 & 11. 6 lbs bread & Coal 3 times.
79. Mary Muirhead, near 101 Richmond St. East, 60 years old. Widow, unable to work. 4 lbs bread. Coal twice.
80. Elizabeth Lunn, Adelaide St West. (blinded). Aged, feeble, and Rheumatic, an old citizen of Toronto - Native of Virginia. Baptist. Receives bread. Recommend for Coal.
81. Mary Ann Welch, 48 Teller Nelson St. see Case 177. Visitor recommends double ration of groceries & double allowance of Coal, 3 of her children are sick. receives 8 lbs bread a week.



11. Friday. January 6<sup>th</sup> 1871.

82. Ann Reed, 12 Elliotts Row. an old Pensioner. She gets bread, & superintendent Vinson all about her, he will as usual send her 900 lbs of Coal all at once, and as soon as he can.

83. Mary Green, 273 Queen St. West. Widows aged about 40 - has one daughter going on 16, this girl ought to be at service - and she herself a smart woman in the prime of life, ought to be able to get bread for herself - This woman is like many more young widows put in the list when the children were young, and expect to be kept on as a matter of course. Might be allowed a little relief for this winter - Visitor would advise Committee to tell Mrs. Green she has to do for herself after this winter.

84. Ann Jones, 36 Watkins Lane. lately from England. Shop Laid, Age 33. Husband 35. 2 Children, boy 8 & girl 5. On account of being strangers, and their first winter here, Visitor recommends help, 6 lbs bread, & Coal 3 times - but these able bodied men should be given to understand not to come for relief another winter.

85. Jane Gamble, 362 Queen St. West. A poor old feeble woman. she gets 6 lbs bread a week, she is to have Coal 3 times -

86. Jane Redditt lives with her who is also receiving bread from the House. she is to get Coal once and no more, earns 20 Cents a day and uses same store as Mrs Gamble who is also recommended groceries, a small allowance.

87. Johannah Sims, Bouillon Street Lane. This is the second time Visitor called at her place but she was out to work each time - if she has plenty work she ought not to want help - one boy aged 12, Husband is in Hospital. Visitor left word for her to call at his House.

88. Thomas Jones, 27 Melrose St. Native of Newport Monmouthshire. born London, England - last May - Labourer - Children, Alfred 6. William, 4. Alice, 4 months. Shop England. Recommended 100 Coal and 6 lbs bread.

89. Jane Fraser, Dorby Lane. An old Case: Visitor will call on her when next in that part of the Town - meantime - Coal, and 6 lbs bread can be safely given her.



Friday. January 6<sup>th</sup> 1841.

90. Lucia Munroe 4 102 Agnes St. English. Presbyterian Church. a widow 36 years of age - 4 children, girl 16, girl 14, girl 8, and boy 6 years of age. The girl 16, and 8, are cripples - Mrs. Munroe appears a clean respectable person. Visitor recommends, (coal, soap and 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

91. Faebe Gibbons? 110 Edward St. English. Chof Engl. 38 years of age. 4 children, girl 14 of weak mind, girl 9, boy 6, & boy 3 years of age. all at home - Husband a paper hanger out of work. Arrived here from England in July last - appears a clean respectable woman - The money the husband earned has been expended in furniture. Recommended for coal, soap, and 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week during the winter.

92. Grace Langley? 110 Edward St. Irish. Chof Engl. Widow, aged 54 a cripple and paralytic, unable to work - Lives in same room with Fanny Hamilton - Recommended for coal turn about with Fanny Hamilton every 3 weeks, & bread & soap.

93. Fanny Hamilton 110 Edward Street. Irish. Chof Engl. Widow - 45 years of age. No family, a Charwoman, says she is not strong. Coal turn about with the above case, & bread.

94. Sarah Walker? 223 Sayer St. English. Methodist Church. Married, 38 years of age. 5 children, boy 20, boy 18, girl 12, girl 6, & girl 4. - Husband a labourer - No work at present. Arrived here from England in Aug last - has taken their earnings to buy furniture - they appear a clean industrious family. Soap, coal & Bread.

95. Miriam Crouse 99 Elizabeth St. Came from Montreal in September last - House & fire - No claim on Toronto.

96. Matilda Bayley? 111 St. John St. Irish. Chof Engl. a widow 37 years of age - 6 children, boy 16 at work, girl 14 in service, boy 12, boy 10, boy 8, girl 6 years of age. Mrs. Bayley is a clean industrious woman but in bad health. Recommended for coal, soap & 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

97. Anna Crouse 46 St. John St. Irish. R.C. Mar? aged 35. 4 children, 10, 7, 6, & 1. Husband a discharged sailor, 4 months in Canada, husband gone to the States, to look for work. Coal, soap & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.



Friday. Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1871.

98. Rachel D. Upworth? 66. Sager St. English. Staff Eng. Ward.  
43 years of age. 2 daughters, 20 & 12 years of age. sends to support  
the family - Husband a Corn & Flour Dealer, but is much troubled  
with Rheumatism, consequently unable to attend to business.
99. Bridget Purcell? 10 Albert Street, rear of the Chapel. Irish. R.C.  
Widow 43 years of age. 2 children, a daughter 10, & a boy 7 years  
of age. Charwoman, and visitor was told an industrious woman.  
Recommended for Coal, soup & 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
100. Sarah Hayes? 10 Albert Street, rear of the Chapel. Irish. R.C.  
Married, 56 years of age, a cripple - Husband 70 years of age,  
works for the Corporation when he can get work - No family -  
Recommended for Coal.
101. Bridget Gerroe? 377 Queen St. East. Widow, with 2 children  
An old Case - reported upon in previous years - Not altogether  
satisfactory but still there is the distress when winter comes,  
and fuel is not to be had. Recommended for Coal twice.
102. Margaret McGill? 377 Queen St. East. occupies a room  
in the same house with Mrs Gerroe - Has been very ill all  
summer, and is still not strong enough for work. Has  
children but they are all out in the Country, having been  
sent there during the Mother's illness. Recommended for  
Coal twice, and bread for a month.
103. Catherine Lawlor? Husband and wife and 8 children -  
The husband fell from some scaffolding about 8 weeks ago,  
and injured his hip, and has scarcely been able to do  
any work since. Visitor recommends them for Coal once,  
and the case might be referred to him again. Perhaps they  
might be allowed bread for the same time, with the intimation  
that it was only given as a temporary relief until the husband  
is again fit for work.
104. Anne O'Neill? 303 Queen St. East. Lane in rear, entrance -  
off of Parnock St. Husband and wife and five children -  
The husband nearly blind - they have been receiving bread through  
the summer - Case reported upon in previous years. Coal recommended.



Friday. January 5<sup>th</sup> 1871.

105. Mary Davidson's Pine St. East side, a few doors North of  
Lucas St. A very decent old woman - widow - 1 child - supports  
herself very well in summer, but can do little in winter -  
Recommended for coal twice, bread for 6 weeks (a small loaf).
106. Ellen Gallagher's Pine Street, East side, a few doors North of Lucas.  
Widow - No children - An old case well known to the Board -  
Recommended for coal twice - Bread if she asks for it -
107. Caroline Wilkinson's Pine Street. Not at home when visitor called.
108. Margaret Kirtree's Pine St. Widow - 2 children - girl at service.  
Case is same. No reports of previous years - Recommended for coal  
only - twice.
109. Mary Wiggins' - 76 Pine Street. An old case - reported upon  
for some years past. Nothing new to add, except that she is in more  
wretched health than ever - Recommended for coal 3 times.
110. Phoebe Carling's 104 Pine Street. Visitor cannot make out exactly  
whether the old woman is insane or in her right senses! However  
- that she is in distress there can be no doubt. She says that her  
husband is alive and living in the States! and as far as can be  
made out has married another woman leaving this wife to shift  
for herself! She (Mrs Carling) has no friends or connections of any kind  
here - and is apparently entirely dependent upon the charity of  
strangers - where she is lodging now - she pays no rent, but she has  
not even a bed to lie upon - Visitor would recommend her for  
coal once and bread for a month - The case then to be reported again.
111. Sarah Hanson's Pine St. West side, second door from corner of Pine &  
Parliament St. Husband and wife and two young children. English Quakers.  
Husband a Bricklayer has been in good employment since their arrival  
here - but it has taken every shilling of his earnings, to purchase provisions  
cooking stove &c. and then the wife was confined a few months ago,  
and has since been ill with fever. Recommended by Visitor for one  
good load of coal, and that Mrs Hanson be also allowed a little  
Tea and Calumet once - This assistance will be well bestowed,  
and will tide them over this season while the husband is unable  
to work at his trade -



14. Friday, January 11<sup>th</sup> 1870.

112. Thomas Malone. Corner of King & Caroline (Sherburne St) South-East side - Has strictly within St. David's Ward, but as the Case is an urgent one, Visitor thought it best to report upon it without waiting to refer it to the Visitor of St. Lawrence Ward - Malone broke his arm a few months ago - They lost their only child - and the wife had fever and ague through the summer - and is now lying in a very weak and dangerous state with typhoid fever. They are in great destitution as he could not go out to work, even if he was able and strong enough - as he has to attend upon his wife day & night - Visitor recommends him for Coal once & a good allowance, and some Tea & Sugar & Butter for the wife.
113. Mary Wardrobe, 4<sup>th</sup> St. Nicholas St. Husband and wife and 4 children and a very old woman - the wife's mother - Husband laid up with bad leg. Recommended for Coal twice, bread for a month.
114. Anne Lane 55 St. Nicholas Street. Widow, no children - A very decent little woman does her best by washing, scrubbing &c. to support herself. Recommended for Coal only twice.
115. Elizabeth Skinner - Bear by Samuel St. Husband and wife - 3 children - Two very young, one older one - 16 years of age. Emigrants. Husband Printer by trade but cannot get work in his peculiar branch preparing blocks &c for printing pictures &c. they are apparently in much distress particularly for fuel - Visitor recommends them for Coal once and bread for a month, will then enquire into the Case again.
116. John Morris 383 Green Street East. Husband and wife - Emigrants - Husband had work at the Rolling Mills until 6 weeks ago - since then hardly any employment - and they are in distress especially for fuel. Visitor recommends them, and also
117. Mary Creighton living in the same House for Coal twice and bread for a month - Mrs Creighton has a very large family of young children, and her husband is also out of work at present. Visitor would strongly recommend assistance to both these parties, because the first winter is sure to be a trying one to all Emigrants - and once over that, they will be able to get on comfortably enough. Committee allowed Morris 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal - and Creighton 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal.



Friday, January, 6<sup>th</sup> 1870.

118. Mary O'Neill? Lane near of Cart's soap factory. Widow - 3 children - an industrious woman deserving of assistance - Recommended for coal twice - bread for one month.
119. Johanna Bermingham? Ramsay Lane - between Berkeley & Mc Mahon St. widow. A very respectable woman - supports herself very well in summer, but like many others cannot manage the fuel in winter. Recommended for coal twice.
120. Mary Ann Stock? 24 Britain St. Husband & wife - 2 children. Husband very industrious but in such wretched health as to render him almost incapable of work, but he has struggled on until now without assistance after working when he was utterly unfit to do so. Visitor strongly recommends them for coal twice.
121. Bridget Burns? 68 Caroline St. The case has been reported upon in former years - she lives close to Visitor who knows her circumstances well - Recommended for coal & bread.
122. Isabelle McDunn? 12 Luchess St. received bread all the summer - Visitor recommends coal also.

Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> January, 1870.

Present: R. D. Mr. Brangham & E. Johnson Esqs.

123. Mary Ann? 46 Elizabeth St. English. May England - married 27 years of age. arrived in America from England 16 months ago - No family, but near her confinement with her first child - Husband a labourer in bad health has been 6 months in the hospital with ague & bad fever - On account of bad health & near confinement, Visitor recommends 600 lbs coal, 200 lbs tea, sugar &c. for a month, & 6 lbs bread a week.
124. Bridget O'Brien? 85 St. James St. A recent old Charwoman - see report of last year - allowed the same, coal & bread.
125. Elizabeth Reid? near of 137 Centre St. English. English. Husband in bad health, with large young family - Recommended the same assistance as last year. See report.



Tuesday. January 18<sup>th</sup> 1871.

126. Miss Barber, 4 East side of Elizabeth St. 3 doors North of Taylor. Not at home when Visitor called. A widow - Irish - Chap England - 2 young children - An industrious Charwoman - See former report. Visitor recommends 6 lbs bread a week & Coal.
127. Jane Ames, 15 1/2 Loranly St. See last years report. A very respectable widow but very poor - had 2 years unable to find sewing - eldest boy apprenticed a Tailor, the Mother is afraid he is in consumption - eldest girl a cripple - the youngest confined to bed through illness - This poor woman is much to be pitied. - Visitor recommends full ration of Sugar Tea &c. 600 lbs Coal a Month, and a grate, she is in receipt of bread from the house.
128. Louisa Salbeer 132 Richmond St. West - A married woman - aged 28 - Husband a few months older - No Children - Arrived here a few weeks ago from England - A blacksmith by trade out of employment, expects to get work next month - quite destitute - To have Coal and 1 lb bread for a Month, and be visited again.
129. Catharine Moriarty, 11 Emily St. Irish. R.I. A widow, with 4 children none of them in when Visitor called except a little girl aged 11. Visitor will call again, in the mean time to allow a loaf of bread.
130. Maria Matthews 41 Baulton Street. Visitor did not see them but was told they are young people without a family - the wife 20 and husband about 20. Not new comers - cannot be described.
131. Catharine Ryan 9 rear of 121 1/2 Adelaide St. West. Not in when Visitor called.
132. Elizabeth Baleam, 7 rear of 76 Adelaide St. West - Widow aged 64 - 3 children - girls, 13, 9, and 6. Chap Engl. English. sews for a living, but cannot do so at present, having a very sore finger - very decent, respectable. Recommended for 8 lbs bread for herself and Coal twice - Visitor will call there again by that time.
133. Ann Kirk 7 rear of 26 1/2 Queen Street West. An old Pensioner - 4 lbs bread per week, and Coal twice - uses the same stove with Alice Loughy.



Tuesday. January 16<sup>th</sup> 1841

17.

134. Alice Corphy, near of 267, Lincen St. west. Widow. R.C. 2 Children.  
A decent worthy person - aged about 40. Recommended for 1<sup>lb</sup> bread  
and Coal twice about with Ann Kirk.

135. James Clarke, Dorset House, Dorset Street. aged 39, wife 36.  
4 Children, girls 10, 12, & 7 - boys 5, 3 years & 8 months. Staff Engr  
from England the summer before last. Clarke is a harness maker -  
cannot get employment at his trade. He been trying other kinds of  
work. Visitor recommends a full allowance of bread, Coal, & soup.

136. Johanna Davis, Boulton St. Lane opposite Mitchells Terrace.  
A married woman - Husband in the Hospital and has been for a long  
time - A decent looking person - aged 46. R.C. Husband  
Presbyterian - works when she can get it to do - Recommended  
for 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week. Coal twice - And if any more relief is  
required Visitor will see her again.

137. Margaret Whiteby 94 Richmond St. East. 10 years old -  
2 Children under 9 years of age. Scrubs and washes for a living -  
To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal twice. Irish. R.C.

138. Elizabeth Coney Den 94 Richmond St. East. 30 years old -  
Husband St. Bricklayer by trade - 7 Months from England.  
Presbyterian Church. Coal & bread recommended.

139. Catherine Ryan 94 Richmond St. East, 43 years old - living  
and well, unable to work - 1<sup>lb</sup> bread, & Coal 3 times.

140. Mary Baylow 68 Stanley St. 40 years old. Not able to work -  
Irish. R.C. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal twice.

141. Ann Croft, 41 Stanley St. 40 years & 2. Husband away in  
the States 8 years - 2 Children, 2 Children, 12 & 9 years of age.  
Irish. R.C. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal twice.

142. Bridget Leland 18 Stanley St. 30 years old. Widow with 2 Children.  
Irish. R.C. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread, Coal twice.

143. Robert Kent, 18 Mayall St. 32, wife 20. 2 Children. He suffers from  
Rheumatism not able to work. 1<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal twice.



Tuesday, January 10<sup>th</sup> 1871.

144. Catharine Ryan " Widow aged 40. Irish. R.C. and boy at home aged 12. girl 13 at service in St. Catharines - gets her own living - appears a decent poor woman - to have 1 lb bread & coal twice. Lives in the rear of 121<sup>st</sup> Adelaide St.
145. Catharine Caravan " not to be found at the corner of Richmond and Bathurst Streets.
146. Elizabeth Davis, 449 Richmond St. west. Irish. Chap England. Husband suffering from paralysis, has been unable to do anything for several years - has a pension of 9<sup>s</sup> a day - Mrs Davis has done nothing for 3 months. Recommended coal and bread.
147. Eleanor Peter, 15 Leinster St. wrong number given.
148. Ellen Kearns, 48 Duoro St. Irish. Chap Engl. 2 children, boy aged 10. girl 13, delicate - depends upon her needle for a living. Recommended for bread & coal.
149. Amelia Partridge, Barkow Street. St. Stephens Church. a case well known to the House, & a very distressing one she is struggling hard to do for her family, and is giving her eldest son a trade. The family at present are in a very bad state, and the usual aid is recommended.
150. Anna Shwartz, 33 Cedar Street. An Emigrant, here seven months, and lives in a house quite unfinished & uncomfortable, built by her son. Apparently respectable. Has been obliged to pawn her clothing, blankets, jewelry &c. Her husband (aged) pained his hand some time ago & is very weakly. Has 8 children at home, 6 boys. One 21 years old sick with fever: Two others 16 & 14 at work, & 3 aged 12, 6 & 5 respectively. Two girls, 9 & 2 1/2. English. Bread and coal allowed. It is recommended that the coal be sent all at one time, because of the distance - (committee will allow 12 lb bread a week. & 12.00 lb coal.
151. Martha Smith, No 3 Hope Street. A perfect nuisance to her neighbours as being the keeper of a house of ill fame.



Tuesday, January 10<sup>th</sup> 1871.

19.

152. Elizabeth Ferguson, 36 Maple Lane. A widow for last 10 months. Has 3 children, a boy 2 years old, and one girl 18 who works at shoe making, and another 8 months old. sews for a living, but can get very little employment & is very badly off at present. a clean respectable looking place - English. R.C. To have coal and bread allowed.

153. Margaret Jones, 15 Bishop Street. An emigrant aged 23, with 2 children, a boy 3 and a baby 3 weeks old. Her husband is a gunsmith, but can only get a little labouring work occasionally to do. Very poor. In the same house with Mary Ann Marsh being with whom she may have coal alternately, an allowance of groceries recommended because of her recent confinement & bread, 8 lbs a week.

154. Mary Ann Marsh, 15 Bishop Street. An emigrant aged 28. Husband a labourer but can't get work. No children. very poor, and says she herself can't get employment. English. Bread allowed & coal alternately with Jones.

155. Mary Edward, 15 Keppel St. A widow aged 59. who has charge of two grand children, a boy 5 and a girl 3. for whom she receives 4s 2 a week. Has a couple of rooms for which she pays 4s 2 1/2 a month. Irish. Methodist. Coal twice allowed & bread.

156. Anna Smith 24 Nassau St. An emigrant, whose husband is out of employment. care children at home, all girls, aged 9, 6 & 1 year. Both husband and wife get occasional work. Their house is very cold. No usual assistance allowed for a couple of months. English. Shop England.

157. Sarah Johnson 86 Summer Street. Not known when visitor called. Her husband (one of the children told visitor) went to the country before Christmas and 'works at nothing' when he is at home. She has five young children, 2 girls & 3 boys. goes out washing & nursing. Left to the decision of the board.

158. Rebecca Fitzsimmons, 36 Strand Street. Not a housekeeping house. An old case, see previous reports. No change to note. Coal & 1 lb bread recommended.



Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1871.

159. Sophia Thiffner; 223 King Street East. 3<sup>d</sup> story. German, widow - Born within 16 miles from Hamburg. 12 years in Canada: 3 years from Hamilton. Has a son who is, she says, a great drinker and does nothing for her, Lutheran. - Coal, and four pounds of bread recommended.
160. Catharine Madigan; East Street, west side, rear of 3<sup>d</sup> door below Mahors corner & north of Rolling Mills. - There is a issue opposite her door - Husband, William, a labourer, out of work and lately from Hospital - one year in Toronto from Hamilton. Children, John 11, Mary 10. R.C. 6 lbs bread & Coal.
161. Sarah McLutach; 66 Dufferin St. Husband & wife & 4 children. Husband has been at work at Dickes foundry and the eldest boy 16 years of age has just got employment at Lamb's factory - all that is required is temporary relief in consequence of the husband having been prevented from earning anything for some weeks past - Visitor therefore recommends them for Coal and rice.
162. Bridget Egan; rear 33 Dufferin Street, widow, 4 children - eldest girl out at service and so helps to pay the rent - 3 other young children - Mrs. Egan's case has been reported upon before, she does not lose anything for the asking, but she is really a steady hard working woman herself, and visitor thinks of this time of year, reserves Coal twice, and bread for a month or 6 weeks.
163. Elizabeth Smith; 31 Dufferin St. widow a very decent old lady, one daughter at service who helps to pay the rent - Mrs. Smith herself knits stockings &c. and does her best to support herself. Recommended for Coal 3 times, and a small loaf a week.
164. John Galin; 85 North Park Street. An aged man and his wife an old and feeble woman, one grandchild living with them. John is a decent old man - saws wood &c. - but has been to be very much. Coal 3 times, and bread for 6 weeks.
165. Jane Ferguson; 23 Regent St. widow - (case reported last year - Daughter then living with her, now out of her mind - Mr. Ferguson is now living alone - Coal 3 times a week.



Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1871.

21.

166. Cecilia Conway<sup>s</sup> Sherburne, formerly Caroline St. Visitor reported upon her case every winter for years past - she is a respectable and industrious woman, and a little coal and bread in winter is well deserved - Coal 3 times, and bread 1<sup>st</sup> a week during winter.
167. Anne Rawlinson<sup>s</sup> 120 William St. East side of head of the Street nearly opposite the English Consulate. Husband went to England nearly two years ago, in hopes to get his eyesight restored by medical treatment there - Visitor believes Mrs. Rawlinson to be an industrious woman, who does the best to support her family, which consist of 3 children; the eldest a girl of 13 had gone out to service and was getting £2 a month, but fell down and hurt her knee lately, and is now at home, the other children are very young. - Visitor recommends them for Coal 3 times, and bread for the winter.
168. Thomas Jacobs<sup>s</sup> Corner of Pine and Queen St. Wife & 1 child. He is a cooper by trade - has been out here for a twelve month. He had health - Suffers very much from Rheumatism, and says he has not been able to make sufficient by his trade to keep his family in food & fuel. It seems strange that any one with a trade should be compelled to apply for relief - nevertheless the whole aspect of things in this case, showed extreme poverty, and Visitor does not think any intemperance. - would recommend Jacobs to be allowed Coal twice, as it would be well bestowed.
169. Louella McWilliams<sup>s</sup> 122 Queen St. reported upon before in Case 122.
170. Ellen Leath<sup>s</sup> 28 George St. widow, formerly lived in Service - she had health and had to give up her last situation in consequence. Visitor recommends bread & drink, and will make further enquiries about her at the place where she lived before Coal will be recommended.
171. Mary McDonald<sup>s</sup> 28 George St. Husband and wife & 2 children, all young. Husband works about the wharves in summer, & knows what or nothing else he can do in winter - They are really industrious people, but the 4 children are rather more than they can clothe, and feed, and keep warm in the winter, and in consideration of the size of the family! Visitor would allow them Coal twice, and bread if they ask for it.



22. Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1841.

142. Catharine Mooney 266 Duckess St. widows, old and infirm - very destitute and sadly in need of fuel - Recommended for coal twice, bread she has been receiving all the summer.

143. Eliza Warley 100 Pine St. Husband and 3 young children, Emigrants, came out last summer - Husband a painter by trade but has been doing all sorts of work, anything in fact he could get to do, down to digging post holes & sawing wood, with what he has earned this Autumn; they have bought bedding stove &c. but now since he has been idle for the last four weeks, their funds are pretty well exhausted. Visitor thinks it is one of those cases where timely assistance extended to them now, will tide them over the first winter, and they will probably never require it again - They are therefore recommended for coal twice, and bread for six weeks.

144. Susan East 81 Ontario St. East. formerly McMahon St. Husband and wife and two children, one an infant 2 months old - English Emigrants - Husband a Bricklayer - did well in his trade after he came out here last summer, but has had one or two attacks of illness and lately dislocated his shoulder - wife was also confined 2 months ago - all this has thrown them back very much - Visitor would therefore recommend them for coal twice - bread for 6 weeks and a small allowance of Tea sugar & Vinegar for the wife who is still weak after her confinement.

145. Ann O'Neill, 2 Queen St. one door East of Pine Street. Widows - 2 children - Daughter out at Service - one little boy at home - scrubs and washes - A decent industrious woman - Recommended for coal twice & bread 6 weeks.

146. Frederick Burnham, 142 1/2 St. Francis, his mother who is at present staying at St. Atkins, applied and his behalf for admission until Monday, when he will get employment in Mr. Murphy's Lumber Yard.

147. Ann Galt, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cottage on Brunswick Avenue - Recd. Mr. Broughall recommends coal - the fire is well burning at the house.



Sunday, 10<sup>th</sup> January. 1841.

178. Sarah Murry<sup>r</sup>. aged 60. Irish. R.C. a widow 21y ago in Canada -  
lived in Hamilton where her children are now - She has been for 1000  
years - says, she thinks her leg and wishes to be taken in the House -  
for a time - to see a doctor, and if as she states is lame; to be admitted.  
Dr. Ogden examined & states that Mrs Murry has a badly sprained ankle  
and is unable to walk at present.

180 David Muir is 16 years of age. Native of Scotland - Presbyterian -  
came out to Canada some years ago with his father who settled in  
that place. The father went first summer to Thorn Hill and got  
employment in a factory, and wrote to the boy to come to him,  
instead of going directly on the receipt of the letter he went a month  
later and found his father had left Thorn Hill and no one could inform  
the boy where his father had come to - came then to Toronto found his  
father spent, and finally had to come for shelter here.

Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> January 1871.  
Dear Mr. G. Thompson, R. 5 Mr. Harvey Road 24 Ave. Eyr

181. Catherine "Wanango", 29 Wellington St. opposite Exchange -  
This lady has of late figured in the Police Court - she came in  
in consequence of bad reports brought upon her house by former residents.  
Walter has no concern to doubt her story, and recommends her for  
personal allowance of coal - her two older sons are giving her now  
some assistance - (Pamerville writes to Mr. Gibson & Mr. Baines.

1842. (at home 'Friday' along the road. part of road street, west side next blacksmith shop - upstairs - husband is Thomas McDonald, a laborer, who arrived from London England last month, and is now unable to work from a sore leg - children 3 (at home, 1 year - Chaffinch. (all 6 to be heard.

123. Margaret Curran? 235 King Street East. in the rear,  
this number is a Lumber yard at the corner of Princess Street -  
There is no room living in or near it.



Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

184. Riley Herbert, 42 South Park Street. Labourer from Bristol Green, 5 months ago - Visitor did not see him - Wife, Ellen - Children, Elizabeth, 12, was at service, but obliged to leave on account of ill health - Anne 11, William, 9 at school - Ellen, 6, George 8 weeks, - (Half Engl. Coal, and 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
185. George Chandler, 43 South Park Street. Wife, Mary Ann. - 4 months from Bristol, London, Visitor did not see him, but looking for work - Wife gives him an excellent character - He has a sore foot and is unable to do much. - Children, Elsie 12, John, 9, Charles, 7, Edmund, 3, William, 18 months - Half Engl. Coal, and 8<sup>th</sup> Bread.
186. Thomas King, 47 South Park Street. From Woolwich Arsenal 5 months ago - Wife Margaret - Has two girls at service - Children at home, John 12, Thomas 10½, Charles 9, Michael 7, - Half England. Coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
187. Anne Linley, 11 Beardsens Lane, rear of Cherry St. East side, 1<sup>st</sup> House. See previous reports, nothing particular to note: Mrs Linley seems an industrious body and anxious to get on - Receives bread - Coal recommended.
188. William Howes, 159 York St. Married, aged 32. Wife 26 - one child 2 years old. Carpenter by trade but can't get work - Came here late last season from London, England. Half Engl. Bread and Coal recommended for a month - if he gets work will not want relief then. Visitor did not see him, but saw his wife, who seems a decent looking person.
189. Louisa Moulson, 166 York Street. Visitor did not see the man or his wife, but saw the family Fry who live in the same rooming house, that Moulson has 3 Children, 5, 3, & 1½ - A Labourer, who came from England last Summer, cannot get much employment, Visitor recommends assistance until the first of March - and if he does not get employment by that time, may be reported again.
190. Fanny Fry, 166 York St. Married. Aged 22. Husband 26. No children - In same rooming as above - New Comer - Visitor recommends for assistance to advise that both man & wife go to service for the winter.



Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

25

191. Matilda Robinson, 125 Robinson St. Husband aged & infirm. Herself very industrious - Does general work. Has 3 children - a boy 11. Girl 20. Girl 15. All delicate in health. Irish. Chiefly English. To have bread now, & a little coal by & by, as Mrs Sheffards coal has gone who lives with her.
192. Catherine Lee, 11 Baldwin St. Was in when visitors called - An emigrant. Has a wife and 5 small children. Bricklayer by trade. Very little work done by him since he arrived. Now shovels snow. Wife can't get any work to signify. Very poorly off very bedding, furniture & English. Left to committee when they see Lee.
193. Rebecca Lee, 60 Bishop Street. A widow aged 45. No children - but able of late to work - owns the place but lets a part of it, reserving a couple of small rooms - Refers to Superintendent for character. Irish. R.C. Fuel and bread allowed.
194. John Massey's wife, in case 831, who lived in the front part of above house has gone to service.
195. Elizabeth Borsford, 2 Willow Street. An emigrant, 6 months in the country. Husband jobs about and sometimes earns £ or 3 dollars a week, sometimes nothing. 6 children, 10 years of age and under - has two rooms only in the house. English. Chiefly English. Bread, and coal twice allowed.
196. Mrs. Winstell, sick in bed for last 3 weeks, allowed groceries.
197. George Caswell, 476 Little Richmond St. English, recently from England - Chiefly English. Employed part of the time, but spent all the south end in procuring various necessities for the house - so that when winter set in he was without means of support. Two children, both ill. Recommended for coal and bread.
198. Mary Hewitson, West side of Leinster St. 2<sup>nd</sup> door S. of Richmond St. Wife of John Hewitson - a shoemaker, who arrived from England 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1869. 4 children - eldest a girl at service - second a boy of 13 small of his age, for whom they would be glad to get a place. Hewitson not able to get sufficient work to meet expenses - even respectable people - who look forward of being independent of our Institution for relief next year. Coal & Bread.



Friday, January 15<sup>th</sup> 1841.

199.

Mary Flicking, 40 Bathurst Street. Irish. R.C. 64 years of age. In Toronto 23 years - widow - one daughter 28 years of age, now in Hospital. Says in 12<sup>th</sup> for a room - and not being very strong is not able to take heavy work, but depends upon what she can earn by knitting - Recommended for coal and bread.

200.

Mary Jeff, South East Corner of Richmond & Leinster St. Wife of John Jeff - a labourer recently from England out of employment - but cheerful & hopeful - says J. proposed to make the best of everything and in another year will no doubt be independent. Five children - from 13, downwards, - just procured a place for the eldest - Recommended for coal and bread.

201.

Mary Ann Price, 54 Edward St. English. Chap England. Married, 30 years of age - one boy 7 years old. Husband a labourer has been ill for the last 6 weeks and not able to work - arrived from England 6 months ago. Recommended for coal twice & a little bread.

202.

Arthur Potter 65 Elm St. Irish. Chap Engl. Married, 45 years of age. 5 children - boy 15, boy 13, boy 11, boy 9, girl 5, and boy 2 years of age. Came from Quebec a year ago - Visitor thinks they have no claim as being in good health and able to support themselves. Recommends no relief.

203.

Ann Everett 46 Elizabeth St. English. Chap Engl. Married, 34 years of age. 6 children - boy 13, girl 11, boy 9, girl 5, boy 2 years of age, and a baby a few days old - Husband a Bricklayer, came from England 6 months ago - has had much sickness in the family - On account of her confinement Visitor recommends 600 lbs of coal, with Tea, Sugar, &c & 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

204.

James Gallacher 88 Elizabeth St. Irish. Chap England, Married - 46 years of age - Labourer - 5 children, girl 13, boy 10, girl 8, boy 6 years of age. Came from Quebec in May last. No claim and Toronto - may have emp.

205.

David French 88 Elizabeth St. Irish. Chap Engl. Widow. Charwoman - in good health - one boy 10 years of age in the Orphan Home - Visitor thinks she is quite able to support herself without assistance from the House - Cannot recommend.

206.

Ann Solacey 55 University St. Visitor will give a half price ticket.



Friday. January 13<sup>th</sup> 1871.

24.

L 07. Mary McBeth<sup>r</sup>, rear of 38 James St. West. Scotch. Presbyterian Church. Widows 63 years of age - No family - appears a clean respectable woman, in bad health unable to work - Recommended for 1 lb bread a week & coal.

L 08. Mary Ann Andrews<sup>r</sup>, 68 Elizabeth St. Visitor called but she was not at home - It is recommended that her allowance of 8 lb bread a week be increased to 10 lb.

L 09. The Wifes Smith<sup>r</sup>, 113 Queen St. East. The Visitor would recommend for their usual winters allowance - a bag of flour and supply of coal. The case of these old Ladies has been reported upon from year to year, they are now very old and feeble.

L 10. Catherine Stephens<sup>r</sup>, by Mac Mahon St. now all called Ontario St. East. No children living with her - one daughter married who helps her Mother a little with her rent - Mrs Stephens is a very old and feeble woman - Recommended for coal 3 times, and bread for two months.

L 11. Henry Finney<sup>r</sup>, Husband and wife living at 121 Queen Street, East. Husband a very industrious man but sustained a rupture which for some time disabled him from work - 3 children - Visitor reported upon their case last year when they were in great distress soon after their arrival in the country - Recommended for coal twice & bread for six weeks.

L 12. Isaac Little<sup>r</sup>, rear apt by Sumach Street - Husband, wife & 6 children English Emigrants - Husband a lithographic painter by trade - has had no employment, and cannot get any at his own trade, but has been sweeping chimneys and doing any labouring work he could possibly get to do - ~~to this as it may the unfortunate man has now been suffering~~ for months they have had hard times of it, and the wife has had to pawn most of their clothing and bedding to keep the family in food & fuel - the oldest daughter was out at service, but has had to come home to attend upon her Mother who is expecting her infirmities daily. Visitor recommends them for coal twice, and bread for six weeks - also a little tea sugar & oatmeal for the Mother - Soup also.

L 13. Mary Anne<sup>r</sup> 20. Irish R.C. says was sent out by Government from her house 3 years ago - lived in service in several places, lately out of the hospital - Was strong enough to work - seeks shelter for a few days.



Friday, January, 13<sup>th</sup> 1871.

214. Maria Hardy<sup>s</sup> rear of 42, Sunnyside Street. Another Emigrant family - and the husband unfortunately the same trade as Atkins (in Case 212) - Lithographic printer, and there is no work of that kind to be had here - Hardy has been doing his best to obtain other work, but it has been a trying winter for them, and they have suffered much for want of fuel - Visitor recommends them for coal and bread - Coal twice, bread for a month or 6 weeks.
215. Henry Charlton<sup>s</sup> 36 Sydenham Street. Husband wife & 2 children. This case Visitor reported upon two years ago - was under the impression then, that the husband was not quite steady - be this as it may, the unfortunate man has now been suffering for months from disease, and has not been able to leave the house - To day Visitor found him trying to glaze some windows for a builder in his own house - The wife has lately been lately confined and altogether they have been in a very bad plight & Visitor recommends them for coal twice, and bread for 6 weeks.
216. Rebecca Clark<sup>s</sup> 38 Sydenham St. Husband and wife & 4 children the youngest a few weeks old - English. Emigrants - came out a year ago this last summer - Last winter Visitor recommended them for assistance - The husband has been working through the summer at Cammellans foundry but has been out of work for 3 weeks, and they will not take him on again, until Tuesday or Thursday of next week - in the mean time his wife has just been confined, and they find it pretty hard work to keep themselves and their children in the bare necessaries of life - If they could have one good load of coal and bread for a month, it would be a timely assistance and they would probably require no further relief this season.
217. Julia Hammond<sup>s</sup> living in the rear of No 8 Power St. A very old infirm woman, only one child living with her - Visitor reported upon her case last year - recommends her strongly for coal & bread, Coal 3 times. Bread for 6 weeks.
218. Catherine Maoney<sup>s</sup> 44 Dunbar St. A widow woman, old and infirm, gets her living by washing &c in summer - very badly off for fuel - Recommended for coal twice, bread for a month.



Friday, January, 13<sup>th</sup> 1871.

29.

217. Margaret Leahy 46 North Park St. Not at home when visitor called, but knows the case very well - Mrs Leahy earns her living by peddling - she has no children, but is a very old woman now - and can do but little to support herself in winter - Recommended for Coal & Bread.
220. Sarah Whiffle in Ashmun Street. Visitor cannot find such a name. But such a number as 15 although more up and down half side of the Street a half a dozen times.
221. Catherine "Mey" certainly does not live at the rear of 71 McManus Street - there is no such person at that number or near it.

Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

Present, The Mayor, Rev. J. M. Lusk, Mr. J. Lynch, Rev. Mr. Bragg,

222. Alice McManus 19 Tuily Street. Husband left her years ago - aged 30, Irish, R.C. Has two boys, one 7, & one 5. An industrious person - 6 lbs of bread a week, Coal twice, & Soap.
223. Honora Brennan, 47 Beattown St. Widow aged 58, R.C. Has one daughter aged 17 who is far gone in consumption - To have 6 lbs bread a week, coal 3 times, and groceries for the sick girl.
224. Mary McCabe, 132 Richmond St. West. R.C. Irish. Spinster - aged 68. 5 lbs bread a week - Coal twice & soap.
225. Mary "Budd" Watkins Lane - aged 44, Husband dy. Emigrant - but long from England - 2 daughters, one 13, one 11. At work when they can get it. Methodist. Recommended for 8 lbs bread a week - Coal once & soap - Visitor will see them again in a month's time.
226. Maria Gray, 50 Adelaide St. West. Widow, aged 46. Emigrant - Shepherd - late from England - Respectable - 6 lbs bread a week and Coal 90 lbs all at once.
227. Ellen McManus 132 Richmond St. West. Widow. Ireland. R.C. Church - was the same above with the woman Dickering, coal twice, not more than four times between them - 8 lbs bread a week.



Monday, 14<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

228. Mary & James " Watkins Lane. Emigrant - Presbyterian -  
Sailed from England. aged 40. Husband 52. Two boys, 13, & 10.  
8<sup>th</sup> bread per week for nine months - Coal twice a week.
229. Fanning " Mals - Mrs Monroe, Matron of Boys Home, brought  
this child, and made application for its admission. Stating that  
it was left last Friday Evening on the steps of the Boys Home -  
about 18 months old, very much neglected & seems not likely to live -  
Nothing known about its parents. After some consideration of  
Committee it was agreed to admit the child.
230. Frederick Williams, lives in a log house and the Gael farm -  
English - Emigrant from England since last August - out of  
employment. Wife and 3 children - from England - expects his wife  
confinement every day. Apparently very respectable. Committee  
allowed 9<sup>th</sup> bread, full ration of tea Sugar &c & 8<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
231. William Weeks 85 Queen St. English. Baptist Church. Limerick -  
married. 39 years of age. came from England 18 months ago -  
He is now confined to the house with bad legs, when in health he  
works for Mr Clark Young St. Trunk Maker at 4<sup>th</sup> a week.  
Visitor recommends them to the Doctor to report on his case -  
and if found unable to work, to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, Coal & Soap for  
a month & Visitor will visit again.
232. Mary Farrell 82 Stanley St. 80 years old, widow not able to  
work - living by charity - 6<sup>th</sup> bread, Coal twice. R. C. Irish.
233. Edward Clare 43 Stanley St. 28 years old. Wife 27. No family -  
4 months from England - can't get work - English Church -  
1<sup>st</sup> bread a week & Coal once.
234. Julia Mc Carthy 46 Stanley St. 55 years old. 10 widow, one grand  
child 10 years - Scrubs & washes - 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal twice.
235. Johanna Riley 82 Stanley St. 60 years old. Two boys 11 & 9.  
Widow, does washing & scrubbing - R. C. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread, (coal once).
236. Jane Burke 46 Stanley St. 34 years old. Husband left her 8 years ago -  
lives on 10 & 7. Scrubs & washes - Shop boy. 6<sup>th</sup> bread, Coal twice.



Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

30.

237.

Widow Collins; Widow Collins a respectable old woman, who has a room with a family named Smiths, living north side of Henry Street, the middle house of seven. Visitor knows her to be a respectable woman and recommends her to the favourable consideration of the Committee - Was in when visitor called. To have 600<sup>cts</sup> (and as usual).

238.

Grace Smith 37 Nassau St. a widow who has a daughter living with her who has been deserted by her husband & has recently been married. Besides the baby she has a little boy 1 year 4 months old. Irish. H.C. Recommended for coal for 2 months.

239.

Elizabeth Webb 5 Ruefins St. a widow whose case has been reported for two or three years - It is much the same as last year, and she would be glad of the usual relief which is recommended for two months.

240.

Charlotte Simmons, 11 St. Patrick's Square. Her husband was away in the Gambol 'Eleon' and has not been heard from since last April - Has two children a boy 10 & a girl 8. Washes for a living and is visitor believes an industrious woman - Has a couple of tidy rooms up stairs - the house is very cold and she finds it very hard to get on without her husband. English. Chief England. Coal and bread allowed.

241.

Mary Murray 11 St. Patrick's Square. A widow aged 55. and lives with her son 13 out of employment at present, he was taken sick while taking the 'Telegraph' about early in the morning - She is mostly well and is able only to knit for a living and is therefore very poor - seemingly a deserving woman.

242.

Martha Withinson, 13 years from the corner of Essex, and Pine St. East side. Widow, one child at home, a boy of 4 years old - washes & scrubs when she can get it to do - Recommended her to be allowed bread for 2 months, Coal also.

243.

Maria Smith, 348 King St. East. in an alley off North side. Husband and wife and 3 children - Emigrants. Husband a labourer - laid up at present with Rheumatism - has not had any employment - Visitor found them miserably badly off for coal - Recommended for coal once, bread for 2 months.



Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

244. Robert Torry's Lane running from Sydenham St. parallel with Parliament St. The house just about opposite of rear of 176 Parliament St. wife and 3 children - Emigrants - They have been paddling about through the summer, and been trying to get a living by selling or rather collecting rags for them who sell them - Visitor thinks it is a case where temporary relief is called for - and would recommend them for one rather extra allowance of Coal, and bread for a month.

245. Sarah Shippen's 15 Sydenham St. Husband and wife & 3 children - Emigrants - Husband had work at the Rolling Mills until six weeks ago - hopes to get on again in another week - 3 young children the wife expecting her confinement almost imminently - All their money was exhausted sometime ago, and they are very badly off both for fuel & food. Visitor recommends them for Coal twice, or one extra allowance as the wife is expecting her confinement - Bread for a month and for the wife a little Tea, Sugar & Butter.

246. Ann Lisle's Corner of River & Dow Street - widows, several children - Mrs. Lisle was recommended for relief before - Visitor did not stay to take down the number &c of the children, as there were two of them ill with Scarlet Fever! Mrs. Lisle received bread all summer - Recommended for Coal twice.

247. Note: Econ. Mt. Allan Visitor of St. David's Ward begs to call the attention of the Committee to the cases which he has reported upon from time to time among the English Emigrants - It will be seen that Visitor recommended for relief, even in some cases where the husband has been but a short time out of employment, and may probably soon obtain work again -

Visitor has done so upon these grounds - In almost every case - The Emigrants have had to purchase bed - sheets if not bedding, cooking stoves, chairs & tables &c - the cost of these, absorbs a very considerable part of their wages for the first few months - then perhaps there is sickness, or the wife has been confined, or there have been weeks of enforced idleness when the husbands, could get nothing to do - under those circumstances temporary relief - judiciously administered, serves them from breaking down altogether, when



Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> January 1871.

32

otherwise discouragement at their prospects and particularly suffering from want of fuel, in a climate far more severe than they are accustomed to, would probably lead to drinking and all sorts of evil ways -

Visitor trusts the Committee will pardon his suggesting that when any of these cases come before them - a few words of kindly encouragement to these people, would have an excellent effect - while they could be told at the same time, that relief is only given to tide them over their first year's troubles, and that they should endeavour above all things to avoid having to become dependent in this country on Parish relief, - even from our House of Industry.

248. Anne Sinclair, 16 doors East of McKeen's Factory on Buchanan St. Native of Scotland. Methodist Church. Widow 30 years of age. 6 children, girl 13, girl 5, boy 10, boy 7, boy 5, & boy 1 year of age. all at home a respectable industrious woman, but in good health - Visitor recommends 12 lb bread a week, Coal & Soap.

249. Mary Foster, 136 Loyer St. Irish Methodist. Spinster, aged 58. Lives by washing & is a sober industrious woman. Recommended for (at twice)

250. Edward Barton, Corner of Elizabeth & Edward Street, aged 62. Married - English. Shipfitter. 2 children, a girl 6 & a boy 6 years of age. Painter by trade - Eighteen months from England, was getting on very well, until he met with an accident, falling off the University building, which laid him up in Hospital for some months & he has paid all he asks for.

251. Charles Andrews, aged 33. English. Ship England. 6 months from England, had some employment in Hamilton - same bound to come to look for employment - without means, seeks shelter.

252. James McGee, 28. Irish. M.C. 8 months from the old Country, part of the time in the States and now in Canada - has been brought up to tailoring, is out of employment, & out of means - wants to get shelter in House of Industry.

253. John & Catherine White. Man and wife. Irish. Shipfitters. He is a labourer at present out of employment - they are well known at the House - want to come in for the winter.



Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

Persons: The Mayor, Rev. Mr. Laurence, Messrs J. Lyner & J. Hobson.

L 54. Mary Laffries, 10 South Park Street. was out when visitor called, getting medicine for sick husband - From Battersea Bridge, London, last summer - Has 5 children: two eldest boys sell papers, the other 3 at home, 7, 5, 3, & baby 5 months, the 7 years old is a very intelligent quite little girl, from whom the above particulars were gathered. She says all her mother needs is some coal, which visitor recommends.

L 55. Anna Smith, 11 Pine Street. From East end of London last August, - Husband, Edward, a labourer; Visitor did not see him. Children, Amelia Edward, 8, Anne, 6, William, 4. Chap England - Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.

L 56. Mary Ann Brown, 17 Cherry Street, up stairs. From West end of London last July: husband Walter, labourer, Visitor did not see him, - Children, Amelia, 3, Mary Ann, 6 weeks. Chap Engl. Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.

L 57. Phoebe Morris same house down stairs came from same place at same time - Husband, William, a printer - Children, William 5, Amelia 3, Alice 2 weeks, - Chap Engl. Coal & bread.

L 58. Charlotte Carpenter, 35 York St. No such number. A vacant lot.

L 59. William Fow, 176 Adelaide St. Aged 26, Wife 28, Congregational two children, eldest one year & 10 months & baby 4 months. Carpenter by trade - 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week until 1<sup>st</sup> March. Coal twice -

L 60. William Beaman, Elliotts row, did not state the number.

L 61. Mary Ann Walsh, 166 York Street. Widows aged 55, R.C. Irish. Two boys, the one 15, the other just 12. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, Coal twice.

L 62. Julia Murphy, near 27 Summer St. Lives with Mrs. Flattery who has aid. Has been with her for a fortnight. Not in when visitor called, but her boy said that his father was in Gaol. Four children living, who jobs about, a girl 7, & 2 boys apparently 5 & 2. Wants when she can get employment. No stove of her own. Recommended coal -



Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> January.

34.

263. Louisa Cornish, 8 Summer St. A widow aged 62. Has 2 children, boy 4, and girl 12. Sometimes takes in washing, sometimes goes out to work. very poor. A son aged 20 who used to help her having died of consumption. A Mrs. Stinson, R.C. Priest & Coal recommended.
264. Martha Lucas, 478, William St. A widow. (coloured). Aged 43, who has bread already. 10 children, a boy 14 who carries out the washing & 1 girl 17, 10, & 16 & a boy 2. Takes in washing for a living - was previously recommended by Mr. Nelson. To have Coal & Fire. Perhaps it had better be sent all at once, as the distance is so great.
265. Anne Donnelly, opposite 18 William St. A widow about 40 years of age, with 5 children who has been for several years in receipt of aid (see old report) a deserving case, Recommended for Coal and bread.
266. Ann McMahon, opposite 18 William St. Was at home when visitor called. said by the Neighbours to be a deserving widow, who does charwork for a living. Has 3 children. From what visitor heard about her. He would recommend relief for two months at least.
267. Johanna Strahan, 36 Elizabeth St. West. Husband not heard from for 7 years - aged 60. Has one boy 12 at school. Lives with a Mrs. Sullivan who has help from the House, there being another woman also living with them, has no stove, though she told visitor she had, and when asked to show it, she said it was not yet put up, and then that her George was going to give her one. The place is a miserable dirty & cold shade. Irish. R.C. Recommended bread & soap.
268. "Elizabeth" opposite 88 High Street. Was born from the old country. Her husband is ill at present and unable to work, and she cannot get subsistence. Has four children, all young. English. Recommended for usual aid.
269. Hannah Lees, Mrs. William Thomas - she is recently from England. Her husband is laid up for last 6 weeks with inflammation of the kidneys and has had a violent attack of his cold nose - having had no food & only have one child, a boy nearly 2 years old. Has the Coal recommended, to be sent at once, and an allowance of Groceries. If necessary visitor will see them again.



Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> January 1871.

240. Jane Connors<sup>r</sup> rear of 38 James St. west. Married. R.C. Irish. 50 years of age. Husband left her 15 years ago - 4 Children, all doing for themselves - Lives with a married son, from what visitor could learn it appears she requires no assistance cannot therefore recommend.
241. Charles Davies<sup>r</sup> McManus's yard, Stanley St. English. Chaff Cut. Married. 42 years of age. 6 Children, girls 1 & 12. boys, 8, 6, 4 & 2, & Ship Carpenter. Visitor explained to them that the Cause of Industry was not intended to assist Married Men in good health. The Case left to the Committee. Committee allowed Coal & 10 lb bread and account of the young family.
242. Joseph Newman<sup>r</sup> 14 Fitzgerald St. English. Chaff Cut. Married Brickmaker. 42 years of age. came from England late in July last. 4 Children, girl 14, 12, boy 10, & boy 7 years of age - on account of late arrival Visitor recommends 8 lb bread & Coal with
243. William White<sup>r</sup> turn about as they live in the same house and have one stone between them. White also is an Emigrant - English Chaff Cut Labourer. Married, 36 years of age, has 4 Children, girl 8, boy 6, boy 4, years of age, and a baby 3 months old. To have 8 lb bread a week - Coal with Newman, & Soup daily.
244. Margaret Fraser<sup>r</sup> 204 University Street, says she did not apply to the House for relief.
245. Lady Mullins<sup>r</sup>, 40 Stanley St. 50 years old. Husband 60. No family. Not able to work. R.C. Irish. 4 lb bread & Coal once.
246. Ann Lynch<sup>r</sup>, 40 Stanley St. 60 years old a Widow, has one boy who works in a Tobacco factory & earns a Shilling a week. R.C. Irish. To have 4 lb bread a week & Coal once.
247. Ann Deegan<sup>r</sup> 364 George St. 60 years old - Never was Married. Living by Whitting, not able to work much. R.C. Irish. 4 lb bread a week & Coal once.
248. Ellen McManus<sup>r</sup> 18 Stanley St. Visitor recommends 'Nothing'.
249. John Smith is (was) 80 in 1870. Left the Emigration.



Friday. 20<sup>th</sup> January 1871.

36.

279. Mary Kelly? 117 Nelson St. She is a widow with 3 children -  
Visitor recommends Bread & Coal for a month.
280. George Murdoch? 126 King St. East. Neither husband or wife  
in when visitor called, but one of the children, a very intelligent  
little lad, said that his father was a bricklayer, but not at work  
at present, because work was not to be had, and that while work  
was plenty in summer, he had lost a great deal of time from  
illness, from which he was still suffering more or less -  
and his mother he said had a little baby, only a few weeks  
old, and there were 5 of them young children altogether -  
Visitor thinks they might be allowed Coal at all events, - say twice.
281. Mary Ann Bennett? 188 King St. East? Not in when visitor  
called, but what the people of the House say about her, she  
must be a very old woman, with only one eye, whose case was  
reported upon before, and who is really almost incapable of  
doing anything for her own support - Received bread from  
the Institution all summer - Recommended for Coal.
282. Eliza Cahill? Corner of George & Gordon St. Husband in very  
bad health - Picks up a living by selling bones & so on -  
They are very badly off for fuel - and visitor recommends them  
for Coal twice & Bread for a month.
283. Mrs Ryan? 109 Lane between McMahon & Parliament St.  
Widow with two children. Not at home when visitor called -  
but the woman in whose house they lodged told visitor, that  
Mrs Ryan was a very decent but very destitute person - that  
both her children had been ill during the first part of the winter  
with measles &c. and although Mrs Ryan went out to wash  
and scrub, whenever she could get it to do, she could not  
earn enough to keep herself and children in fuel and food -  
Recommended for Coal twice and Bread for six weeks.
284. Bridget Halloran? 108 George St. } There must be some  
285. William Roche? 182 King St. East } mistake about these  
286. Sarah Fitzblack? 228 King St. East } cases, as they could  
287. Stephen Buckley? 197 Pine St. } not be found at  
the number given in -



27. Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

288. Mary Farrell 416<sup>th</sup> Jarvis St. was not at home when visitor called. The people with whom she was lodging, who were very respectable - told visitor that Mrs Farrell was an old woman, who supported herself entirely by her needle - but she was now advanced in life and very rheumatic, and not able to work very much - Recommended for Coal.

289. Ann Lawans 3 aged 16. United Irish Protestant Church. says lived in Penamphor 3 years, came to Toronto a month ago lived in service. And is now destitute, slept in Police Station last night seeks shelter until Tuesday when she will get a place as servant.

290. Mary Gilkinson's application was made for her admission by some Ladies belonging to Elm Street Church who have been supporting her better than two years - The case was referred to Mr Ogden and if a suitable case to be admitted. He examined and found her all right - She was paralysed but is now able to walk about - Native of England. aged 60. Methodist. 10 years in Toronto.

291. Mary Ann Watkins, was sent here by Alexander MacNab Esq. P.M. for admittance, having been arrested as a vagrant - Says she is 32 years of age, originally from Ireland. E.I. came from St. Catharines (where she lived), 3 months ago and was taken into house of Providence with her son, but not being willing to work she was sent to Jail. Apparently out of her mind.

Tuesday, 21<sup>st</sup> January, 1871.

Present. W. J. MacDonell Esq. & J. T. Smith Esq.

292. Elizabeth Mc Conway rear of 30 Centre St. Irish. R.C. Married - 32 years of age - 3 children, boy 7, boy 2 & girl 3 years of age - She is on the books for bread, and thinks she will be able to do without Coal - Husband will be discharged from Jail in a month.

293. Rachel Davis 79 Sayer St. reported upon before.

294. Mary Fowler next to 10th Sayer St. Visitor made enquiries but she is not known in this neighbourhood.

295. Ellen Meehan, 132 Richmond St. west - reported upon before.



Tuesday, 21<sup>st</sup> January 1871.

38.

296. Maria Pierpoint<sup>3</sup> rear of 136, Richard Street west. Lives in a damp cold place. Must be very destitute - Red. Mr. Funchard the wms keeper - has a boy about 15. Recommended for coal twice & 1<sup>st</sup> bread.
297. Rachel Burton<sup>3</sup> 46 Boulton St. Aged 27. Husband 27. 1 child (son) - boy 8, boy 6, girl 3 years of age, and a girl 3 months. Shopl. Emigrants, lately from England. 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week for our month & 1<sup>st</sup> coal used -
298. Eliza Leonard<sup>3</sup> lives in the same house with above - Aged 22, husband 27. Has 3 children, girl 5, boy 3, & baby 2 months - Emigrants, Shop Engl. lately from England. Recommended for a month, say 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal used - Visitor thinks Leonard & Burton use the same store.
299. William Brown<sup>4</sup> & Elliotts row - aged 43, wife 42. Shop England - Emigrants, lately from England. 3 children, boy 7, girl 6, & girl 2. Brown is a painter by trade has been out of work for a long time. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week until 1<sup>st</sup> of March, coal twice & soap.
300. Mary Henderson<sup>3</sup> No 20 Front Street. rear of Rochester House. Was at home when Visitor called.
301. Ann Boulton<sup>4</sup> 16 Elliotts row. Widows. R.C. was not in but the case is known to Visitor, applied last year but afterwards withdrew the application, since then she has lost her husband - Aged about 60, has four children girl 11, girl 10, boy 6 & boy 4. works when she can get it to do at washing &c. worthy of assistance - 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal 3 times.
302. Moses Murphy<sup>3</sup> & Lardner St. an old resident - Aged 73. R.C. lives in a little room with his daughter, who has a family herself and is not able to assist him much. Recommended for 1<sup>st</sup> bread a week & coal twice.
303. Mary Sullivan<sup>3</sup> opposite 18 Dillon St. aged 40. Her husband is a labourer but cannot get work now, except very occasionally. She is a charwoman and is very industrious, getting about 3 days work in the week. Has seven children from 12 years and under, the eldest takes care of the little ones when Mother is away from home at work - Irish. R.C. to have coal & bread.



Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

304. Ann Bain, 7 Kenning St. aged about 34. Husband is  
rheumatic & rheumatic, quite unfit for work for some time,  
She used to sew till lately but now her Eyes are too weak —  
one child a boy about 8 years, apparently a real case. They have  
been obliged to take some of the furniture. Irish. R.C.  
To have the usual relief.

305. Joseph Myers 53 Cherry St. Not at home, but visitor saw the  
wife - born London, England, last June: lived on Little Richmond  
Street - was visited there last summer - subsequently burnt out,  
Cropper by trade, in bad health - was discharged from Employment  
here, in consequence of not having Canadian Tools - 1 child,  
Joseph, aged 4. House is well furnished and they seem respectable  
people - Chiefly Engl. Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.

306. Mary Ann Kimber 62 Duke St. Since visitor reported upon this  
case last - the husband has met with a severe fall, which has so  
seriously injured his back and hip, that he is scarcely able yet to  
move about - This has of course thrown them back again very much  
and under the circumstances therefore visitor would recommend  
that they be allowed coal again, and bread to be continued for  
another month.

307. Sarah Birchlock, 328 King Street East. Husband a Bookkeeper -  
came out here thinking to better himself and family - is in miserable  
health and cannot succeed in obtaining steady employment -  
Visitor found them in great destitution both for fire and food -  
Visitor gave them some coal, (an order for 30<sup>th</sup> worth half price),  
and when that is exhausted, recommends to be allowed some  
once again - also bread for a month or 6 weeks.

308. Samuel Whitley 30 Oak Street. Husband and wife &  
two young children - English Emigrants, and case much the  
same as preceding one - The husband has not had steady  
employment, their means are pretty well exhausted, and  
unless temporary relief be afforded, much suffering must  
ensue - recommended for coal once, & bread for a month.

309. Mary Ann Watkins in case 291, cannot admit her  
having no claim and having been dismissed from a charitable Institution  
merely either through mismanagement or incapacity.



Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

40.

310. Mary Collett; Living on the Kingston road on the other side of the Low - English Emigrants - Husband a Pipe Maker by trade, but has been obliged to turn his hands to other things and here, taking any labouring work he could get - but he has been out of work for the greater part of the winter - and with their large family of 6 children, they have found it very difficult to keep from starving - Visitor recommends them for Coal at half price once, and bread for six weeks.
311. Daniel Brady who was sent here by the Police Magistrate having been arrested by the Police, was refused admission, the man being well known at the House as having no claim on the Institution, and having been residing for many years at Bays Hollow - was recommended to apply to his own Municipality.
312. Margaret Wright, aged 46. Irish. Presbyterians - 8 years in Toronto, a kinder - Has two girls, 11 & 12, to keep who belonging to a brother of Mrs Wright of whose whereabouts she knows nothing - is sent to the bread a week, & Coal.
313. John Black 121 Berkeley St. had in when Visitor called - but the man is as mad as a March hare: Visitor really hardly knows what to recommend in this case - That he is in want there is no doubt! That he has brought it upon himself is equally certain but how far he is accountable, it is difficult to say - Visitor prefers to leave his case in the hands of the Committee.
314. Ellen Lunkins 45, says is a widow, came from Richmond Hill some 6 weeks ago, lived in Service in this City for about a month, but could not get her wages so left her place, going about the City she fell and broke her arm, was sent here on the 19<sup>th</sup> for admission by the Mayor - she left yesterday 25<sup>th</sup> and was seen begging about - has not returned since. Some people in the House know her to be a Quaker, has also been in jail. Irish. R.C.
315. William Duke, aged 60. English. Church of England. Says has been a resident in Canada for 35 years - chiefly in Toronto - no family. His wife is in General Hospital at St. Catharines - Says he is not able to work on account of Rheumatism and swollen feet - Seeks admission.



21. Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

316. William McGrath 35, Irish. Shop Eng. & his wife Elizabeth aged 27, Canadian, - say they came from Hamilton before Christmas looking for work, which they could not get - now without funds - seek shelter until the weather somewhat moderates when they will endeavour to get back to Hamilton.

317. Gabriel Macleod Scotch. R.C. wife and family live in Ohio State - on his way to Ottawa hunting up property worth a thousand pounds - was sent by the Mayor for shelter & something to eat - requires rest for a day or two.

318. Elizabeth Withburne 89 Caroline St. Husband and wife both elderly people - Husband a blacksmith by trade - went up to the Muskoka district last summer, and was employed for some time there, but the Contractor "broke down" and the poor man never was paid his wages. He is hoping to get work almost immediately in one of the foundries here, and in the meantime Vicitor recommends them for Coal and bread for a month.

Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.  
Present, Messrs W. A. Macdonnell & J. T. Smith.

319. Margaret Curran rear 231 King St. East. Husband, James, labourer, from Deptford - last June - willing and able to work but can find no steady employment - the family were burnt out last summer near the Dan, and lost pretty much all they had, children, Catharine 16, Margaret 10, Mary, 8, James, 6, Michael 13. R.C. Coal and 8<sup>th</sup> bread.

320. Emma Beck 27 Melinda St. Vicitor did not get that far yesterday will call there to morrow.

321. John Bayless, 116 York Street. A married man, aged 45. wife 42. Emigrants. Shop Eng. Arrived here from England last May. They have one boy living with them aged 10 years who is blind - The man cannot work yet. His wife gets a little washing - assistance recommended until 1<sup>st</sup> of March, Coal, 6<sup>th</sup> bread, week & soap.

322. Mary Pollack 132 Richmond St. W. Widow. R.C. aged 63. a soldier's widow 1<sup>st</sup> bread & fuel, until 1<sup>st</sup> of March.



Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

323. Mary Jane Clappison, 33 Little Nelson St. Lost her husband not long since, who when alive used to earn £11, a week at Lagers & Hays - The Widow is 23 years old, has 3 Children, 5-3- and a baby 7 months old - English Chap lang. Visitor recommends all the coal to be sent at once, good.
324. Ellen Peters 153 Leinster St. Irish, Presbyterian, in Toronto 10 years - two girls, 11 & 12 years of age - oldest at service, various her doing by sewing & knitting - Recommended for coal & bread.
325. Bridges (Cowan), 530 Adelaide St. Irish. R.C. No family - Husband cuts wood for two or three families - but cannot get work enough to keep them both - Recommended for coal.
326. Elizabeth Fulton, rear of 518 King St. west, in one of Evans' houses - Has charge of an orphan boy 8 years of age - earns £3, rent - sews, but has done little recently - Recommended for coal.
327. Anna Moffatt, 23 Duke Street. Widow - husband died a few months ago - leaving a wife and young family of children quite unprovided for - Mrs Moffatt appears to be a very respectable woman, and anxious to do all she can to support her children. - Coal and bread.
328. Margaret Whitley, yard in rear of Mr Masters 92 Quebec St. Widow, with a family of young children the youngest but a few months old - an industrious honest little woman - well deserving of assistance - Recommended for coal twice & bread for six weeks.
329. Catherine Johnson, 54 Quebec St. Husband ill, and now under medical treatment - is in wretched health at all times, and in consequence constantly out of work - Mrs Johnson though otherwise hearty enough, broke her arm near the shoulder a year or two ago, which interferes a good deal with any hard work she may have to do - Visitor recommends coal once.
330. Miss Collins, 21 Ontario St. Visitor did not find any such person as she was. The name does not appear in the Directory, and as West Lane St. is also called Ontario St. now - Miss Collins had better describe what part of the Street she lives in - whether North or South of Queen, or North or South of Bebe St.



Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1841.

331. Mary Ann Black, 24 Brittain St. Reported upon last year - they are English Emigrants - the husband a very industrious hard working man has been doing his best to provide knowledge, to earn a living for himself and family - but is utterly broken down and quite incapable of earning any money - They have a large family and live as well as can be - the eldest boy was at service, and although out of employment just now, will soon be in place again - They are all young children at home. Recommended for Coal money and bread for six weeks.

332. Richard Wood, Lane in rear of 40 & 42 Buckess Street. An old man and his wife - a very decent worthy couple too old for work now - they get a small allowance from St. James' Church - and are very short of food in this severe weather, and Visitor would recommend them for Coal money.

333. Ellen Dickinson, living on St. James Street beyond the School House. A widow whose case has been reported about two years ago - Visitor recommends for Coal money (small allowance).

334. Mary Sumner, is not known well known to 104 Sayer Street. This is the second time she was visited for & could not be found.

335. Thomas Lewis, 64 Queen Street, English. Shop Boy. Married. 46 years of age - Shoemaker by trade - 6 Children, girl 12, girl 5, girl 4, boy 11, boy 9, boy 7. They came from England in May last - there is work at shoemaking all the year round - has had some 10 guineas at full price - might be allowed a little bread & soap money.

336. Emma Black, is not known at 225 Elizabeth St.

337. Rebecca Johnson, is a by remaining at 15 Queen Street under the same name - she was not in when Visitor called - appears well as her children - Husband in the States - she is a little bread & soap, but no coal for the winter.

338. William Black, 225 Queen Street, has no certain and the last time he was in St. James.



Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

339. William Stoddard, 13 Baldwin St. aged 30. Immigrant. only 6 months in the country. A shoemaker by trade, with a wife and 3 children - Says he has only recently got employment, having been out of work for some time. Wants a little fuel which is all she cares for. Visitor would recommend coal once only, as both he and his wife are working. If they really want by and by Visitor will call again. English. Protestant.
340. Sarah M. White, wife of 24 Summer St. This woman is now living with a man named Turner who is said to be her second husband. Visitor has visited her home & family in this house & the house is a small, a poor looking one who might have a small soup and nothing more as she has no children. The house is a miserable, dirty, small place for such a number, and it was said, that they are a large, drunken set, who have notice from the Landlord to go. There is another family living in the place.
341. George M. Davis, 4 Luce & Foot street, in a room over a furniture store three doors west of Summer St. This is a school case & requires immediate attention. The man has been blind for some time for a long, and the wife is now blind in bed. They are newly married. He is 32 years old she is 22. Visitor would recommend that coal be sent there as soon as possible, as neither is able to go to the house. He is English. Protestant.
342. Thomas Lewis, 33. Native of Wales. Shaffl. From England last October. Labourer - worked about as long as he could get work to do - no money to pay his way. Needs shelter.
343. David Lewis, aged 22. Irish. From London. 8 years in Canada. Says he is now, lately got his fingers cut off by a saw - was recommended by Mr. Thomas Riddle for a week's treatment.
344. Andrew Duncan, widower, brother of above, aged 41, was not able to pay his rent, so the landlord took his goods is consequently without a home seeks shelter for a few days until he can get a place of employment.
345. Thomas Williams, aged 27. Irish. Shaffl. Immigrant, came out in the Cavalier last July - has been a long time out of employment, travelled from place to place seeking work & could not find it. Needs shelter.



Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

346. Margaret Cook aged 7, and William Cook aged 5 years, were sent here by the Mayor for admission, the Mother - Elizabeth Cook having been sent to General Hospital, Emigrants, Dublin of Ireland - Chap England. Came out here last summer, the Father of the Children died of Sun stroke shortly after his arrival and the Mother is in Consumption - There are two more children, one with a fever in the family, the other a boy 13 in school earning a dollar a week. See Case 192 in 1870.

347. Lucinda Car about 9 Sept 26. Native of New York, but in the States since 2 years old - Chap Engl. After her husband's death she came to Canada and lived with some friends at Wellington Boro - was sent by the Mayor of Hamilton to Toronto with her two children, George 4, and Lucy 2 years of age - want to get one, or both of the Children into the Orphan's Home. Having no means to pay her way she came here for shelter. January 20<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> January, 1871.

Present: The Mayor, Rev. S. F. Jones, & E. Claborn Esq.

348. William Coffey 75 Melville St west. A married Man aged 26. Wife 26. R.C. one child aged 5 years in the House of Providence, and a baby only a few weeks old at home - Came out from Ireland the summer before last - Visitor leaves this Case to Committee to decide upon.

349. Ellen Meekes 192 Richmond Street West. A widow - R.C. she lives with her daughter (Sickering), who has two children, and her husband in the Hospital, gets coal twice, & 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week. Visitor recommends for the widow coal once, and 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week, to help the daughter whose children are young.

350. John Grace 165 Richmond St west. could not be found.

351. Emma Beck 27 Melville St. was not in when Visitor called, learned that she is a widow of about 40, has no children - she ought to be able to get bread for herself.

352. Lucinda Car about 9 Sept 26. in Case 347. Committee will allow her a few days, & recommend that she go back where she came from.



Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> January 1871.

46.

353. Sarah Johnson, 86 Summer St. Her husband was not in when visitor called before (see Case 157). Her husband is in the States and he could not get work here to suit him. Has 3 children - some 11 years and downwards, supported by a few Ladies. Has had a good deal of sickness lately. A Canadian - Protestant. Recommended for food & coal.
354. Maria Lory, next 22 Milton St. East of Nichols - Howard wants to get work & recently gone to the States. But at home when visitor called but lives with a妾 (妾) who says she has one child, & very much baby which keeps her from getting work - very poor & destitute. Said to us a deserving woman - English. Protestant. Recommended for food and coal.
355. Louisa Johnson, 13 Summer St. Recently from the old country, England. Husband out of work like recently and has had a fall & sickness in the family. Has 3 little girls, and receives very little. Recommended for help for one month as she is only for temporary aid & to have a bed & coal & food.
356. Mary Ann Johnson, see Case 893 in 1870. No 25 Little Market St. Her husband is out of work & she has a large family of 7 children, who are mostly out of school. She is a very poor & destitute woman.
357. Ann & John, 9 Lane East of City Street S. House for Salter St. Husband out of work in his house, is now confined to bed with severe inflammatory complaint - from the throat (London). Has 2 sons - (children). Margaret, William & Martha, 3. (see Case 174). (Child of England. Coal, & food & coal).
358. William Johnson, 203 King Street East. Front room of 2nd floor. Native of Southampton. Wife Jane - from London but Mary: was poor & while in custody of her husband & son in debt - (children) 21 at present. Children 20. William 19. Maria 18. Visitor did not see either of the women. Information gathered from Emma, William & Mary, and said he was not some thing of a doctor in London. Recommended for food & coal.
359. Emma Johnson, in Case 105, is now in very destitute state.
360. Emma Johnson, in Case 105 in 1870, same time for a short time.



47. Sunday 11<sup>th</sup> January, 1871.

361. Thomas Jones, in Case 360, to have temporarily absconded, but not to his loss to get employment.

362. William Duke, in Case 315, Committee admitted him into the House.

Friday, 3. February 1871.  
Present, The Mayor. Rev. J. F. Jones & G. Roberts Esqrs.

363. Annella Childs, 29 Baldwin St. Husband out of work, but she does what she can to support the family. A sobering and industrious woman, & very poorly off. Has five children at home, recently there has been sickness in the family. Scotch Protestant. Recommended for Coal twice, if it could be sent all at once.

364. Jane Spencer & William St. aged 28. Husband a labourer, who has "only a little to do". She was ill during a great part of the summer & could not work. Emigrants, from England about 4 months. Has 3 boys & 2 girls, a baby. Visitor recommends Coal once.

365. Hannah Collins, opposite 88 High Street.

366. Lorcemish Cantley, same house, a widower without children.

These parties give the excuse of no work, although when visitor called about 4 o'clock last evening they seemed to be returning from work - as with John Rooley, opposite 88 High St. The case of Jones has a bad reputation for drink & sandysims, and Visitor will not take the responsibility of giving aid, but leaves them to the Committee.

368. Sarah May, 161 University St. English. Chof Engl. Married. 23, one boy 3 years of age. Husband a butcher, in bad health at present, Emigrants, from England in May last. Coal once, & 6<sup>th</sup> bread for a month.

369. James O'Brien, near of 46 Lerant St. was not at home when visitor called but was informed that they came from England in May last, Husband a labourer out of work & two young children.

370. James O'Brien, 22 & 23 High St. see Case 364, to have another - same as before.

371. William O'Brien, near 63 Ten St. Catholic - Baptist. Married. 20. (Married) Husband in the 2<sup>nd</sup> class 1870 & 1871. 2 children, boy 8, in Boys Home - 1 girl 2. - 6<sup>th</sup> bread, & 6<sup>th</sup> Coal.



Friday, 13. February, 1871.

48

372. Susan Banner of South Park St. From Rotterdam last June -  
husband, William a labourer - 4 children, girl 8, boy 6, boy 4, boy 2,  
as the expected shortly - May 1. Cured to the head.
373. Margaret Gladby 27/10 South Park St. From London last September.  
husband, John a labourer. (Widow) 11 children in family.  
(Cured to the head).
374. William Galt, of the South Park St. a well known family name  
of the South Park St. is a labourer. saw wife Mary (from the 1st),  
last night. wife is pretty up and down the second. but rather pale  
at present. Mother lives with her, and little sister, 7 weeks old -  
well. (Cured to the head).
375. Mary Ann Henderson of South Park St. Visitor could not find her some  
time ago she called on him this morning, was on the list last winter.  
seems to be a decent poor woman, but not much even if she got is  
to be long afflicted for some time with rheumatism - Rheumatism  
to her to the head a week she wants to cure it's time.
376. Bridget O'Connell, of George St. This old woman lives in her home  
some time but gave the wrong direction - She is very old and infirm -  
Visitor would allow her an allowance of bread for six weeks a  
month and a half.
377. Mary Galt, of George St. Husband and wife and four children.  
the family is a respectable but much woman but is very trustful  
in her family, very much Visitor thinks moving to an old husband -  
who although in bad health could do much more than he does towards  
the support of his family - and seemingly not much steady either -  
nevertheless Visitor would allow the poor woman bread for the  
rest of her life and some more - she has a husband.
378. Jane Wilson, of the South Park St. is living with three children. she  
is very old and in great want, especially food. Her manner  
and appearance is good Visitor a great deal - whether it was that  
will not be very well satisfied for, as whether she was satisfied  
it will be difficult to make out. Visitor feels disposed  
to give her the benefit of the health, and let her have a small  
measure of coal, and perhaps bread for a month.



Friday, 7th February 1841.

271. Elizabeth Collis, near of St. Patrick's, North of Queen St. Collis has just been with Visitor who thinks it rather strange that their next door neighbour did not know of any such persons living in that neighbourhood. Has questioned Collis very closely and his story seems all straight enough - He has been working at times for Saynes & Bay, & latterly for Robert the Carriage builders and is promised work again there in a short time - He says they are without firing, and altogether in great distress - They have an infant a month or two old - They seem very respectable people, and Visitor would recommend them for Coal and food and bread for a month.

280. Patrick McCreary, aged 41. Native of Ireland. Roman Catholic Church. Resident in Toronto 20 years - Has two sons and a daughter in Toronto who will do nothing for the old man - Seeks admission. Admitted.

281. Ann Elizabeth Armstrong, aged 32. Irish. Chap. Eng. Widows, 6 years in Canada, lived latterly in Service, now out of place, and no means - seeks shelter until she can get a place again.

282. Mary Jones, aged 29. Widows. English. Immigrant, but since last July. Husband died 1st November at Exbridge where they were living - Two children, a girl 6, & a boy 2, living with some friends at present - Mrs Jones came to Toronto to see whether she could make a home for herself and children, if not she will go to service, in the meantime is destitute and seeks shelter for a few days.

Thursday, 7th February 1841.

Present. Mr. Mayor, Rev. St. James & Dr. Robert Bay.

283. Mary Anne Henderson, 47th Queen St. West. A widow aged 44. Living in a very cold comfortable house. Visitor believes her to be a deserving woman. Has one child of her own, a delicate daughter about 15 who does a little plain sewing, found time to sew - also a foundling aged 16 months. An Irish Protestant, Coal and food recommended for a month.

284. Ann O'Brien, 16 Queen St. aged 60. Husband has a weak leg & can do but little work. Just now she is unable to work, although willing, as she has a bad cold. One girl aged 7. Said to be bound to Luke Ireland. English. Methodist. Coal & food. Irish & coloured. Committee granted nothing.



Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1841.

30.

385. Bridget Gellings, 22 Stanley St. 35 years old. Widow with 3 children - boys under 13 years - it with much grief, but able to work, and living in misery & want. Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread & (not twice).
386. Thomas Wilson, 381 King St. East. P. very poor. Labourer, from family of Wexford last summer, stopped a while in Cork - no children, all died - he like his wife - wife sick in bed and near to death - attended by Dr. Williams. R.C. Says he got coal from some time ago, and some consolation of his own. He said - they so truly need much assistance, and visitor would advise and procure of tea & sugar, with usual quantities of coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
387. Mrs. Brown, 231 King Street East in yard. Husband a labourer, sick for several months past - has been in Hospital, in bed most of time. Came to Canada from Ireland in 1831. Seen in Toronto since the time of the English Rebellion - R.C. Two girls in service, no other children - In this case also visitor recommends tea, sugar with (not) and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
388. John Jones, near 136 Richmond St. west. has no family but himself aged 56. English. Wife has spent his time, but he has nothing but as he stands, seems fit enough to work - perhaps the Committee will give him 6<sup>th</sup> bread for a few weeks.
389. Catherine Gentry, 11 Emily St. widow aged 45. R.C. has two boys 13 & 15 respectively one girl aged 11. Case was reported upon a month ago, (see case 129). Visitor did not see her then and did not find her at home this time - had better call at Misses House.
390. Bell's family of four were living in rear of the old Court Office on York Street. they did not apply, they suppose some friend applied for them - which look poor enough, have a large family of children three or four of them sick - if they really visitor recommends that they be dealt with liberally, they paid their way out, cost them a large sum - Bell's sister on account sent back the sum.
391. Maria Edwards, 121 Adelaide St. west. repairs. says is a widow, aged 37. respectable looking person, who no visitor told her would command good wages - was now in service, but at present is not well - her children are supported in charitable institutions - Visitor thinks she may have help for a month - (not once, and 6<sup>th</sup> bread).



Monday, 7<sup>th</sup> February 1871.

342. Mary Ann Lister, 3, Hol Cottage Lane running East off of Parliament St between Cork & Don St. Husband and wife and six children - 2 other children varying a little - 1 small thing at home - The husband has been out of work for some time past - he is a bricklayers labourer - has a prospect of something to do as soon as the weather becomes milder. The wife has been ill and suffers now from dropsy in the legs - they are English Emigrants - came out last autumn - and visitor thinks are very respectable decent people - one load of coal and a little bread for a month would tide them over all their troubles for this winter, and would be well bestowed.
343. Mary Berkely, 40 Sumach St. Husband and wife and one child - matters seem to have improved since visitor last visited them, the husband looked sober and the cottage tidy and neat. He has had some odd jobs to do - visitor would recommend them to have their allowance of bread continued for another month. See case 721 in 1870.
344. Winter, 75 Beech Street. Husband died 3 weeks ago, was employed on the Grand Central Railway first as labourer & afterwards as check goods &c. put on the cars. Six children - 1 little one at home - Mrs Winter appears to be a very respectable decent woman, and while her husband lived they were beyond the reach of want, but his death has of course deprived them of all means of living except what she can earn herself. Visitor recommends them for bread and a little soup for six weeks - They cannot burn coal having only a wood stove, and not being able to afford to buy a grate.
345. Sarah Ryan, rear of 8 Power Street. Visitor has watched the house, and the other family living in the same house, - the husbands have been doing any stray jobs they could possibly pick up - They have had a hard struggle to keep themselves in food and fuel and pay their rent - one more load of coal would carry them over the winter, and would be the last assistance they would require and visitor recommends them for it. See case 852 in 1870.
346. Mary Hammond, 156 Parnock St. (see case 61) requires no more relief - receives money from her husband who is now at work at the Government road.



347.

398.

377

611.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> February 1870.

Present the Mayor, and B. Johnson Secy.

Am.

402.

L. O. B.

106.



Friday, 10th February 1876.

405. Mary Sumner's 120 York Street, U.S. Irish. Married. Age 30. Husband 27. A snapping hearty young fellow, was sitting on the side of the bed bare footed and bare legged just getting up. They have one child aged 14 Months. Visitor recommends that they give up the child to the Sick's - the wife to go to service, and let the snapping husband do as he may.
406. Catherine Moriarty, 11 Smith St. Widow aged 65. Has two boys & one girl - boy 15, learning a trade. boy 13 at school - she goes out to work when she can get it, the little girl takes care of the house. when the mother is out, would like to go to school, but has not clothes fit to go anywhere. Came last summer from England where her husband was killed while at work. Irish. R.C. Do have 6th bread & coal twice.
407. George Morris, 3. House and 12th St. is Labourer aged 50, his wife is 48 they 4 children (at home in a very small house) one is a married daughter without children whose husband is also there - Next a daughter 14 who works at fancy box work, a girl 12, 3 boys 9, 6, & 4. and a girl 3. They say they can't get work, Morris has only earned 15 since Christmas. His wife is a Tailor's, but says she can't get employment. A fine English family who were aided last year - Visitor brings them to the Committee.
408. Mary Grace 23 Summer St. the landlady Mrs Healey says decidedly Grace did not sell her coal.
409. Bridget Hudson, alias Colwell 20 Summer St. No coal, & Denis having sold her coal, but visitor was not satisfied with Denis.
410. Melinda Richards 29, Lays St. Coloured. Methodist. Widow. 35 years of age - 2 children, boy 15 in service at 1/6 a month & board, and girl 3 years of age at home - earns & living by churning and sewing, - Visitor thinks she is able to provide for herself & child without assistance from House of Industry.
411. Charles Higgins 52 Centre St. English. Shropshire - came from England 18 Months ago - Labourer, Married 42 years of age. No children, himself and wife in good health and well able to support themselves if industrious.
412. Frederick Lee 112 Lays St. (also is well known, & has been aided).



Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> February. 1848.

34.

413. Elizabeth Lawson? 61 Edward Street. Coloured. Baptist Church. widows 43 years of age - 3 children, girls 18, 13, & 11 years of age, who assist their Mother who is an industrious laundress with plenty of work. Visitor thinks she can do very well without assistance.

414. Emma Buckley? 69 Prince's St. Husband & wife and four children. English, Emigrants - came out last September. Husband got work at once but a few weeks afterwards sprained one arm and did not call as to previous him from working altogether - after some weeks of idleness, he went to work again, and in lifting some boards injured his own eye, and now for the last month, he has not been able to do any work. Lady had started from time to time with various articles of clothing before applying to the Society, and when visitor called on them yesterday afternoon found that they had scarcely had enough in the house, to give them more than one meal for the day. Visitor recommends them for bread and coal for a month.

415. Mary Turner? 115 Lewis St. Husband and wife - Husband is now in health, certainly not fit for work at present. The wife too is in miserable health, however was a cooper by trade, and they were once very comfortably off - Visitor thinks they have fought off as long as they could, applying for relief, and perhaps a bit of coal now would be well bestowed. and bread for a month.

416. Mary Ann Wade? 64 Smeath St. Husband and wife and four children. The case was reported upon last year - They are English Emigrants. The Man is a white smith by trade - unfortunately there is little work to be had in his special trade and he seems utterly helpless and unfit to push his way in other things, and he has had little health besides. They have always had no visitors or other, at all times, and through the winter, and winter thus far, without any assistance, but now fairly broken down now. Visitor recommends coal and bread for a month.

417. Margaret Sullivan? 10 x 2, Green Street. Widows - no children - better about with a basket in summer - had health and was able to do much for herself in winter - recommended for assistance at coal and bread for a month.



Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> February, 1841.

118. Charles Lipe, 27 South Park Street. From Bristol, England, last May. Has been bother with Mr. Shaw, Paper maker, and will return to his employ and is able - is now recovering from Rheumatism - wife Elizabeth native of London - Children, Thomas 10, James 8, Edwin 6, (these three go to Palace Street school) Mary Jane 4, William 15 months. Shaftesbury. Coal and 8<sup>th</sup> bread also allowance of Tea, sugar &c for sick man.

119. Ann Thomas, aged 35. Widow, Calvered. Methodist - 4 children, 2 in service, and 3 at home - Charwoman, very industrious - No home for the coal.

120. George Leach, aged 19. English. Shaftesbury. Came from England last May, worked about in the country till last October, when he took sick and came to Toronto, got into Hospital, discharged from there last Monday. Has no friends or means, came here for admission into House of Industry. To see Doctor & if a proper case, to be admitted.

121. Alfred Davis, aged 29. English, Shaftesbury. Came from England last October, was employed at St. Catherine's, work failed there - came to Toronto seeking employment. Says can do clocking - - No means to pay his way - seeks shelter.

Saturday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1841.

Present. Rev. Mr. Brady, Dr. Homer Dixon Esq & L. Shaw Esq

122. Mary Curran, 8<sup>th</sup> Stanley St. aged 55. works in a rag shop. Lives in a very cold room, Irish. R.C. 14<sup>th</sup> bread & coal used.

123. Maria Baxter, 88<sup>th</sup> Victoria St. 38 years old - husband 43 years, 6 children, girls under 15 years. Emigrants, five months from England. Baxter is a painter by trade out of employment. Methodist English. Recommended 8<sup>th</sup> bread & coal twice.

124. Maria Dutton 149<sup>th</sup> Richmond St. West. Husband recently met with an accident at the coal yard and has been unable to work - The Doctor says it will be several weeks before his leg will be of much use to him - Visitor recommends Coal and bread.



Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1871

36.

125. Jane Heaney, 20 Christopher Street. was not at home when Visitor called - was informed by the person keeping store in the same house that she was a steady industrious Charwoman - 2 boys, said to be 7 & 11 years of age -
126. Mary Fowler (see case 234) said to have not been to 10<sup>th</sup> Street St. This is the 3<sup>d</sup> time Visitor called there to find this woman, she is not known there -
127. Henry Smith, 36 Richmond Street West. a widower. Presbyterian. 6 children. 4 girls, 17. 16. 12 & 9. two boys, one 10<sup>1/2</sup> and one 22 years of age who is sadly afflicted, and <sup>not</sup> altogether right in his mind, cannot do anything towards his own support - the man himself does not earn much. Visitor recommends 6 lbs bread a week, coal twice and candles (and from England) Summer before last -
128. Mary Ann Wright, was taken in by a kind woman who lives at No 188 Richmond St. West - Mrs Wright is aged about 71. English. Her husband lives with his son in two little houses the Auctioneer. The woman with whom she lives, cannot afford to give her firing or bread - Visitor recommends 6 lbs bread & coal once -
129. Sarah Hendrick, 79, Adolphus Street. Husband suffering from stricture in the throat or wind pipe - He is under medical attendance at the Hospital now - A steady excellent workman, could get constant employment at Hamilton's Laundry where he is much liked & respected, but when these attacks come on they of course incapacitate him for all work so for the time he cannot earn anything - His Hendrick is a most respectable industrious woman who would not apply for anything were she not driven to it by absolute necessity - They have four young children - Visitor recommends them strongly for both coal & bread -
130. Jane Pittman was at 67, South Street. (See case 212) Visitor would like her to have tea, sugar & butter, she is just approaching her confinement - and would like her to have an attendance of a midwife during her confinement - Visitor is going to send the husband down to Montreal - where he has been offered some work at his trade lithographic printing -







Friday, 17th February, 1871.

38.

440. Hannah Senior? near of 192 Centre Street. English. She is 66 years of age - She is a grand old lady with long grey hair - she is as well as usual - some from England in the past but she still looks appears to be a strong robust old woman. Her hair is now all white, and she is well.

441. Jane Perkins? corner of 192 and 194 Centre Street. English. aged 60. Married. Her husband is a collector of employees - & is a native of England. She is now 12th Street & 192.

442. James Kelly? 66 years of age. Native of Ireland. R.C. Church. resided in the States for some years. He is a fine looking man with light complexion. He is now in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States.

443. Thomas Parke? in case 317 in 1869. died this day Feb 14th aged 87 years.

444. John Brown? 192 Centre Street. in case 111, to have a very good one.

Saturday, 21st February, 1871.  
Present. G. H. H. H. H.

445. William Brown? near 192 Centre Street. English. aged 60. Married. He is a fine looking man with light complexion. He is now in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States.

446. Robert Brown? near of 192 Centre Street. English. aged 60. Married. He is a fine looking man with light complexion. He is now in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States.

447. William Brown? 60. Native of Ireland. R.C. Church. resided in the States for some years. He is a fine looking man with light complexion. He is now in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States, some to be at work in the States.



Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> February, 1841.  
 Received. 2. Stables. 3. L. K. Gilmour Esq.

448. Catharine Mc Bride "go like wife St. East. has living there".
449. James Busby, 88<sup>1/2</sup> Victoria St. 29 years old, wife 26, one child. Labourer, can't get work - Emigrants, in London since last May. English. Shop, Engl. To have 6 lb bread a week & coal used.
450. Anne Harris "205 George St. 32 years old. Husband 23. A Clerk out of employment. Emigrants arrived in London last September. English. Shop, Engl. To have 6 lb bread a week & coal used. 4 children.
451. Eliza "Borden" "205 George St. 35 years old. Widow, aged 35. Shop, Engl. Irish. Has 3 children - Girl 12, girl 11/2, and boy 7 years old, going to school at present. The oldest has been working with her mother at a shoe factory, but not working now. She has struggled through the winter so far, but wants some assistance for 5 weeks to come. Recommended for 6 lb bread a week & coal twice.
452. Charles Gyles "26 Cherry St. Has been receiving aid from the St. George's Society - From Limehouse (London) last June. Cooper by trade: worked awhile in Yorkville, latterly for Godefrin & Worts. Just recovering from effects of a severe fall, which has rendered him unable to work for some time past. Wife, Mary Ann was out looking for a place for one of her girls - Children, Mary Ann 16, at service - William 14, Jane 12, (just with her mother), Susan 10, Charles 8, Alice 6, Eliza 4. Ann 3 weeks. - Shop, Engl. Coal, & 8 lb bread.
453. Thomas Beaumont "East of San Bridge, 2<sup>nd</sup> house and south side. Visitor enquired at every house on the south side between the bridge and the house, including latter, but could find no person who could direct him (Visitor) to Mr Beaumont.
454. Eliza H. Skinner "near by Sumach St. reported upon by Ward-Visitor, (see page 115) Mrs Skinner was cautioned a few days ago, for which, with other reasons, relief might be continued.
455. Susan "Ward" "46 Pie St. The ward visitor has already reported upon this case. As her husband being still unwell, relief may be continued for another week.



Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> February, 1871.

60

456. Lawrence Hunt, 3<sup>rd</sup> near 65<sup>th</sup> St. Dublin St. Visitor found this gentleman as calling 2<sup>nd</sup> time. Came here from Limerick in 1852. Has two boys in the States since last July. Has been twice married, once in Limerick, and once in Toronto. Mother wife living. Children 11. Sons: Martin 12. Stephen 11. Margaret 9. Lucy 7. Jeremiah 3. R.C. Church. Had carrier, slightly paralyzed. Although his name figured in the Days Police report (Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>), both he and his husband say there is some mistake about the matter. Might be allowed to the head & coal.
457. Mrs. Jane (Cannon?) Watkins Lane has been receiving some assistance up to the house, the visitor thought she may get along with the R.C. Church. Her husband is a fitter and he is not disabled which would be his usual work for some weeks. He is thought recommended to get out once more and he would go another 14<sup>th</sup>.
458. John Davis, 9<sup>th</sup> aged 41. Native of Scotland. Freshly married (Catholic). A cripple with only one leg. Sister by name was formerly an inmate, was admitted again on 10<sup>th</sup> but the case was not entered at the time.
459. George Taylor, 24<sup>th</sup> aged 34. English. Belongs to Commissionaires. D. 14<sup>th</sup> near 4<sup>th</sup> St. Emigrant 6 months from England, stayed in Toronto, but came to Toronto to get into General Hospital in St. Andrew's - was recommended by the Mayor for a few days later.

Saturday, 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1871.

Present: Messrs A. J. McLeod & R. Gilman.

460. Jane Walsh, 26<sup>th</sup> near 65<sup>th</sup> St. Husband is in the Hospital having been injured at work some weeks ago. Has 3 children a boy & 2 girls. The boy is a little better but not enough to keep the family. Apparently a respectable woman. Irish Roman Catholic. Coal once allowed and paid for a month, as to stop & how her husband is out of Hospital.
461. Mrs. Anthony 23<sup>rd</sup> near 65<sup>th</sup> St. 38 years old. Husband a Shoemaker, at present in Jail. 4 children under 4 years of age. Very destitute. Irish R.C. Coal once & 1<sup>st</sup> to head.
462. Catherine McNamee, 23<sup>rd</sup> near 65<sup>th</sup> St. 38 years old. Husband St. 10<sup>th</sup> near 65<sup>th</sup> St. 3 children 11, 7 & 5 years old. Coal once & 1<sup>st</sup> to head.



Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> February, 1871.

163. Jane Linnex, 15 Cherry St. near entrance, upstairs, with  
James Hamilton. Native of Montreal, but brought up in Toronto,  
aged 25. Chief England: unmarried, but has a boy George, 13 months  
old: the father is, she says, George Linnex, (formerly a broker's man and  
the Grand Turk, now perhaps on the great western,) who promised  
to marry her, but did not. She has no friends or relatives, Mrs Hamilton  
took her from charity, but being poor herself, is not able to give much  
more than house room. If the child were disposed of, Linnex  
might go to service. - Visitor is not aware that the House of Industry  
can do anything in the case beyond making a small allowance of bread.

164. Elizabeth Binder "in Case 307" in 1870, to have a full allowance of  
groceries and account of husband's ill health, who is now at home.

165. Charles Linnex, aged 7 years, went on trial previous of being  
apprenticed with Thomas D. Campbell, Township of Sullivan.  
Feb. 21.

166. George Reid, aged 21 Irish. Chief England. Worked for Grand -  
Turk for 14 months - drove out of employment. seeks shelter for a  
few days, expects to be employed again shortly.

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1871.  
Present: W. T. McCord Esq.

167. Thomas Smallman, near 14 of Queen Street. English. Chief England.  
Married, 34 years of age - 2 children, girl 1, boy 1 year of age.  
came from England 18 months ago. A Bricklayer by trade,  
has been in bad health, and consequently unable to work for some  
months past. Recommended for 300<sup>th</sup> Coal, 26<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

168. Ann Gardner 33 Louise St. Canadian. Methodist Church.  
widow, 22 years of age, one child a girl aged 2 years.  
Mrs Gardner supports herself and child by sewing but work is  
slack at present - she appears a clean industrious person.  
Recommended for 300<sup>th</sup> Coal.

169. Mary Ann Stack "in Case 331, Visitor visited husband reports  
that the man has been ill but is getting better - (Presumably will  
allow 8<sup>th</sup> bread for week until 1<sup>st</sup> of April.



Friday, 3. March. 1841.

62.

140. Emma Kirkland? in case 132. Visitor recommends and alludes to  
of bread as the husband is not able to work yet. In case 8 the week.

141. Andrew McKinnon and 11. a poor fellow who is more or less  
one of the 1000 to be taken care of until Monday, Mr. Miller Bridges  
the wife having been taken out in the afternoon for drunken & disorderly  
conduct. (See also 132.)

142. Laura Cambridge? in case 132. 11. a poor fellow who is more or less  
one of the 1000 to be taken care of until Monday, Mr. Miller Bridges  
the wife having been taken out in the afternoon for drunken & disorderly  
conduct. (See also 132.)

Friday, 4. March. 1841.  
Lamentable case of Mr. Williams

143. Mary Ann Bayne? 35 Little Nelson Street. She and her husband  
have been ill, pretty much all the winter - The husband was when  
she left home for Scotland is now getting pretty well, but not yet able to  
get to work. They will require assistance this month - It is for the  
Committee to say, whether this family will get single or double relief  
this month, although they are getting better. They will require relief as  
before was in two months ago - they have been getting double relief before  
as they had the (not) and double relief of 1000.

144. Sarah Reid? in case 132. asked leave to go out to bring home  
some clothes which she said were left in a place where she boarded -  
has not returned since yesterday morning.

145. Thomas E. Pardon? in case 132. Native of Scotland. Freshwater (the  
lived for years at Glasgow and is now only as a labourer -  
came to Scotland yesterday and looking for work, applied to the Mayor  
who said he had no more to give - has just received into - The Mayor has  
no more to give, but seems in his 20th state a few days  
rest in waiting for work.

146. Sarah Walker? 22 St. James Street. To have her relief continued  
for another month and receive 1/2 for some confinement.

147. Mary Parnell? 10 St. John Street. To be continued and the list,  
for which she has been for some time.



Friday. 10<sup>th</sup> March 1841  
 Present, R. Wilkes Esq. & Rev. Mr. Williams

478. Sarah Jenkins' Mother-in-law &c. Recommended by Rev. Dr. Fuller his case to be sent to Visitor; to be enquired into.

479. Lucia Robinson " formerly 22, King Street East. a few weeks at 233, with Sophia Whipple - Change of quarter is owing to cheaper rent & being in debt to her late Landlady - Her boy has gone to California, with a man who came for him - says she knows nothing about her husband and thinks he has left her entirely - Visitor is not quite clear about the case, but it may perhaps be as well to give her the month's allowance which is all she wants.

480. William Mearns, King Street East North side 2<sup>d</sup> door East of Lewis Street, 3<sup>d</sup> story back room - From Yorkshire came 14 years ago: has been twice married: present wife Elizabeth is from Buckinghamshire, has grown up children living near Toronto, but never sees them. - Mearns was not at home - wife says he is an old man & rather a slow crack at work - Methodist - Recommended for 6 lbs bread for a month & coal.

481. Mary Ann Wade, 44 Sumner St. No one in but a little boy, aged 9. From what visitor saw & heard, would feel disposed to recommend that allowance be continued for the present month.

482. Jane Windsor, 54 Sydney Street - From Ireland, 12 months last September - Husband John, died about 4 months ago: was in charge of Grand Trunk - Children, George aged 14 picks hair, Evans 13, at Thomas paper factory - Mary Ann 12, was to be apprenticed at Golden Line - Jane 10<sup>th</sup>, John 7, Albert 4, Methodist. Mother is rheumatic - Recommended say 8 lbs bread & coal. Januette allowed 12 lbs bread per week.

483. John Mayley " says is 14 years of age, brought up in House of Providence until 9 years of age when he went to a farmer in the country - came to Toronto last December, and has been for the last 3 months in Guelph was sent here by the Mayor to be taken care of for a week or two until he gets stronger. The boy appears to be Irish. Allowed to remain in building for casual poor for a week or two, but if he does anything in order to be dismissed at once.



Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> March, 1871.

61

484. Catherine & Corp 155 Spadina Avenue. Visitor could not find her.
485. Thomas Sigman? in case 645 in 1870. Left the Institution March 11<sup>th</sup>. says he has got employment.
486. Ann Brown? in case 402 in 1870. Left the Institution March 11<sup>th</sup>. It is said by Summels that Brown and Anne Case will go into Housekeeping together.
487. Ann McRob? aged 28. Irish. R. C. Has her 3 children in girls' Home, and husband has left her. Recommended by Mrs. Grasett for a few days shelter in building for casual poor.
488. Fanny Abbott? 66 Sumner St. English. Chapl. Wilson, aged 25, and a child, a girl 2 years old. Near her confinement again. — No relief on account of the loose life she is leading. She was formerly a inmate under the name of Foley, & left last spring.
489. Thomas Liston? in case 801 in 1870. Left the Institution this morning March 11<sup>th</sup>. expects to get employment on the Rail Road.
490. George Beach? in case 420 left the Institution yesterday, March 13<sup>th</sup>.

Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> March 1871.

Present. A. Thos. Esq. And Mrs. Grasett

491. Ann McRob? in case 487. Allowed to remain in building for casual poor for a time.
492. Susan Warner? in case 372. Husband a laborer still out of employment. 1 small child and and expects shortly to be confined again. To have paid more money.
493. John McFar? in case 180 left yesterday on his road account.
494. Sarah Elwood? 138 King Street East to have her bread and coal continued until 1<sup>st</sup> of April.
495. Fanny Lee? who went on trial last year with Mr. Collins, was returned to the House — Cause — her temper. March 13<sup>th</sup>.



Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> March 1841.  
 Present: A. Thacker & Co.

496. Mary Ann Lyons, aged 20. Irish. Wesleyan Church -  
 Spinner. Came from Ireland 9 months ago - has been in  
 service but on account of sickness had to leave several places,  
 she is now confined to bed with dysentery - Lives with a  
 Mrs. McTee 45 Edward St. To have 30<sup>th</sup> part & single  
 ration - and 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
497. Rebecca Greenlee, 120 York St. A married woman, aged 31.  
 Husband 28. Chof. Engl. About a year & a half from England.  
 They have one child, aged 8 months - No employment at present,  
 and no means, expects work in a week or two - The baby is sick  
 and they have no fuel - Recommended for coal, and 6<sup>th</sup> bread  
 for two weeks but no longer.
498. William Richardson, 38. English. Chof. England. Emigrant from  
 England 3 months. a labourer. very anxious to get some employment  
 was sent by the Mayor for a few days shelter.

Sunday 21<sup>st</sup> March 1841  
 Present: Messrs. A. McTear & G. Kewer.

499. Joseph Jenkins 80 Summer Street. Lives with an old  
 widow named Johnston who gives him a bed and the floor  
 beside the kitchen stove. Has been with her a month.  
 An old man who begs for a living. Was not within when  
 visitor called - supposes he might have a little bread.
500. Robert Lee, in case 446, To have coal once more.
501. William Cameron, aged 53. Canadian. Chof. Engl. Has been  
 in search of employment, says could not find any - seeks shelter  
 for a few days, will then go back to Glasgow where his friends are.
502. Mary Beard, aged 22. Born in England, in Canada 20 years -  
 Not married, has one child, a girl 12 months old. Lived with her  
 parents and 3. Succession line, Township of Accomac. says there is  
 no word of her & her child, came to Toronto & is destitute, applied for  
 shelter at House of Industry.



503.

Mary Smith a child in case 48 in 1870. Left the House March 23. She has got a place at \$3 a month, and her child is allowed to be with her.

Friday. 26<sup>th</sup> March 1871.

Present, J. Russell Esq. & Mod. Mr. Darling.

504.

Henry Smith in case 424, to have coal once more, and her allowance of 8 lb bread per week continued until the 1<sup>st</sup> of April.

505.

Joseph Jenkins in case 493 to have a loaf of bread for the present, and soup if he likes to come for it.

506.

Benjamin Toller, applied a month ago but the person in whose house he lives told the visitor that there was no such person living there, that was a mistake - Toller is a married man aged 25, wife 24. Emigrants, arrived here last June - Chaffey. Wife just confined with her first child - badly off for proper nourishment. Visitor recommends coal, bread for two weeks, and an allowance of groceries.

507.

George Reid, Aged 21. Irish. Chief England, two years from the old country. worked in Grand Trunk Freight shed for 18 months, now out of employment, seeks shelter for a few days. See case 466.

The Committee for revising List of Sub-board & Out-door Poor met on Sat March 24<sup>th</sup> at half past 3 o'clock P.M.

Present, Messrs E. Robson (Chairman), J. Guer, Read Mr. Bramwell, Mr. D. Shea, & Read Mr. Williams.

Committee advise to have the Out-pitcher closed after next Friday being the last day of March - Also to strike off the list all families receiving Out-door relief, except extreme cases who are usually retained in during summer months. -

All Out-door board able to earn their own living to provide for themselves as soon as possible.

508.

Robert Williams, a married man who lives at 208 Toronto St. says that about 2 years ago a man named William McKim brought a white child 3 days old to her to nurse and he would pay her \$5 a week said he was the father, the mother having died a few days after her confinement - Mrs Williams agreed to the terms, and took the



Child, never saw the man again or his money - after a time she applied to the Corporation, who allowed her  $\text{£} 5$  a month for about 18 months - The Mayor will not allow the City to pay for it any longer but advised Mrs Williams to apply to House of Industry.

Committee decided that Mrs Williams' child above referred to be admitted in case she cannot dispose of him by adoption: such admission being allowed only in consideration of the very peculiar circumstances of the case.

509. Ann Coulter is married woman, lives 213 Bishop Street. Brought a male child here for adoption - says she nursed it for 2 years and 2 months, and was paid by the Corporation  $\text{£} 5$  a month, but the Mayor refuses to pay for it any longer, - The child was sent to her by Captain Prince when 6 weeks old, a foundling, nothing known about its parentage. Admitted, being a foundling. I named George Dickson.

510. Margaret Withshire, 13 Pallwin St. Suffering from cancer, an incurable case. Her husband has gone to the country in search of work. Has 5 children. Recommended for groceries and an allowance of coal.

511. William Millard 506 King Street west. Emigrant, recently from England, but out of employment and now ill - Recommended for coal, and groceries - wife and two children. Chapl. Eng.

512. Catharine Egan, 37 Richmond St. East. To have coal once more, and her weekly allowance of  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb bread continued during summer.

513. Patrick McShew, 84 Stanley Street - Coal once more, and ration of  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb of bread continued during summer months.

514. Mary McLean lives in a lane between Baptist Church and Bond Street - To have 200 lb of coal once more, and her weekly allowance of  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb bread continued during summer.

515 Benjamin Rowditch, aged 26. Emigrant, from England since last November - English, Chapl. Eng - is a waiter by occupation, out of employment. No means to pay for his board. Came here for a few shillings until he can get some employment. Seems a very respectable man.



Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> March. 1841.  
Present, R. Gilman Esq.

516.

David Fletcher<sup>r</sup>, aged 40. Emigrant, from England 2 months.  
Chap. Engl. worked at Cheltenham, Canada West - took bad with diphtheria,  
which brought him in a low state of health - Came to Toronto with  
a view of getting into Hospital or some charitable Institution for  
a time till he gets better. Admitted for a while with the under-  
standing that he make himself useful as far as able.

517.

Madeline Booth<sup>r</sup> 117 Nelson St. near entrance - Visitors called  
twice, but could find no one in: said by the Neighbours to be  
out at work.

518.

Sam Fraser<sup>r</sup> 231 King Street East. - The old man is still confined  
to bed: said he was visited by a Doctor from the Hospital who received  
half a Gallon of best brandy strong morning and evening - There is probably  
some mistake about the matter: at any rate, the old man, a life long  
beetle-borer, is much averse to a remedy which might frighten even a  
sensible man. - Could not the House Doctor manage to visit him -  
meanwhile Visitors recommends a continuance of bread & coal -  
also an allowance of Tea, Sugar &c.

519.

Lucy Robinson<sup>r</sup>, 231 King Street East. Lays with Mrs Fletcher -  
was confined on Friday last of a dead child; - altogether is doing as  
well as can be expected, but is nevertheless in a very miserable way -  
Visitors recommends a continuance of bread & coal: also an al-  
lowance of groceries, although the latter was not asked.

520.

Thomas Malane<sup>r</sup>, 231 King Street East. Not in, room locked -  
Visitors was told by the landlady that his wife died in Hospital not  
long since, - and that child is also dead: - Malane gone to work -  
If he does not return it may be well to wait till Malane makes  
further application.

521.

Ann Mason<sup>r</sup>, 231 King Street East. Richard is doing much in  
the same way as when visitors saw him last: sits up occasionally -  
but spends most of his time in bed. Relief can be continued a  
while longer.

522.

Doctors examined Mr Fraser in Case 518, and found him really ill.



64  
Monday, 28<sup>th</sup> March 1841.

523. Peter received Mary Smith's child in Case 81. and found her in  
rather poor health, suffering from scrofulous enlargement of the lymph  
glands. Recommended by visitors for her 1<sup>st</sup> loaf, full allowance of groceries  
and a continuation of her allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread - To leave 100<sup>th</sup> (p)

524. Elizabeth Cook in case 316. has left the Hospital, and took her two  
children out of the Institution, says, is able to provide for them. March 29<sup>th</sup>

525. Rachel Williams, in case 508, brought the child for whose admission  
she applied to the Institution as agreed by Committee. March 30<sup>th</sup>.  
The child is called Frederick Nixon.

526. Margaret Brown in Case 438 in 1840. Left the Institution  
in her own account will take up her old occupation during summer  
which is looking about with a basket.

Friday 31<sup>st</sup> March. 1841.

Present. R. Gilman Esq. & Rev. Mr. Givins.

527. Mary Beard and child in case 502, to be admitted with the  
understanding that she make herself general useful.

528. Elizabeth Under's ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

529. Ann Boyd to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued during summer.

530. Martha Cox's allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.

531. Elizabeth Cox continued as last during summer 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly.

532. Jane Spence's weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

533. Mary O'Brien's allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

534. Anne Smith's 4<sup>th</sup> of bread weekly continued during summer.

535. Sarah Leebright's weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

536. Elizabeth Neal's ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

537. Sarah Williams' weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

538. Ann Chapman's ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

539. Sarah McGee's 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer months.

540. Margaret Givins' 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week until 1<sup>st</sup> of May.

541. Fanny Moore's 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer months.

542. Charlotte Cox's weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

543. Elizabeth Cook to have 100<sup>th</sup> per. Bread 4<sup>th</sup> continued.

544. Jane Thomas to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer months.

545. Elizabeth Neal's ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.



Friday, 31<sup>st</sup> March. 1841.

70.

546. Grace Langley<sup>9</sup> has weekly allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
547. Alfred Pitkey<sup>9</sup> allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
548. Alice White<sup>9</sup> to have 300<sup>th</sup> (part). Allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
549. Margaret Selton<sup>9</sup> allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
550. Joseph Lee<sup>9</sup> weekly allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
551. Matilda White<sup>9</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> the bread a week continued. Also some extra bread.
552. (Anna Selton<sup>9</sup> allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
553. Ann Selton<sup>9</sup> allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread a week continued.
554. Emma Pearson<sup>9</sup> allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread a week continued.
555. Amelia White<sup>9</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> the bread continued - 4<sup>th</sup> 100<sup>th</sup> (part for the summer).
556. Mary Henderson<sup>9</sup> allowance of 10<sup>th</sup> the bread weekly continued.
557. Caroline Lane<sup>9</sup> allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued. Also some extra.
558. Mary Rogers<sup>9</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> the bread a week continued. During summer 10<sup>th</sup>.
559. Judith White<sup>9</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> (part) and some more. 8<sup>th</sup> the bread a week to 1<sup>st</sup> of May.
560. William Langley 300<sup>th</sup> (part). Bread 6<sup>th</sup> the bread continued.
561. Sarah Pilkington<sup>9</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> (part). 6<sup>th</sup> the bread weekly continued.
562. Leukie the White<sup>9</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> (part). 6<sup>th</sup> the bread continued.
563. Elizabeth White<sup>9</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> (part). Allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
564. Alice White<sup>9</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> (part). 1<sup>st</sup> the bread until 1<sup>st</sup> of May.
565. Hannah White<sup>9</sup> (continued). Allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.
566. James Rogers<sup>9</sup> in case 646. in 1840. Had some to do and let  
Johnny has not returned will not likely by 1<sup>st</sup> of May  
return. Altho S?
567. Frederick White<sup>9</sup> in 1840 in 1840 the bread will go to  
him in case of his continuing. Altho S?
568. Edward Pearson<sup>9</sup> in case 548. gave with thank, to share.
569. William White<sup>9</sup> in case 548. let the bread to him this morning  
Altho S. without saying so was said after seeing the bread in the house  
and receiving his thought so as to be fit for work.
570. John White<sup>9</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> the bread a week continued. and some more.  
2 years in Canada - also been in 1840 and 1841 in London and  
is now back and got a little again - sets the bread in the mean  
time. Apparently in London now.
571. Jane Pearson<sup>9</sup> to have her weekly allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> the bread continued.



572. William Dunbar in Case 601 in 1840. Left the Institution on the 19<sup>th</sup> of March without leave or saying he was going to leave, but returned since.

573. William Graham? Aged 20. English Baptist. Emigrant. Returned last Christmas - But at present just now - brought a Note from the Mayor recommending Graham to remain for a few days until he can hear from his friends in the States.

December. April. 1841.  
Present. Rev. & Mr. Lapp, & Mr. Rogers Esqs.

574. Anne O'Neill, her weekly allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

575. Bridget Burns' 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued during Summer.

576. Cecilia Edmunds' allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

577. Mrs. Marchant to have her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

578. Thomas Lynch' weekly allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

579. Hannah Gillen' her ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during Summer.

580. William Turner' 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued during Summer.

581. Catherine Flood' 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued to 1<sup>st</sup> of May.

582. Lisa Burke, applied for the admission of an idiot boy (her eldest child), aged 17 years - Committee cannot take out any hopes for her, as the Institution is not intended for such cases.

583. Mary Rutherford' allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

584. Daniel Smith in Case 601 in 1841 Left the Institution this day April 4<sup>th</sup> on his own account, without saying that he intended to leave.

585. Mary Dicklin' to have her weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

586. Sarah Robinson' her ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

587. Martha McCahey' weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

588. Caroline Ayer' ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during Summer.

590. Ellen Davidson, aged 31, called at the House with a young child about 3 months old - brought a Note from the Mayor requesting her case to be enquired into - she was very much under the influence of drink - says her husband left her a month since - The woman was incapable of making a statement, and went away again.



Friday 7th April 1871.  
Present, Rev. Mr. Lapp, & J. Rogers Esq.

391. Margaret Brown, 104 Miss Lane, has been getting assistance during last winter - this person although young & a healthy is in real poverty. Her husband left her last fall, & now as they came here from England she thinks he is in the Province somewhere, but has sent her no assistance for 2 young children, and being a stranger gets not much to do - told visitor that some days she has nothing for the children to eat. Recommended to come to the board a week until further notice.

392. Mrs. Allman 2nd St. English. Suffrag. Gen. sent. from England since last August. A book keeper out of employment, without any means at present to support herself - applied for a few days before while looking about for employment.

393. Visitor visited Alfred Allman wife at 15th King Street west. She said she had inflammation of the bowels on Wednesday so bad that a Doctor from the Russian House who was sent by some lady, thought it impossible for her to recover. He ordered cold water to be applied, and yesterday she was out of danger. A Doctor states is that she has Typhoid, a nervous complaint, free from danger, and a complaint that she can bring on or remove at any time. She is not seriously ill now nor has she been, although her husband may firmly believe that she is. Although not sick yet she is very strong, but will complain the longer she is languished.

394. William Hunter, 24 years of age, English. Suffrag. Gen. sent from England 8 months - worked in Montreal Canada but until lately when he came to Toronto looking for employment - without means, seeks shelter for a few days.

395. Mary & Annie Miller's sister and 2nd St. English. was kept in prison in the hospital where she was confined 2 weeks ago for having been sent with her child here for shelter by the Police Magistrate on 1st Monday.

396. Mrs. Allman's 1st St. Lane, is domestic and cannot work. Visitor recommends that her mother's presence at home be continued, until she gets better.



Monday, 11<sup>th</sup> April 1871.  
No Committee present.

694. Report a 'pauper's' petition of 1<sup>st</sup> bread continued during summer.  
695. Margaret Gile's weekly allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> bread continued.  
696. Maria & Anne 16 Elizabeth St. a Doctor visited and reports -  
The husband poorly and his sight very bad.  
697. Thos. Carling's allowance of 1<sup>st</sup> bread to be continued.  
698. Margaret Whitmore in Case 510, Visitor recommends same bread.  
699. Thomas L. Gordon in Case 475, left the Institution and his  
own means. He seems to be deranged in his mind.

Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1871.  
No Committee present.

603. Mary Malin 132 Richmond St. West. Says is 67 years of age.  
has none but herself - lives rent free - had relief last winter -  
wants her bread continued. Visitor leaves the case to Committee.  
604. Mary Ann Bennett, an old case, - Visitor does not think that  
she is capable of supporting herself, and would therefore recommend  
that her bread be continued during summer.  
605. Margaret Lawrie, Coloured, 421 Adelaide St. West.  
Both Mrs Lawrie and her husband are aged, and unable to do  
much for themselves - Visitor would therefore recommend that  
their allowance of bread be continued.  
606. Robert Muir in Case 600 in 1867. Applied for a few days  
stutter until he can get into General Hospital.  
607. John Milling, Aged 50. Native of Ireland. R.C. Church. Emigrant.  
12 months out - Out of Employment just now - seeks shelter  
for a few days.  
608. Henry Boston, Emigrant. English. Aged 27. Unemployed - Out since  
last August. Recommended by the Mayor for a few days shelter.



Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> April. 1841.  
No Committee present.

609. Elizabeth Smith, 44, Little Richmond Street, wishes to have the assistance of the House continued during the summer - She is not able to earn anything, and her husband is afflicted with palsy is so to be utterly helpless. Visitor would be glad if both the allowance of bread and also the tea &c. could be granted as in former years.
610. Margaret Withler in case 510. Visitor recommends that she have a week for the present.
611. Margaret Smith in case 611 in 1840. It is the Institution, has friends in New Market with whom she intends to live.
612. Pauline McMillan, near 46 George St. to have her allowance of bread continued during summer months.
613. Anne Sinclair Buchanan St. 4 doors West of the House factory. To have a weekly allowance of 6<sup>d</sup> bread a week.
614. John Baker, in case 570 left the Institution April 12<sup>th</sup>
615. Henry Aldous, in case 572 left the Institution do
616. John Grady, aged 25, English. Methodist. Came from the States to Canada looking for work - without money, and no shelter.
617. John Williams, aged 20. English. Methodist. Has been in the Army for some time, expects to work shortly at St. John, New Brunswick. Needs shelter in the mean time.
618. John Baker, aged 25. Native of Scotland. Left England for a time, to make his way, landed in the States where he was employed until last fall when he came to Canada - He has just arrived out of employment - No money, needs a few days shelter.
619. Mary Hudson to have her allowance of bread continued.
620. William Richardson in case 498. Left the House. 20<sup>th</sup> April.



Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> April, 1871.  
No Committee present.

621. Mary Ellison, Aged 20. Native of this City (Toronto), the Boy Not Married - was lately confined at lying in Hospital with a boy now a Month old - says she is an orphan, lost her parents when quite a child - No friends. Was sent by the Mayor for a few days admission, as she is utterly destitute of means.

622. John Ferguson, Aged 55. Native of Ireland. Presbyterian, in Canada many years - came from Township of Harvey wants to get into General Hospital, is bad with rheumatism. Needs shelter for a few days.

Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1871.  
Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent, & J. Egan Esq.

623. Andrew Allison to have his allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

624. Ellen Furtell weekly allowance of 1<sup>th</sup> to be continued.

625. Ann Silver ration of 1<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.

626. Sarah Boyd, Visitor thinks that under the circumstances the Boy might be allowed the bread throughout the summer and account of her idiot son, dependent entirely upon her.

627. John Clarendon in Case 4th in 1870, left the Institution being strong enough now to earn his living.

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> April 1871  
Present, J. Egan Esq.

628. Mary Madigan, in Case 603. might do without relief during summer.

629. Elizabeth Swift, in Case 609. To have some groceries allowed on account of her sick husband.

630. Robert King in Case 606, allowed to remain in building for several days for a few days.

631. Mary McGee to have her ration of 1<sup>th</sup> bread continued.



Friday, April 28<sup>th</sup> 1871.

76

632. James Coleman, in Case 104 in 1870. Aged 41. Irish. The Agent seeks admission for a few days until he gets better, suffers at present from a severe cold. Brought a Note from the Mayor recommending Coleman to the favourable consideration of the Committee. Admitted for a time.

633. George Marshhead, Aged 30. English. Chap England - Came since last February. 17 No. 2, without Employment. No means - seeks shelter for a few days.

634. Francis McGlynn, Aged 24. Native of Ireland. 17 of England. 4 years in Canada, came lately from Montreal where he was for some months in the Hospital - caught a fresh cold and is not able to work at present if he could get Employment. No means. seeks shelter at the House.

Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> May, 1871.

Present, A. D. Smith Esq. & W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

635. Catherine Heating, Wife of James H., 319 Sussex Street West - Applied for a continuation of her weekly allowance of 4s per week during summer months. Granted.

636. Mary Gilkinson, (in Case 290) and Susan, complained that Susan Hubbard another inmate, called her unpleasant names - Committee advised that they try and agree together in future - If any further complaints are made to be referred to General Board with recommendation that both parties be provided with quarters some where else.

Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1871.

Present, W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

637. Francis McGlynn, Allowed to remain in the House for a short time until he gets better. See Case 634.

638. George Havers, Aged 20. English. Chap England. Emigrant. At present out from England - was in Canada 3 years ago, went home then - had 34s, No means to pay for his board - seeks shelter for a time - Mr. Rosebrough is attending to his case - thinks his right is somewhat improving.



Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> May 1871.

639. John Stuart, Native of Scotland. Presbyterian Church. 4 1/2 years of age. 10 years in Canada - Lived chiefly at George Town, came to Toronto to look for a 'Pa' whom he could not find. The old man is foot sore and tired and seeks shelter for a few days.
640. Ann Johnson, 30 years of age. Scotch. Presbyterian Church. 10 years in Canada - lived in Toronto at service - Moved to Newmarket when she got married - Now in search of her husband who cleared out and left her without a change of clothes. No means to pay for her baby - seeks shelter for a few days, and if she cannot find her husband, will go to service.
641. Adolphus Hauer, a cripple with one leg, aged 39. A Native of Bradford, Canada - Came to Toronto without means - on his way to Breton where he has a Brother - seeks shelter for a day or two.
642. Mary McKay, aged 32. Married. Native of Ireland. R.C. Does not live with her husband. Came from Oswego with her youngest child a boy aged 2 1/2 years - will try and get a situation where she will be able to take her child with her. Stopped in a boarding house as long as she had money to pay her way. Now without means - seeks shelter.
643. William Luke, near 137 Chestnut Street. A Pensioner with 8<sup>d</sup> sterling a day. No children - 55 years of age. Wife 45, who is paralysed on right side, and otherwise in impaired health. To have 4<sup>d</sup> bread a week for a month. See Case 569.

Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> May, 1871.

Report, His Worship the Mayor, Ald. J. T. Hunt, & Councillors.

644. George Thomas in Case 638. Doctor to report what his case is at present.
645. John Stuart, in Case 639. Must go back to his own Township for no claim on the Institution.
646. William Whitten, aged 42. Native of Ireland. No Eng.



56  
Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> May, 1871.

say, has been 19 years in the States and Canada alternately - came from Rochester 6 weeks ago - if he could get a pass to Quebec he would trouble no one, as he has friends there. He called at the Mayor's Office.

647. Joseph Jenkins? who lives at No 80 Summer Street - has no family, and is partially paralysed, applied for relief in the shape of a loaf of bread a week until he goes - Committee will not grant him that kind of relief, but offered him admission into the House, which offer he declined accepting.

Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> May, 1871.  
Present. G. Nelson Esq.

648. Doctor examined George Flowers in Case 646, who has sore eyes from granular lids. He strongly denies ever having any specific disease, and Doctor is unable to find any evidence to the contrary. - Allowed to have shelter for a few days.

Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> May, 1871.  
Present. J. Shaw Esq.

649. Margaret Oliver? Aged 34. Native of Scotland. Now England. Widowed. 2 children, girls, aged 13, & 7. in the 'Girls Home' - Mrs Oliver has been for the last 9 weeks in the General Hospital she is not strong yet, seeks admission until able to go to place again. Admitted for a time - must make herself useful while an inmate.

650. William Brown? an Inmate (Blind), see Case 654 in 1866. Left the Institution this day May 18<sup>th</sup> on his own account without permission.

Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> May, 1871.  
Present. J. Shaw Esq.

651. Julia Fowler? Aged 35. Married. Irish. R.C. Husband a sailor now on the Lakes. was lately confined the baby has now 12 days old - had to leave the place where she boarded - destitute and weak, came to the House for admission. brought a note from the Mayor.



Friday. 19<sup>th</sup> May. 1870.

652. John Butler, in Case 643, in 1870. went on Trial previous of being hanged - with Alexander Sutherland of Lydenham.

Tuesday. 23<sup>rd</sup> May. 1870.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

653. Mary Duke, her husband brought a Note from the Mayor recommending her Case to be enquired into. The Case has been attended to. See No 643.

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> May. 1870.  
Present, Messrs J. I. Smith. R. Gilman & E. Hobson.

654. Julia Power in Case 651, to be admitted with her Child - Mr. Syner (Visitor), to be requested to enquire into the character of the woman at the people with whom she boarded.

655. Maria Ferry 132 Richmond St. west - had relief last winter says she has not been well lately - applied for nourishment - says cannot eat bread. To have Sugar, Tea & Cornmeal this once.

656. Mary Henry an Out door Pensioner had flour last winter instead of bread, applied for a little more of the same. To come in a month's time, when she is to have another bag.

657. Rebecca Stepper an Emigrant, had relief last year, applied again. Committee consider she ought to try and get on without help from the House during summer.

658. Henry Allons, in Case 615, applied for admission - says is in a bad state of health. To see the Doctor by next Tuesday.

659. George Murshead in Case 623, applied also for admission - Doctor to report on his Case by next Tuesday.

660. Francis McGlynn in Case 624, would like to get to Montreal. Advised to apply to the Mayor for a pass.

661. William Brown in Case 650, was admitted again on condition that he behave himself in future.



Friday. 26<sup>th</sup> May. 1871.

80.

662. Martha Gilman<sup>2</sup> near 22 Park Street. The husband is now ill and has been more or less an invalid for some years - by trade he is a journeyman waggan maker - but has been unable to work at his trade for some time - what the exact nature of his complaint is, Visitor could not quite make out whether the lungs were affected, or from general debility and ill health - although he is somewhat of a young man.

The wife appears to be a particularly nice respectable person - they have a family of 5 children - none except the eldest boy (who is 12 years old but out at work), they have a promise been induced to accept of as the father has been earning nothing for months -

Visitor thinks that they might be allowed bread for a few weeks and perhaps a small allowance of tea, sugar & butter.

English. Methodist Church. Boy 12, Boy 7, girl 7, girl 5 & boy 18 months. To have 12 lbs bread a week for a time & a small ration of firewood.

663. John Ferguson<sup>2</sup> in Case 622 died this day May 28<sup>th</sup>. Consumption?

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> May. 1871

Present. C. L. M. and G. R.

664. Henry Aldous<sup>2</sup> in Case 658, Doctor examined and states that Aldous has consumption pretty well advanced in the right lung. He is at present quite unable to work and it is rather doubtful if he ever gets able to do much. Mr. Macdonald wrote a Note to Mr. Macdonald Secretary of St George's Society recommending his case - in the mean time to be admitted into the Institution.

665. James Horsfield<sup>2</sup> in Case 659. Doctor examined, who states that Horsfield has a small ulcer on the top of his foot, produced by the rubbing of his boot. It would best and a little warm water for a few days, when (if better) it will be all right. There is not much the matter with him.

666. John B. G. G. 67. Native of England. Shopkeeper. 17 years in service - no family - has been respectable and now he is sick, but no family has been paid of a sum - brought a Note from the Society recommending his case for admission. June 1<sup>st</sup> See Case 675.



Tuesday, May 20<sup>th</sup> 1871.

667. George French "in Case 629 in 1870, left the Institution will go into the country to get fresh air."

668. Francis McGlynn "in Case 660 left the Institution."

Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1871.

Present, No Committee

669. Elizabeth Walsley an Emigrant, sent from England - 3 weeks - English. Shop England - aged 36 - A widow - has 2 Children in Liverpool - Recommended by Dr. Aldright for a few days admission, as she is in a weak state of health.

670. William Lee "in Case 404 in 1870 ran away from the Institution. June 3.

Tuesday, 6<sup>th</sup> June 1871.

No Committee present.

671. Edward S. Knight "in Case 697 in 1870, Left the Institution will go in the country where he expects employment."

672. A deserted Female child, aged say about 3 months was admitted (May 20) on application of Mrs. Irvine, and placed out to nurse next day May 21<sup>st</sup> with Ann Flood 66 Elizabeth Street. at 40 5 a month. Nothing known of its parents.

673. Ann Morris "in Case 611, had leave to go out, on the 6<sup>th</sup> has not returned yet June

Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1871

Present E. H. H. H. H.

674. Mary Fowler "near of 114 Chesham St. applied for admission of Mary Luke who is afflicted with paralysis and whose husband has deserted her - See Case 633. Doctor Ogden to report upon the case by next Friday."

675. John Blith "in Case 666 to be admitted."



June 12<sup>th</sup> 1871.

82.

676. Mary Ann Cook<sup>s</sup>, who lives at 81 Ontario St. East, brought a male child 2 weeks old, whose Mother died a week after its birth in Consumption, it appears the Father (a weak minded man), is not able to support it. Mrs Cook applied to the Mayor who sent the child to House of Industry for adoption — Parents are Natives of Holland —

Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> June, 1871.

Present, E. Hobson Esq.

677. Mary Luke<sup>s</sup> in case 676. Doctor examined the case, states that she is paralysed but able to walk a little, says she would go up steps into the yard — Her leg is swelled but not sore — She is not a fit case for the Hospital. Admitted.
678. Julia Foster<sup>s</sup> in case 674. Left yesterday with her child — now able to provide for herself.
679. Miss Kingswood<sup>s</sup>, says is a Nurse at the Girls Home that a male child say a month old was brought to that Institution last Friday night by a man named Hughes who lives on Beach St. who found it near a fence not far from his house — deserted — Miss Elliott Secretary of Girls Home applied to the Mayor, who Miss Kingswood says, ordered the child to be sent to House of Industry.
680. Ann Cunningham<sup>s</sup>, lives at 39 Maple Lane with her Son who has been ill for some months — She has been afflicted with Rheumatism for years and is now seriously ill from it. is advancing in years and infirm and unable to support herself. Recommended for an allowance of Groceries. That England — English. 60 years of age.
681. Matthew Lee<sup>s</sup> aged 43. Irish. Protestant. 20 years in Canada, lived at St Catharines, and in the County of York, came to Toronto to seek Employment — would like to become indentured in House of Industry for a time. No Claim.
682. The child in case 676 died this Morning June the 15<sup>th</sup>, at half past seven O'clock.



Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> June, 1841.  
Present, E. Hobson Esq.

683. Mary Ann McCoaling applied for relief during summer months, application refused.

684. The child in case 679. was sent to Nurse June 16<sup>th</sup> with Anne Sinclair at 4p's month. approved by Committee.

685. Martha McCarmack in case 698 in 1840, left the Institution and her own record. Drunk, and abusive as usual.

Saturday, 20<sup>th</sup> June 1841.  
No Committee present.

686. David Fletcher in case 516, had leave to go out to Post-Office, did not return, but appeared in Glasgow Police report under heading of Drunkards as an old offender, and was sent to Gaol for a month.

Friday, 23<sup>rd</sup> June, 1841.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

687. Catharine Murrell, widow, Blind, 80 years of age next Septer. English. Shop England. An old resident. Daughter applied for her admission, also recommended by the Mayor. Doctor to call on her and report. Doctor called and reports all right, clean and a fit case for admission. Admitted. Has a married son who lives in the rear of 71 University St.

688. Frederick Wray 43 Adelaide St. west. Emigrants, late from England. A married man aged 27, wife 30. 3 children, boy 11, girl 3, and babe 2 months, but in good health, has been to work for Jacques & Day, but had to give it up, - being a stranger with a young family. Vicar recommends & the board her week for one month, but no longer.

689. Richard McKenna 20 years of age, Native of Ireland, an old resident. Blind. was brought here for admission - left next morning - says has means to support himself.



Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> June 1841.  
Present, Rev. Mr. Gurney & R. Gilman Esq.

690. Benjamin Boushick, in Case 515, left the Institution having obtained employment.
691. George Marshall, in Case 668 left the Institution, went to Kingston where he expects a situation.
692. Mary Elton, and Child left the Institution, without mentioning she intended doing so. in Case 121
693. John Campbell, aged 22. and his way to Hamilton noted a few days since. He is a Scotchman.
694. William Calkin, English. Shop boy. aged 20. formerly a Soldier and a Soldier's employment just now on account of a sore foot. asked permission to stay for a few days until he gets better.

Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1841.  
Present, Rev. Mr. Gurney.

695. David Marshall, aged 24. English. Shop boy. A Soldier - came from Montreal and his way to London (W. Lane) - seeks shelter for a few days to clean himself up. William is rooming in Building for usual board.
696. Michael McGowan, 26. English. Shop boy. 26 years in Canada. A Blacksmith by trade - lived in Bowick, went to Toronto to look up some friends but could not find them - seeks shelter until Monday. Granted.
697. John Brown, 20 years of age. Canadian - Shop boy. came from Quebec to this place looking for employment - brought up to the Gurney business - Out of means, seeks shelter for a few days.
698. Peter Williams, aged 20. English, says, belongs to no Church - came from the States last week, to Kingston now on his way to the States again - seeks shelter for a night or two.



615.  
649. Robert Harris aged 61. Irish. Presbyterian - from Owen Sound - came to Toronto with a view of getting into General Hospital but could not get admittance - had legs - seeks shelter for a day or two, when he will return to Owen Sound.

Tuesday, 4th July, 1841.  
Present. S. Rogers Esq & E. Chabon Esq.

700. William. Mc. Berney, aged 58. Irish. Presbyterian. Carpenter by trade - fell of a building some 10 years ago and has been crippled ever since - His wife supports herself, but is not able to support her husband at present. Mc Berney is desirous of getting admittance into the House for a time, hopes it will not be for long. Admitted.

701. David Marshall, in Case 695, applied for admittance into the Institution for a time as he is not able to work at present on account of injuries received from a fall into the hold of a vessel - Admitted.

702. Richard Allgraves, in Case 696, applied for admittance has no claim on Toronto - advised to apply to his own County Council - allowed to have shelter until to morrow -

703. John Jones, in Case 697. Allowed to stay in Building for casual poor for a few days longer.

Friday, 5th July, 1841.  
Present. E. Chabon Esq.

704. John Blyth in Case 695. wants leave to go to St. George's Society with a view of getting a weekly allowance of money - was informed by Committee that whatever money may be granted to him while an inmate in this House, would be claimed by the Institution, to help to pay for his support - preferred leaving the House -

705. The Male Foundling, 68th died this morning, July 8th at Mrs Lincoln at Chancery Street.



706. Anne Dunbar, 111 Elizabeth Street. Irish. Chapl. Widows, aged 56. Charwoman. one daughter 18 years of age who has been ill for the last two months, had to leave her place and came home to live. To have single natives in two months and to board a week during the same period.

Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> July, 1891.  
Present. E. Watson Esq.

707. Johanna Riley, Irish. R.C. an outdoor Patient for relief during winter months for some years - aged say 60. 3 children, boy 11, and boy 9, both away from her at the street somewhere - She came lately out of Lying in Hospital where she was confined of a girl now 3 weeks old - A widows four years - seeks shelter for a time as she has no means or money.

708. Charles Pearce, aged 21. Emigrant - 3 weeks from England - English. Chapl. A cripple with only one leg. Has no employment - says he was sent by the Mayor for shelter until Friday next, when the St. Georges Society will meet, from whom he expects to get relief or be sent home again.

709. Sam Ellis, aged 63. Irish. 9 years in the country. Methodist Church to be sure - A hard stone cutter out of employment, came from Malton - seeks shelter for a day or two.

710. Margaret Crawford, aged 25. Canadian. Methodist Church. was born below Kingston where she lived until a few days ago when she came to Toronto with the intention of getting into some charitable Institution - says she is married to a Soldier but does not know where he is or where to find him. Has one child, William, aged 10 months. seeks shelter for self & child.

711. William Young, 52. Irish. Irish in from Ireland since April. Lapped in the Lower Province, where he could get no employment, came to Toronto in hope of doing better. seeks shelter.

712. Charlotte Ray, 34. English. Chapl. Came from Montreal to Toronto 12 months ago to look for a husband whom she has not found. Left 3 children in Ladies benevolent Asylum in Montreal - seeks shelter.



713

Ann Buckley, 33 - Irish. R.C. Church. Widow. Came last night from Quebec where she lived for the last twenty years - was told she would better her condition by coming to Toronto - has a boy (Thomas), with her aged 10 years - without means, seeks shelter for a few days - sent from the Mayors office.

Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> July 1871.  
Present. E. Watson Esq.  
No Applications

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> July 1871  
Present, Rev. E. Baldwin

714

Thomas Kelly in Case 711 in 1870, applied again for admission, brought a note from the Mayor recommending his case to be brought before the Committee - Rev. Mr. Baldwin wrote a note, for Kelly, to take to his worship the Mayor, explaining why applicant was refused readmission by General Board in August last.

715

Samuel Otter, aged 25. English. Choflyt. 6 weeks from England - a grocer out of employment. Seeks shelter for a few days.

716

John Lest. aged 38. Native of this City - Choflyt. Butcher - Son of Jonathan Scott and old resident - had his feet frozen last winter - lately from General Hospital - Brought a note from the Mayor recommending his admission. To be admitted.

717

John Oldend, aged 44. English. Choflyt. Emigrant only a few months out - Out of employment, was sent from the Mayors Office for shelter for a few days.

Wednesday Friday 21<sup>st</sup> July.  
No Committee present.

718

Daniel Fletcher in Case 686. Served his term in Jail, came back to House of Industry for readmission - mentioned the case to Chairman, who granted shelter for a day or two but no more.



Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> July, 1871.  
 Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent, Messrs J. Egan & E. Gibson.

419. Sarah Peacock? A widow aged 70. English. Shropshire. In Toronto since 1862. Was an inmate in 1868. Has been for the last 2 months in General Hospital, from which she is now discharged. No friends & no means - Mr Gibson applied for her admission. Admitted.

420. Emma Allen?, 24 years of age. English. Shropshire. Emigrants, 12 months out. and relief from the Institution last winter - husband and 3 children, George 8, Alice 4, & Florence 8 months. States that they lived in Queen Street West near the old Turnpikes and were burnt out yesterday at one o'clock and lost everything belonging to them. Were sent here from the Mayors Office - gave them shelter in Building for casual poor.

421. Mary Ann Bennett?, an old and poor Pensioner for many years - was sent to day by Mr Marshall Police Magistrate for admission having been arrested as a vagrant by the Police. Widow. Irish. R. C. Church.

Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> July 1871.  
 Present, J. Egan Esq.

422. Mary Ann Bennett "in Case 421. To be admitted.

423. William Young "in Case 411, went into the country looking for work, got employment on the Railroad, but could not stand it - came back to the House for a few days shelter - allowed to stay in Building for casual poor for a few days.

424. Ann Appleck "in great distress - Her husband has been in Hospital for some weeks and she is without the means of supporting her children - Visitor recommends a liberal allowance of bread for a month. Emigrants from England two years - English. Shropshire. 3 children girls 7, 3, & 8 months.

425. A written application was made by Mr. Allen (Cameron) & Mr. McCord for the admission of an old resident named Black. Admitted.



Friday. 28<sup>th</sup> July 1871.

426. Ellen Sullivan " on a Lane in rear of Casgrove, Corner of Lucas & Summer Streets. Not at home when visitor called being down at the Hospital to see her husband, who has been there for 2 or 3 Months, suffering from sore legs. Has seven Children - the eldest 13, and the youngest 3. The Mother washes for a living, and the family seem to be in a very uncomfortable condition the house being extremely untidy to say the least. R.C. Irish. Temporary aid recommended. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread for a Month.

427. Joseph Pearson, Aged 60. English. The Engl. 12 Months from England. A Labourer, came lately up from Montreal looking for Employment - seeks shelter for a few days.

428. Mary Wilson " and Child in Case 593, applied for shelter until Monday.

Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> August. 1871.  
Present, W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

429. Margaret Paulkey, in Case 611, applied for a few days shelter.

430. Henry Harris, Aged 21. Labourer. English. The Engl. Emigrant 3 Months out - seeks shelter for a few days - Having been out of Employment on account of sickness.

Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> August. 1871.  
Present, W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

431. David Mc Gonegal, Aged 50. Native of Ireland - A Pensioner in receipt of 9<sup>th</sup> a day, no family excepting his wife who is in Service - seeks admission on account of bad health. To see the Doctor, and the case to be brought before next weekly Committee.

432. Ellen Gray, aged 27. from Brantford near Harrisburg - near her confinement, arrived in Toronto to day looking for a husband who she says deserted her. wants to be taken into the House. Canadian.



Tuesday, August 8<sup>th</sup> 1871.  
 Present, Rev. S. F. James, & E. Hobson Esq.

733. David McFargue 'in Case 731. cannot be admitted.
734. Margaret Saulkey 'in Case 729 allowed to remain in building for Casual Poor for a few days longer, all she asks.
735. Johanna Riley 'and Child in Case 704, to be admitted into the House for a time, with the understanding that she make herself general useful.
736. Rebecca Greentree, High Street, first door west of Serious Avenue - Very poor family, partly in consequence of an accident and illness among them. Her husband who has recently got work after illness, has just been again laid up, and she is confined of a child only a short time, (the only child surviving). Visitor recommends bread and groceries, English. Chief England.
737. William Davis 'and Wife, no family came out 12 months ago from England and settled at Goderich but came to Toronto a few days ago having been sent by the Mayor of Goderich - applied to the Mayor of Toronto for assistance who sent them to House of Industry. English. Painter by trade. Both in good health. Recommended by Mr. Hobson to apply to Mr. Bilton a Painter on Queen Street for employment.

Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> August, 1871.  
 Present, Rev. S. F. James & E. Hobson Esq.

738. Julia Burton 'A Widow aged 43. Irish. R.C. Church. Has received relief during winter months for some years - Children are doing for themselves - says, has a bad finger therefore not able to work at present - seeks admission for a time. Admitted for a time.
739. James McKeeney 'in Case 530 in 1870 - Left the Institution.



y 40. Emily Clackett? 15 Robinson St. In Canada 3 Months, having arrived from England in April. 5 Children, 2 boys, 3 girls, from 9 years and downwards. Husband has been a Clerk & Traveller in the old Country, is of weak health, and not yet in employment - apparently respectable people. Chap Engl. English. Recommended for aid.

y 41. Eliza Read, 60. A widow - Irish. Chap Engl. An old resident in this City, says was burnt out a Month since, and the corner of Beech & Sumner Street. wishes to be allowed shelter until Monday.

y 42. Julia Donohoe 54. A widow - Canadian, born in Toronto. Has a broken arm - asks shelter until Monday, when she will try to get admission into Hospital.

Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> August. 1841.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Brady.

y 43. David Edwards, aged 30. English. Chap Engl. Emigrant 6 weeks out. A Clerk, but worked out here as farm labourer, now in bad health - brought a Note from the Mayor recommending his admission for a few days until he gets better. admitted.

y 44. John Scott, aged 40. Irish. Chap Engl. 34 years in Canada. A Blacksmith by trade. Lately from Cobourg, on his way to Niagara - Not well seeks shelter for a few days.

y 45. Robert Gray in Case 912 in 1840, left the Institution and his own account. August 16<sup>th</sup> was given to drink last few days.

y 46. G. H. Farminster lately out from England - respectable looking old man - who was admitted into the House for a few days on 11<sup>th</sup> of August, left to day, August 16<sup>th</sup> - expects employment on the Marrow Gang. Came back again on the 18<sup>th</sup>, and left for Hamilton and the 28<sup>th</sup> where he expects to get employment.



Friday 18<sup>th</sup> August 1841.  
 Present. E. Gibson Esq. & B. Elmer Esq.

767. Sarah Hatch "a married woman with five children, who lives at 128 Duke Street. States to Committee that about 2 weeks ago a woman named Sarah Humphreys who had been confined at Lying in Hospital brought her infant (female), 3 weeks old to Mrs Hatch to nurse for which she agreed to pay  $\text{£}1.50$  a week, was living then as Cook with Mr Grants family, where she left last Monday, supposed for the Indies, leaving the child behind, for whose admission Mrs Hatch now makes application. Committee cannot relieve her case.

768. John Jones, in Case 697. who has been in the House ever since, was ordered by Committee to leave on Monday next.

Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> August. 1841.  
 Present. E. Gibson Esq.

769. David Mc Gonzalez "in Case 731, again applied for admission - refused on account of his case having been decided upon by previous Committee.

Toronto House of Industry.

24 August 1841

770. In accordance with the requirements of the Inspection Act 1868 the undersigned this day made an inspection of this Institution, it being an Establishment receiving Government aid, the several dormitories, day rooms, store rooms - and the domestic Department of the House were all visited and the whole found in the most admirable order, and scrupulously clean and neat throughout.



The two rear yards were in a very tidy state and the ornamental portion of the grounds attached to the house are well and neatly kept.

The beds, of which there <sup>were</sup> ~~are~~ 89 made up during <sup>the</sup> ~~my~~ visit, were very comfortable and the bedding clean & of good quality. and quite sufficient for the requirements of the house.

There <sup>were</sup> ~~are~~ 40 indoor residents on the Register on the occasion of his inspection. of this number he saw and conversed with 51. say 23 men 18 women and 10 children. the remainder although they sleep in the house were absent at the time.

The health of the house is singularly good only 3 persons were found in bed, whose only ailment appeared to be old age.

There are eight physical defectives in residence six of whom are blind, and two have who have not the use of their legs, the last named (one of whom is quite idiotic and the other an imbecile) are a great trouble and care and are not proper subjects for an institution of this character.

Not a single complaint was received from any of the inmates, but all expressed themselves



being perfectly satisfied with their treatment  
They were all very cleanly in appearance and  
were comfortably dressed and some of the women  
were very neat and tidy in their dress.

From an examination of the books it would  
appear that at the present time in addition  
to maintaining 70 indoor poor 73 families  
in the city are ~~daily~~<sup>weekly</sup> receiving from 4 to 12 lbs  
of bread, and in cases of extreme poverty  
accompanied by sickness patients of Tea Sugar  
rice and meal & Coal are also distributed.

The general management of the affairs  
of this important public Charity is all that  
could be desired and the funds & consequently  
rents & investments expended so as to accomplish  
the greatest possible benefit, all of which  
is in a great measure due to the excellent  
system of administering its affairs, and the  
efficient and thorough manner in which  
the Trustees Managers and Committee perform  
their duties, as well as the excellent  
domestic management of the Superintendent  
W. Duckitt J. W. Langmuir  
Super



95.  
y 51. The female foundling in Case 672, died this Morning. August 24.

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> August. 1871.  
Present, Mr. E. Clabshaw.

y 52. Mrs. Munroe, Matron of 'Boys Home' brought a Note from Mrs. Grant recommending the admission of a boy say 3 years old - It was found by making enquiries that the Mother belongs, and lives at Eglinton - The application was therefore refused.

y 53. James Spuncart, English. Chapl. 7 years out. Resided chiefly in the States, and for the last four years travelled with a show - says is in bad health. seeks admission.

y 54. William Anos, 55. Irish. Chapl. 4 years in the Country. Labourer, now Months in Toronto - In bad health, seeks admission into General Hospital. seeks shelter in the meantime.

y 55. William E. Lach, 19. English. Chapl. Emigrant, 5 weeks out. A Clerk out of Employment - Seeks shelter for a few days.

y 56. Joseph Foley, 52. Irish. Chapl. 4 years in the Country - worked about from place to place - seeks shelter for a few days - Not well, and no means.

y 57. Dora Martin, A widow (white woman), husband was a Coloured Man, 6 Children, the 4 eldest are provided for at Guelph where she lived for years - She is quite blind - says the Mayor of Guelph sent her to Toronto with her two youngest Children - Irish-R.C. Came here for shelter for a few days, will then try to get back.

Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1871.  
Present, E. Clabshaw Esq.

y 58. Sarah Statch in Case 747. applied again for the admission of the child left with her, brought a Note from the Mayor recommending the Case - Mr. Clabshaw will call upon the Mayor and make some arrangement - Mrs. Statch to call again to Morrow to know the result. Child admitted August 30<sup>th</sup>.



August 29<sup>th</sup> 1871.

758. James Spuncort, in Case 753, to see Doctor and if in bad health as he states, to be admitted for a time. Doctor examined and states that Spuncort is not fit for hard work just now, but able to do some light work. admitted for a time.

759. David Edwards in Case 753, went to place with Dr. Wm. Ogden on Queen St. August 31<sup>st</sup>.

760. Wm. Sanders, 20. Wife 30. 3 Children, girl 7. Boy 6. & girl 4 months old. From London, England. 3 weeks out. He is 100 Bishop Street - to have 8 lb. bread a week, say for two weeks. Sanders is a Quaker & expects to get more.

Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> September 1871.  
Present. E. Chalmers Secy.

761. Jane Plaine for whose admission application was made some time ago, was brought to the House yesterday - Doctor examined & states that she is free from contagious disease. It is said she is five years of age - originally from Ireland - Belfast March. 80 years in Canada out of which she resided 40 years in Toronto - Her friends have agreed to pay for her support to the Institution through the hands of Mr. Love at George Street, 8 Dollars per month.

762. William James Elliott, aged 20. English. Single. 2 years in Canada. Out of Employment at present. seeks shelter.

763. Wm. Egan & Co. Irish. R.C. 18 months in Canada. Out of Employment. seeks shelter.

Sunday 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept 1871.  
Present. R. Withers Secy. & E. Chalmers Secy.

764. Three children named Louise were brought last night by the Police having been found wandering about. They were taking away the children of the father, and the youngest was claimed for by the mother, who stated to Committee that she has no home for them but her husband. Committee allowed her to stay with them - will pay for her to be sent to the workhouse.



Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1841.

763. Foundling Male in Case 227. and Foundling Female in Case 757. were baptised this day by Rev. Mr. Tice of St. James Cathedral. Boy named George Street, & Girl Margaret Smith.

764. Catherine Lane, aged 42. Native of Ireland. She says she came to Canada a year after the Rebellion - 17 years a widow & without all away from her - says she has no means of support. & is charitable & respectable. Recommended for admission by Mr. C. Jones.

765. Sarah & Mary, who was apprenticed by the Trustees and Managers of this Institution, to John Hughes of Toronto, and May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1841. returned to the Institution & after the 8<sup>th</sup> instant. Mary was advised to do so by friends, and account of bad treatment received from John Hughes.

766. A Female Child in Case 757. died this day Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> at half past twelve o'clock A.M.

Friday, 8<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1841.  
Present. E. Gibson Esq.

767. Mary Edington in Case left the House last Tuesday and has not returned since.

768. William Turner, aged 40. Wife Henrica aged 69. Natives of England. Settled in Toronto about 20 years - Received but little relief for many years - Now unable to provide for themselves any longer, seek admission into the house. Admitted.

769. Samuel Wedge, formerly an inmate, see page 553 in 1840. says he is now 83 years of age - Wedges Memory must be failing, as he made out to be 84 years of age in 1838. English. Cheshire. appears to be in a very feeble state - seeks admission again. Admitted on condition that he be allowed off the premises.

770. Mary Ann Andrews, 68 Elizabeth Street. is in receipt of 10<sup>cts</sup> of board a week, brought a Note from the Minor recommending further relief on account of her old children being laid up with scrofula & other diseases. & being unable to do any work. & the Board is to be continued.



243. George Cates Senior, 40 years, being the month of 1841, was accepted and 28<sup>th</sup> of August last.

244. John Libbitt, 35. English. 4<sup>th</sup> of 1841. Enjoined 6 weeks out. Came by boat. Came from New Market with Note from a Doctor recommending his admission into General Hospital - Has a very bad foot which must be kept well dressed and protected. Was sent here by the Mayor for a few days admission.

Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> of 1841.

Committee and Council met this morning to open tenders, at 9 o'clock. A.M.

Present. G. Johnson Esq. & J. Esmer Esq.

245. The following tenders were offered. William Miles' tender for London or Pittston \$6<sup>00</sup>. Prior Hill \$6<sup>95</sup>. Marsilan \$6<sup>00</sup>. Mr. Thomas' tender, Pittston \$6<sup>00</sup>. Prior Hill \$6<sup>30</sup>. Marsilan \$6<sup>00</sup>. J. Burns' tender, Pittston \$6<sup>30</sup>. Prior Hill \$6<sup>00</sup>. Marsilan \$6<sup>30</sup>. G. Maffey's tender, Pittston \$6<sup>45</sup>. Prior Hill \$6<sup>25</sup>. Marsilan \$6<sup>00</sup>. John Brown's tender, Pittston \$6<sup>65</sup>. Prior Hill \$6<sup>49</sup>. Marsilan \$6<sup>34</sup>. D. A. Conyer's tender, Hard Coal \$6<sup>45</sup>. Prior Hill \$6<sup>45</sup>. Marsilan \$6<sup>35</sup>. After careful examination of the tenders - Committee accepted the tender of Mr. Conyer.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> of 1841.

Present. Geo. Brown Esq.

246. Joseph Cates 72<sup>nd</sup> came in the House to day, having been admitted. 72<sup>nd</sup>. Native of Ireland. Died 1. 1841. Resided in town 10 years.

247. Catherine Long in Case 266 left the House on her own account.

Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> of 1841.

No Committee Present.

248. John Brown 4<sup>th</sup> in Case 238. Left the House last Wednesday without leave, and has not returned since.

249. John Brown in Case 238. Recommended by the Mayor for a few days.



24 1876 15<sup>th</sup> 1876.

780. Sarah Duggan ' in case 767. went to service at Montreal O'Hara's.
781. Ann Speckle ' 44 Little Richmond St. Husband & 3 Children, all 9. English. & all 14 months. Emigrants, 6 weeks out. English. No money. Recommended by the Mayor for assistance.
782. Stephen Sullivan ' aged 40. Wife Alice aged 39. & 4 Children, all under 10. Julia 9. Margaret 7. & David 2 years of age - Come for shelter, said they had been turned out by their Landlord. Emigrants out since last May. Irish. Recommended.
783. Andrew Robertson ' aged 62. 15 St. Presbyterian. A cripple - seeks shelter. See case 392 in 1867.
784. Mary Wilson ' 49. English. Chgo. 11. 16 years in Canada. Considered by Trade - Came from Callington is trying to get to Britain as soon as friends will find means, seeks a few days shelter in the mean time.

Tuesday, 18th Septbr. 1841.  
Present. W. B. B. B. B.

- y 85. Bridget 'Wheeler' 29. Irish. R.C. Church. Widow, with two children, Mary 13, & Thomas 8. Came from Boston - seeks shelter for a few days until she can procure a lodging for herself & children.
- y 86. Anne Baker born 1840 or 38 (can't tell). English. Presb. r. Widow. is 2 years of age. no children, girl 16, works at Child's & Hamilton at \$2 a week, boy 15, errand boy at Midvale, earns \$2 a week, girl 6, & child 1 year of age. Mrs. Baker's son is rather delirious. To this is 1<sup>st</sup> week.

*Friday Sept 22 / 91.*

787. Rebecca Elger, age 43. Married; Husband went to the States  
about this age to look for work, not heard from him since. English  
language. 6 children at home; George 16 years, 11<sup>25</sup> a week, Richard 13  
10<sup>25</sup> a week, Peter 9. Family income \$4. 1/2. Had to go to Lane & Co  
at home a week until father repairs at the mill.



Friday, Sept 22/70.

185.

788. Elizabeth Esau? Application for her admission in to House of 17 referred to General Board.
789. William Harben? 40 Fullam St. 40 years old, a laborer - for some in occupation - Wife Jane and one child 4 years old. English - England. Recommended for to be read a week a grocery.
790. Eliza Whitaker? 328 Richmond Street West. English. English & 1/2 La. 2 years - No illness - Husband has recently been ill and out of employment - Recommended for sick allowance etc.
791. Sarah Williams? Aged 25. English. English. English, 6 months from England - 1/2 Queens Park, out of employment - seeks shelter for a time.
792. Sophia Miller? 36 years of age. English. Baptist Church. 3 years in Canada, chiefly in New London in service, but no account of her health had to go into Hospital - Doctor Moore it appears recommended her to go back to England, her disease being such as not likely to be cured - She stayed, after coming out of Hospital sent her on to London - she was in service here with Mr. Hurst on Adelaide St. West for some time when she had to give up - no account of the old complaint, being destitute and without friends applied to this Institution. Rev. Mr. Givins wrote a note to Mr. Moore requesting him to apply to Corporation of New London to forward \$10 toward paying expenses to send her home and Mr. Givins & Mr. Gilman will endeavor to collect amongst friends the other \$20 which it will cost to send the poor girl home - Mentioned to be admitted.
793. John & Thomas? Boulton St. 17. Spinster. R.C. Ireland. An old and poor pensioner. Recommended for to be read a week.
794. Michael Dry? says is 82 years of age. Looks more like 60. English. R.C. Resident in Toronto 10 years - for the last 14 months in General Hospital - says is destitute and not able to work - brought a note from Mr. Mayor recommending his case to Committee.
795. John Robinson? Aged 53. From Yorkshire England, six years ago. English. worked about the County. says had a slight stroke 2 days. brought a note from the Mayor, recommending his admission & a new day.



796. Samuel D. " 40 years of age. English. Shof England. 14 years in Toronto. Served 15 years in the Army. Worked at shipping work - a week out of Hospital where he was 4 months on account of a hurt he received unloading lumber from the Car. No friends, no means, and not able to work - seeks admission.

Friday, September 29<sup>th</sup> 1841.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Givins & R. Gilman Esqrs.

797. Mary Duke in case 694. Left the Institution and her own account to take care of Doreen House and Child.
798. Michael Long in case 796. To be admitted - to make himself useful.
799. John Robinson in case 795. To be admitted for a time.
800. Samuel D. " in case 796. To be admitted.

Tuesday 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1841.  
Present. S. Rogers Esq.

801. Felicia Foster, Dorset House, Dorset Street. A married woman aged 40. Husband 42. Has 3 children, all girls - 12, 7 & the baby 12 months old. Shof England. About 2 years out from London, England. Husband a weaver, in bad health - cannot do much. Wife washes - eldest girl has been out, but came home in bad health not being well used where she had been. Visitor recommends to the board, say for a few weeks - where they live is enough to make them all sick - all live in one small dirty dirty room about six feet below the surface, and pay for that dirty hole 3s a month.
802. Mary Shutterly aged 32. at 164 Richmond Street west. A widow - sent from England to this country to better her condition - 6 children, William 11. Minnie 10. John 9. Frederick 7. Kate 6, and Mary 2 years of age. Two months in the country - was wrecked in the ship and has nearly lost all she had - one of the children has been ill for some time. Recommended to have 8<sup>th</sup> board a week and an allowance of groceries for sick child.



October 4<sup>th</sup> 1871.

102

803. Mary Scully? aged 18. (Canadian) - born at Fort Chabot. R.C. 3 years in Toronto. was sent by the Mayor for a few days admission she being sick. Dr. Syden examined the case and finds she has fever of Typhoid character, and on his recommendation the Mayor granted an order for the girl's admission into Hospital.

Friday 6<sup>th</sup> October 1871.  
Present. S. Rogers Esq.

804. Anne Offlock? in Case 424. to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread & rice & occasional aid account of her husband, who is now out of Hospital and at home, but not able to work being afflicted with sores in throat. to have also a humble allowance of Groceries for this week.

805. Louise Gibbard? in Case 621, in 1868, left the Institution last Tuesday and went to service.

806. Mary Cornell? 22 Bishop Street. Aged 32. 5 Children, boy 14, comes to 100 a week, girl 10, girl 6, boy 4, & girl 2 years, aged. But since last August - husband came out last May from the States and joined the Police here for Red River where he is now - expects to get home and to get to her husband. Irish. Chapl. To have 12<sup>th</sup> bread for a week.

Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> October 1871.  
Present. Rev. S. J. McManis.

807. Marie South? 107 Nelson Street. Visitor visited and has really nothing more to add to reports of previous years - She has 3 Children 2 boys and girl all at school - She is in very bad health and can do but little towards the support of herself and children. She certainly cannot get on without assistance and Visitor would recommend her for an allowance of bread, and some coal when it is distributed.

808. John McManis. 23 years of age, an English Emigrant - 2 months out - Chapl. & dry goods clerk out as Emigrant - seeks shelter for a day or two.

809. John McManis. 2<sup>d</sup>. Native of Antigua West Indies - apparently a common vagrant - seeks shelter. Free.



Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> October, 1871.  
 Present, Messrs. J. Lyner & E. Mahson.

810. John Downing, 34 years of age. English. Theplu. A tailor by trade. 28 years in the States, came to Canada last July - has a sore finger and sore foot, which prevents him from working just now. No means, and no friends - had shelter for a few days, wishes to stay a few days longer - Allowed to do so.

811. William Richardson, in Case 620. was sent by the Mayor for a few days shelter, allowed to stay a few days longer.

812. John & Marion, 44 years of age - Irish. A.C. 10 years in Toronto. Near blind, No means of support - Recommended for admission by Mr. Lyner who has known him for some years. Admitted.

813. Mary Smith and Child (John), in Case 503 made application for admission for the winter, will make herself general useful - admitted on these terms.

814. William Turner & Amelia Turner in Case 740, left the Institution yesterday - the old man has work promised by a Mr. Watkin - They are both better in health and think of getting on very well with the assistance of a few friends.

815. Thomas Libbitt, 60. English Emigrant, 14 days out - Plymouth Brethren. Chemist, out of employment - seeks shelter.

816. Janet Kirkwood, aged 48. Spinster - Native of Scotland - Presbyterian Church - in Canada since 3 years old - came up from Montreal to look for a situation - wants shelter in the meantime.

Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1871.  
 Present, Rev. E. Ballman & E. Mahson Esqrs.

817. Susan Kniffler, who has charge of the Emigrant sheds brought a Note from Mr. Donaldson Emigrant Agent recommending the admission of William Clark, aged 4 years - deserted by the Mother who's name and about seven <sup>months</sup> since from Leroy in the ship Minerva. Admitted.



Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1871.

818 William Johnson? 63 years of age. English. Theophylus.  
A resident in Canada 14 years - an old soldier in receipt  
of 25<sup>cts</sup> Pension per day - says he has no settled home -  
seeks admission, is willing to pay his pension to the Cause.

819. Ronald McDougall? age 26. Native of Scotland. Freely.  
2 years out - a Butcher by trade - has one leg, seeks shelter  
until he can get into general Hospital.

820. Sophia Hillier? in Case 472, left the Institution this day 19<sup>th</sup>  
Rev. Mr. Givens through some friends collected money enough  
to send her to England.

821. John Robertson? age 41. English. Theophylus, was formerly an  
Inmate (see Case 446 in 1869), but left this last spring and  
his new account, was sent for readmission by Abner Macnabb  
J. Mr. having been for the last month in Jail.

Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> October 1871.  
I sent. G. H. Richardson & G. W. L. L. L.

822. Emily Blackett in Case 413. 20 Case 12<sup>th</sup> head a receipt for  
the full allowance of 100 cts as a Coal Guide and account of  
admission in the prison.

823. Mary A. L. in Case 414. 20 Case 12<sup>th</sup> head. week instead of 80.  
as I had a full return of her case and a receipt for a receipt  
of 100 cts as a receipt for the prison.

824. William A. L. in Case 415. 20 Case 12<sup>th</sup> head. week instead of 80.  
as I had a full return of her case and a receipt for a receipt  
of 100 cts as a receipt for the prison.

825. John A. L. in Case 416. 20 Case 12<sup>th</sup> head. week instead of 80.  
as I had a full return of her case and a receipt for a receipt  
of 100 cts as a receipt for the prison.

826. John A. L. in Case 417. 20 Case 12<sup>th</sup> head. week instead of 80.  
as I had a full return of her case and a receipt for a receipt  
of 100 cts as a receipt for the prison.



824.

82 v.  
6  
Thomas Bell, <sup>4</sup> aged 67, wife Elizabeth aged 40. Bell has  
been a soldier and receives a pension of one shilling and  
four pence sterling per da. Received but poor relief for  
some years from this Institution last winter & summer,  
application was made for their admission lately -  
Mr. Alden & I & L. called on them, found them in a most  
wretched condition but nevertheless they do not feel  
inclined to become inmates in House of Industry at present.

Tuesday 27th October, 1841.  
 Present, A. & Mrs. L.

Q. 278.

828. Richard Hillane, in Case 689, applied again for admission  
under the recommendation from Mr. McCord. It appears the  
man has some money, and being giving to understand that  
his behavior would be the same as other inmates preferred  
shopping and buying his board elsewhere.

22

825. "The Prisoner," 82 Victoria St. 39 years old. Husband 32.  
advised. "Prisoner found them" under the influence of liquor  
and their good 17. 11. 16 and 2 years. the girl 17 from India.  
from your home England. To have to be bread her week and  
account of the blind girl and the little ones.

FBI.

890. William, Bachelor 81 years old, an applicant seeks admission  
for self, and wife Margaret aged 40. Residents in Toronto  
24 years. English. Catholic. Without means or home.  
Have an "Amen" given up with the families of their own, and  
desire to remain for their own's. I have not examined  
and if Doctor sees fit to be admitted.

2. 7. 1.

231. David Murphy aged 30. Irish. R.C. Church. He served formerly  
in the 2nd Regiment taken in Canada - was discharged in  
1864 and went to Spain in 1865. He is now in  
the 1st Regiment and was in the 1st and 2nd regiments and was in the  
1st and 2nd regiments and was in the 1st and 2nd regiments.

5. 7.







17. Friday. 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1841.

841. Sarah "Milkhouse", 49 Duke Street - No such person living there - 49 Duke Street is a large new house and there is no one there in any other house near it.
842. Richard Hughes, aged 42. An emigrant from Lancashire to land, a twelve month out. He does marine work - worked as skimming work at Fethley. Came to Dorset last Saturday week and for shelter here last Friday. Had with him a Bible and a Church.
843. John Bright, in case 458. Left the Institution, intends going in the country, to get employment at tailoring.

Tuesday. 25<sup>th</sup> October 1841.

Present. Messrs. A. T. Smith, W. S. Mackintosh & R. Gilman.

844. William Richardson in case 811 states that he would like to go to America. advised to go to the Mayor and pay for a pass.
845. Thomas Edgill in case 815. says that if he could be allowed to stay one week longer, he would then be prepared to provide for himself - Allowed to stay on those conditions.
846. John Jones, advised to look for a situation, as he cannot be allowed to stay in the house much longer. In case 448.
847. James Williams, formerly an inmate, made application for admission again. advised to apply to Mr. May for a pass & a pass for employment.
848. Richard Hughes, in case 312. Richard is a cousin of the 1st letter.
849. Mary Ann W., aged 20. Married. Husband a Carter collects grass and ditches, able to support his wife, but they cannot agree together, quarrell and fight. drink the house and both live - 3 children girl 10. boy 8's, and boy 6. Irish. R.C. Church. Mrs. W. was recommended for admission in the 2nd letter. It is with the understanding that she make herself general useful.



Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> October. 1871.

108.

850. Martha Carr, an old Irish Poor House inmate of the House for some years, was recommended by Rev. Mr. Farley for admission - She is 75 years of age and in consequence of an accident is incapable of work - She is now a burden upon an industrious family who have to work hard for their own and her maintenance - Mrs. Carr No 27, St. Patrick's Street. 30 years in Canada. Irish. English. Admitted.

Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> Novr 1871.

Present. Mr. MacDonnell Secy. & Mr. L. Smith Secy.

851. Catherine McLennan, aged 25, a Widow - 12 years in the House and 2 children, Catherine, 7 years old, in Girls Home. Grand Son, 5 months old, with her - seeks admission for self and baby for the winter - Admitted and paid 10/- that she make her own arrangements.

852. Sarah Christian, 30 years of age. Lives at 23 Duke Street. Husband and wife and 3 young children - wife only continued 3 months ago. Husband has been ill with ague - is a Sweetmaker by trade, but cannot get any employment of that kind here - so has been working at a button & Sewing Machine since they came out here - would get on pretty well but for his repeated attacks of ague - Visitor recommends her for an allowance of 1/- a week for a month - and some sugar, tea, & Oatmeal and the babies - seems worthy of relief. From London England 11 months ago. Shropshire. 3/- a week a week.

853. Anna Kate, 83 Ellen St. West. Widow aged 58. Irish. R.C. Church. 11 children, girl 17, girl 16 at service, boy 13, & boy 11. Had the rest of her family "it would seem as if they should not want any assistance", and would not, and not allow her to enter the House. The daughter of 17 appears to be for some time in service, but is not yet to work again - the boy of 13 has 4/- a week, but boards at home - pay rent 1/- a month. The Visitor recommended 1/- of bread a week until further notice, allowance of groceries also.

854. Michael Sullivan, for rent and domestic. applied for admission but allowed to see Mr. MacDonnell only unless requested to do so by a doctor from the doctor.



101. Friday, Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1841.

855. A woman of 13 Maria Street. Broke his back on  
his way to the hospital, and is completely helpless,  
the lower part of his body being paralyzed. Has 3 children all girls,  
aged 2 years, 2 years & 11 months respectively. English. Chief England.  
Sent a twelve months list down. Visited & recommended all the help  
that can be given, including groceries.

856. Anne Barker, 20 (Christopher Street) (Austrian). Chief England.  
Aid. aged 33. 2 boys, 6 and 10 years of age - unable to work  
on account of a bad leg. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> Novr 1841.  
Present, Mr. J. F. Smith & Dr. Robert Egge.

857. Susan Barker in Case 855. Allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, groceries  
and bus the coal, on account of helpless husband and young children.

858. Henry Staley, aged 24. came over from England about  
16 months and about a month from Montreal. - worked on the  
Railroad. Native of England. He says he had health through  
a severe cold. Was sent in the Hospital for admission, if found to  
be a proper case.

859. Dr. Robert Egge. The Medical Officer of Montreal Hospital applied for  
to be admitted in House of Industry - Doctor Egge to call, and report  
of next Friday.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> Novr 1841.  
Present, Dr. Robert Egge.

860. Ann Barker in Case 855. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

861. Henry Staley in Case 858. To be admitted after examination  
of a doctor.

862. Mary Ann Andrews in Case 852. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread and  
account of sickness in the family.

863. (Name of a lady, applied for admission) - seems in a bad state of health.  
A doctor to examine whether a proper case for House of Industry or the Hospital.







Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1871.

867. "John W. Brown" in Case 866. to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread per week.

Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1871.  
Present. A. Shaw Secy.

868. "Frank B. Thirk" applied for relief - lives over the Don  
River, and the North side out of the City limits - advised  
to apply to the Receiver of that District.

869. Ann "Brook" near 14 Albert Street. Irish. R.C. Church.  
Married. 28 years of age. 4 children, boy 5, and boy 2 years of age,  
and twins, 14 days old. Husband a labourer - from Montreal  
8 months ago - really no claim on this charity - His stated that  
husband spends considerable time in drinking and loafing, instead  
of supporting his family. Temporary relief recommended - except when.

Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> Novbr 1871.  
Present. E. Watson Secy.

872. William Taylor 63 years of age. Irish. Chaffeyland.  
40 years in Canada, most of that time in Toronto. A Carter  
& Labourer. Not able to work at present on account of Rheumatism.  
Institute, was sent by the Mayor for admission if found to be  
a proper case. Admitted.

873. Richard Hughes in Case 848, died this morning at 10 O'clock.

874. Ellen Cooper, an inmate, who was admitted Decr 1866 -  
left the Institution this morning on her own accord without  
giving notice to any one. 22 Novbr. See case 862 in 1866.

875. Cornelius Daley in Case 863. Doctor examined and states that  
Daley wants rest all he requires - Admitted. Irish. R.C.

876. Ann "Phillis" in Case 833 - The Red & Green present handed  
over to Superintendent of 236<sup>th</sup>. to be paid to Treasurers for  
benefit of Institution - The money was in Savings Bank  
and belonged to a person named Ann Phillis - Personal expenses  
amounting to \$10. to be paid out of it.



Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> Novr 1841.  
Present. E. Nelson Esq.

844.

Elizabeth Russell, from Gloucestershire, England. Methodist.  
6 Children, Fanny, 9. Mary, 6. Frank, 3. and Bessy, 1 year and  
8 months of age. Arrived in Toronto last Friday to join her  
Husband who came out 5 months ago, and when she found in  
General Hospital paralysed through an accident which happened  
about 2 weeks ago by cleaning out a well and the bucket by  
some means struck him on the head - Mr. Donaldson Emigrant  
Agent sent them to this Institution for admission - they have  
been staying in the Emigrant class since their arrival -  
a Doctor Ryde examined them as to their state of health, and  
reports that there is nothing about them to prevent their admission.  
Mrs Russell is within a few months of her confinement.  
Admitted, with the understanding that she make herself useful  
and look after her new children.

848.

John Jones in Case 846, applied to Committee for an outfit  
of clothing, says has a place to go to if better clad - Has no  
claim on this Charity - advised to get to work and earn his  
living or else get back to Wainbrook where he came from.

847.

Mary Anne Ryde 25, Irish R.C. says came from Ireland  
12 months ago, and lived in London E.W. until a few days  
since when she came to Toronto - was sent by the Mayor for a  
few days to her - behaves rather in a strange manner.

880.

Charlotte Wain 3 years old. English. Canadian from Port Perry -  
arrived in Toronto a few days since, expecting to get into General  
Hospital, not being able to get in there she applied for admission  
into House of Industry - No claim, advised to get back to  
Port Perry where she belongs - had shelter here since her arrival.

881.

John Harrington 47 years of age. Irish R.C. Church -  
recommended by the Board for admission if found to be  
a proper case - Harrington was formerly an Emigrant -  
see Case 445 in 1840. Allowed to remain in Building for  
General House for a time, to test his behaviour -  
Harrington would not agree to that, and left. Came back a  
few days after and was admitted into the House.



Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> March 1871.

882. Anne Mattall? Near of 22 Sherbourne Street. No such Number within Visitor's district. The first number North of King and Sherbourne Street (late Caroline St.) begins with 10.

883. Samuel Stockwell? 4<sup>th</sup> house North of Queen and River Street. They were not in when Visitor called, but the next door neighbour stated that the husband was then in Hospital, and had been ill with Typhoid fever for many weeks, they had two young children and were in great distress - The wife had gone to the Hospital to see her husband. Visitor thinks under the circumstances they are certainly entitled to relief both in the shape of coal and bread.

884. Sarah Kendrick? No 10 Wyndham Lane. Husband afflicted with stricture of the wind pipe which constantly incapacitates him for work - He is now out and at work but is liable to be laid up at any time - They are at present getting bread from the House, and Visitor would recommend them for coal when it is distributed.

Tuesday 28<sup>th</sup> March 1871.

No Committee present.

885. Eliza Gilder? 66, Bishop Street. Aged 62. A widow, without children - L. firm and unable to work - Irish. English is respectable manner. Recommended - for bread. 6<sup>lb</sup> a week.

886. Mary Ann Garmond? No 5, first Lane East of Kemprow St. L. is a widow about a month ago - Aged 43. Has five children, a boy 7, a boy 7, girl 5, girl 2, and baby 6 months old. Got a little help from St. George's Society and depends upon casual assistance as the baby is a great tie on her at present. Seemingly a respectable woman. Native of Newfoundland. Anglican Church. Recommended for bread.

887. Rebecca Lee? 60 Bishop St. Not in when Visitor called - and aged widow who received aid last year as a very deserving person. Has no children but a niece suffering from heart disease is dependent on her. Irish. R. C.



Tuesday, 28th Novbr 1841.

116.

888. William Pottigrew<sup>s</sup> 20 Bishop St. aged 62 wife 36 years old - without children. The man is suffering from a very bad - broken down and quite unfit for work, a carpenter by trade. An Irishman. The Phys. a little and recommended for the present time.

889. Anne, Bantion<sup>s</sup> 11 Elm St. Lane. Widowed aged 41. P.C. Irish. Has 4 children, girl 18, girl 11, girl 7, & boy 5 years of age - Her health is not very good - Recommended for 6 or 8 lbs bread a week until further notice.

890. Rebecca Kipper<sup>s</sup> 439 King St. East - Husband in the States, had gone to look for work there - Has heard nothing of him for many months - The herself is suffering from bad legs which incapacitates for work - She has two daughters away from home one is a boy of 13 or 14 years to work at a Linen mill, and a small children at home. Visitor recommends her for an allowance of 10/- for a month and one half of coal when it is given out. Kipper is already in receipt of 8 lbs bread a week - See Case 787.

Friday, 1st December 1841.

Present. E. Clarkson Secy.

891. John Read<sup>s</sup> 328 Little Richmond St. English, in London since June 1840. Some cutler and maker in trade - has been ill about 3 months and though now able to walk about is quite unequal to work. His daughter Mrs. Bantion (a widow) is suffering from infant fever - and has with her two children, boy 5 years, and boy 3 months old. They are wholly dependent upon the kindness of others - The Phys. recommended (not) bread and an allowance of 10/- for a month. To have 20 lbs (not) all allowance with coal, and 8 lbs bread a week.

892. William Moore<sup>s</sup> Wellington Square West, King's Cross, in the Province - opposite St. John's Church - English. Has 4 children about 12 years - an old woman at the house - He is joining at home - Daughter 15 years of age with help herself - Some suffering at present time - says that he is unable to work - Recommended for coal and bread.

893. Margaret L'Eve<sup>s</sup> 11 Richmond St. East. 40 years old. French. P.C. Last week, one child a girl 18 years old, a help in kitchen. 8 lbs bread



1871. 1st December 1871.

891. Mary Ann D. 54 Richmond Street East. 37 years old - Husband left her - needs for a living - 9 years in Toronto, Grand Lower Canada - one child 7 months old. English Church. Recommended for 1 lb bread. To have relief on 1st of January.

895 Benjamin D. 66 years of age looks much older, Native of Ireland. English Church. Resident in Toronto 14 years. Not able to work - no means, and no home. Recommended by Mr. Smith a Cripple who has known him for years. To see Doctor. At 3 o'clock, and if a proper case to be admitted.

896. Richard Hillier, in Case 839 informed the Committee that he will leave the house, would prefer living near Mr. Matthews who will try and cure his eyes - will pay what he owes to the Institution according to agreement.

897. Daniel Murphy, in Case 836, to see Doctor about his finger - whether it prevents him earning his living.

898. Thomas Ed better in Case 845. It appears he cannot get employment, to look about again to day and to morrow, and if he cannot succeed to be admitted into the House with the understanding that he make himself general useful.

899. Robert Bennett in Case 865, was taken out of the Institution by his Mother. Dec 4th.

Wednesday, 5th Decr 1871.  
Present E. Howard Esq.

900. Jane Benson 70 North Lane. receives bread - Visitor recommends now the usual allowance of Tea Sugar &c. and will report upon the Case more fully -

901. Mary Ann Harmond in Case 886, to have 12 lb bread a week instead of 8 lb. & a small ration of Groceries for this week - and (not as New Year).

902. George Mark 58. English. Methodist. 15 years in Toronto - Recommended - Homeless - looks admissible - to see Doctor, if clear, to be admitted.



903. Margaret Burns, aged 44. Irish. R.C. 26 years in London -  
A Widow 30 years. Has a very bad leg - Applied to the Mayor, for  
admission into House of Industry, The Mayor recommends her admission  
if found a proper case - To see the Doctor and he examined and account  
of her leg, and if all right to be admitted.
904. Robert Linsay, 19 years of age - English. Ship Boy - an Emigrant  
6 Months out. Brought a Note from the Mayor East London  
recommending shelter until Monday - The boy is quite helpless with  
Rheumatism - To see the Doctor, and be admitted into the House.
905. Frederick Wm. Sanders, 31 years of age. English. Ship Boy. (Ethical  
Maker - 6 Months from England - worked for James & May -  
is now destitute on account of a bad capture and general bad health.  
seeks admission - To see the Doctor and if not a case for Hospital  
to be admitted into the House.
906. Esther Elliott, 40th Elliotts Lane King Street West - A Married woman,  
aged 38. Husband aged 40. Has 2 Children, a boy 6 years & a boy  
18 months old - Sailed from England. Husband a  
Boat Porter, says cannot get work - appear to be respectable  
people - being strangers in the country the visitor recommends that  
they be assisted during the coming winter. says she needs a room -  
Refused an account of belonging to St. Stephen Society, when there  
is no work outside of that society to be got.
907. Miss Henderson, 67 & Frederick St. aged 20. Her husband is ill and  
unable to work, but has a small pension. She is unfit for hard work  
but wants to know she can get employment. Has one child a boy  
6 years old. The house cold and uncomfortable, too large for their  
use, a room would be better and they would be more comfortable.  
Anti-Slavery Church. Board recommended - 6<sup>th</sup> a week.
908. Mary Law, 40th 41. in a lane between Bishop & St. Andrews Street.  
A widow well known to the House - Has two children -  
Her work is short now and will be during the winter -  
unsatisfactory case - but visitor suggests a little relief  
must be given. Committee cannot grant relief at present,  
but she may have it beginning January - say 6<sup>th</sup> bread a  
week & coal.



Monday, December 5<sup>th</sup> 1841.

909. Ellen Weston. Husband and one child - Husband a shoe cutter at present. His Father was in the employ of Mr. Cox, Merchant on King Street, and got into trouble there lost his situation, and the Son had to support him, his Mother, and another Brother all the Winter. This with his being thrown out of Employment, in consequence of the bankruptcy of his own Employer Mr. Patterson wholesale. Visit and the matter has reduced them to great distress, and Visitor recommends that they be allowed bread for one Month and one pound of Coal when it is given out. appears to be by description.

910. Eliza Burke 301 Queen St. East. was out when Visitor called. was informed by the little daughter that the Husband is in the Hospital with disease of the lungs - Mother goes out to wash and scrub when she can get it to do - There were four children at home cowering over the stove with a handful of shavings in 's. Visitor thinks it a case for relief - bread and Coal when given out, and at the end of the Month to be referred again.

911. Martha Carr an Luminer, see case 830. in the habit of going out without leave although told not to do so is out again to day - Committee order that she not be allowed to come into the house when she returns to day, but be accommodated in bedding for casual poor until Friday, and then to be brought before the Committee. Preferred leaving the house until Friday and then apply for assistance.

Friday, 8<sup>th</sup> Decr 1841.

Present, Messrs. E. Johnson, A. Leitch & Rev. A. Williams.

912. Rosanna Ambrose rear of 32 Queen Street. Irish. Chap. Eng. widow. 28 years of age. - resident in Toronto 2 years - 2 Children, girls, 6 & 4 years of age. - youngest appears in bad health apparently the dropsy - Charwoman - not able to work at present on account of sick child. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week

913. Elizabeth Pauline in the rear of North West Corner of Bay & Elizabeth St. No such person known there.

914. Elizabeth Brooker, 135 Victoria St. 52 years old. one child a boy and 14 years, who earns \$1.25 a week - pays \$3. for a room. Husband dead 12 years. 15 months from England. Chap. Eng.



Friday, December 8<sup>th</sup> 1840.

118.

915. Richard J. Rose<sup>r</sup> 66 Edward St. No such number to be found.
916. Bridget Walker<sup>r</sup>, 31 Grogg Lane - Not at home either time when visitor called. Is but a short time a widow - Has one boy (eldest) who usually attends school - Visitor was informed that she gets on an average about 3 days work in the week - Pays 3s. a month for house - Irish. R.C. Recommended for bread.
917. Ellen Ashton<sup>r</sup> in case 909, to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week for one month.
918. Michael Ryan<sup>r</sup>, 74. Irish. R.C. 22 years in Toronto - Married - cannot agree with his wife, seeks admission. Lives near 108 Summer St. Case referred to visitor.
919. John Johnston<sup>r</sup> 140. Irish. Chaff England. Married. - 12 years in Toronto - Labourer - Partially paralysed for the last 12 months, not able to work. The wife (Catherine) applied for his admission into House of Industry, as she is not able to work for him, having Rheumatism herself. Brought also a note from the Mayor recommending the case if found eligible. To see a doctor, and if all right to be admitted.
920. Mary Jane Barnett<sup>r</sup> died this day (Mon) - Sept 9<sup>th</sup> - See case of admission, 117 in 1840.
921. David Edwards<sup>r</sup>, aged 30. Native of Wales, England. Not at Employment at present - Recommended by Mr. St. John for a few days shelter, who also will try to get a place for him in the country. Sept Dec 21<sup>st</sup>.
922. Richard J. Rose<sup>r</sup>, Church Street opposite Mr. Kiddle - English. Chaff England. Married. 34 years of age - Shoemaker, works for Holmes. Last Employment at 3s. a week - 5 Children - boy 14, boy 6, boy 5, girl 7, and girl 6 months old. All in good health. The boy 10, brought a note from Mr. Robert Walker & Co recommending relief, having pleaded want, and no Employment.
923. Michael Shannon<sup>r</sup> 171 Bay St. Pauper, not able to work. Married one girl 10 at home - Old but does Pensioners for many years - Irish. R.C. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.



117.  
Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> December, 1871.  
Present, Messrs, J. Lamer, G. Hobson & Rev. Dean Grant.

924. Henry Johnson, 121 1/2 Adelaide Street West - up stairs - Married. aged 43 - Wife 36. Chaffeyland - English. In this Country about 14 years. No Children. says is not well in health having burst a blood vessel six weeks ago - has been in the Hospital some few days. says cannot work - Visitor did not see the wife who had gone out to work - to see the Doctor, and if as he states not able to work to have to the bread a week

925. Mary Ann Gault, 309 Queen St. East. Husband was drowned in the Bay a few months since. Has a daughter grown up, who was out at service but came home to be with her Mother after her father's death. She is going out again immediately, but there are three young children at home - The Mother goes out to wash and scrub. Visitor recommends her for coal once, and bread for a Month, after that to be referred to Visitor again.

926. Ann Lally, 301 Queen St. East. Was at home when visitor called, had gone out for a days work - Three young dumplings looking children were in the house, one girl about 15. The other two very young. Mother dead. Visitor would think from the appearance of things that it was clearly a case of relief. Coal when it is given out, and bread for two Months. The girl 15 stated to Committee that there are 5 children, girl 16, lives out as nurse girl 14, 5, a Month, girl 15 out as nurse girl 13, 4, a Month, girl 13, (the informant), boy 6, and girl 3 years at home. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal when given out.

927. Bridget Callaghan, 91 James Street East. An old widow woman who lives sometimes with one daughter a Mrs. Whelan at 91 Jarvis St. and sometimes with another a Mrs. Clements somewhere else. Visitor recommends a small allowance of bread for the winter, but thinks she must make up her mind where she is going to take up her quarters for the winter before coal can be recommended.

928. Bridget McDonald, 91 Jarvis Street. Living with Mrs. Callaghan who lives 91 Jarvis Street also a son James St. Widow with two children - has a very bad leg and foot. Recommended for bread for a few Months, and coal once.



Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> December, 1841.

120.

929. Phoebe Buckner, living at the Lava Mount. Husband ill in Hospital and new child laid up with fever also. She has received relief from the House before - It is a distressing case - Visitor recommends her for a little Sugar, tea, &c. and Coal twice when it is given out. Committee will allow a small allowance of Groceries this week, and some bread also, but no further relief, as she lives on the North side of Kingston road outside the City limits and therefore has no claim on this Charity.

930. Benjamin Robert a Canadian. Irish Roman Catholic. Has been out of employment for some time in account of sickness, and consequently without means - Came last Saturday for shelter obtained work yesterday with Mr. Clements & Co., seeks shelter for a few days or until he gets money to go to a boarding house.

Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> Decr 1841.

Present. Messrs. Green, Grisset & G. Hobson Esqrs.

931. Jane Carter 145, Centre Street. English. Methodist - Married - 23 years of age - husband a labourer - 1 Child 6 Months old - were living in Chicago during the fire and lost all - came to Toronto - They are in want of everything - To have 6 lb bread a week and coal when given out.

932. Mary Leonard 43 Centre Street. English. Baptist - Married - 40 years of age - husband a labourer 60 years of age - Has been working for Corporation all the summer - both in good health now, and able to provide for themselves.

933. Elizabeth Morrow, No 8 Lane off Beaufort Street, aged 36. Her husband in Hospital from fever. Has 2 children, girl 8, boy 4 years, and of late only gets one days work in the week. Has a single room up stairs very comfortable, for which she is obliged to pay 4s. a month. A Jersey woman apparently respectable belonging to English Church. Emigrants 12 months in T. Bread and coal recommended - to have 8 lb bread a week, coal when given out.

934. Bridget Lacey 32 Summer Street, a Widow aged 38 - helped last year - Has 5 children, a boy 14 who earns 4s a month, girl 12, boy 8, boy 5 & girl 4 - on an average she gets 4 days work in the week. Irish. R.C. Bread & coal allowed.



Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1871.

935. William Mc Garry<sup>r</sup> 31 Summer Street. aged 37. six weeks out from London - is subject to fits. was discharged from the Army owing to bad health - wife is near her confinement and cannot work - Has four children - a girl 14, who is going to a situation, a girl 10, girl 5 & boy 6. has only had a couple of days work since he came here - An Englishman R.C. - usual and recommended, they being in a wretched condition. Brought also a recommendation from Mrs Gamble.

936. Mary Cady<sup>r</sup> near 18 Stanley Street. 46 years old, not able to work - A widow, member of R.C. Catholic Church. 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

937. Isaac Chambers<sup>r</sup> near 102 Adelaide Street. East. 45 years old. Widow, one boy 13 years old. A washer woman. English Church. Visitor thinks her not worthy of relief. The case is known at the House, and the boy she told visitor of, is not with her, having been apprenticed from this Institution five years ago. Committee will not grant relief. Chambers being in good health, and having no one but herself to provide for.

938. Charles Acton<sup>r</sup> near 43 Pine Street. Husband, wife, and three children, a boy 17, girl 13, and a boy 11 months old. Acton is a bookkeeper and accountant, and was for sometime in Mr. Merricks wholesale establishment on Gange Street. Since that has been closed, he has been out of employment. The boy was in Pattersons boot & shoe establishment, until Patterson failed, and he too like his father has been out of employment. Mrs Acton assured visitor that her husband had made every exertion to obtain employment but in vain, and that in the shoe making trade, times were now so dull, that her son also had failed to get work. She said that they had parted little by little, with clothes and furniture to keep them going, until at last they were reduced to such distress that they were compelled to apply for relief, and certainly the looks of things inside their cottage, confirmed all she said. Visitor recommends them for bread for a month, and coal as soon as it can possibly be given out, and the case to be again referred. 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week. English. Suffrage.

939. William Turner<sup>r</sup> 471 Parliament Street. An old pensioner at the House - Husband and wife - Nothing to add to previous reports, but that each year, the old couple become more infirm, and the husband less capable of work - Visitor recommends them for bread and coal for the winter. See case 814.



Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1871.

182.

940. Ann Winskell, 52 Caroline and Sherburn St. Widows, are child-  
grown up but in bad health - goes out to wash and scrub -  
English Emigrants came out here in July - cannot make enough  
to pay rent and buy fuel &c. Recommended for bread for one  
month, and coal also.
941. Mary Ann Cook, 7 year of 80 McMahon Street - aged 55. German -  
Methodist - Husband, wife, and one child - The husband ill  
and quite unable to work - He is a baker by trade - The wife seems  
a hardworking woman, and visitor don't think anything but actual  
necessity would have made them apply for assistance -  
Recommends them for bread for six weeks - coal twice.
942. Joseph Bailey, 18. Emigrant, from London England where he kept  
a tavern - Chaffed out about 8 months - says cannot get employment,  
and partially disabled by having lost the use of one arm -  
wrote asking for admission - To see the doctor.
943. Mary Ann & Family in Case 925. Widow, 43. Irish. Protestant -  
3 children, George 4, 20, will go to glass coast. Robert 10, cannot  
work. Christina 16, working at Bookbinding, earns 4s 2, a week.  
Alex. 11, with 8, 10, and 12, gets 4s. a month. Mary Ann 9, going to school.  
To have 8 the bread a week and coal when given out. To be referred  
again at the end of the month.
944. Margaret Faulkner Case 934. applied for admission -  
To have accommodation in building for casual poor, To see Doctor  
in the mean time, and have her case brought before weekly  
Committee next Tuesday.
945. Hugh Earle, 54, from St. Johns New Brunswick. Methodist.  
No income - seeks admission - A Father by trade.  
Brought a note from the Mayor recommending his case to be  
enquired into. Admitted shelter in building for casual poor  
until Monday.
946. Joseph Maher Doctor examined the case and reports  
that Maher is strong, healthy, well developed, able to work if  
willing. Can do anything with the arm below the head -  
See Case 942.



December 18<sup>th</sup> 1871.

947. A Male Foundling, say 14 days old, was sent here for admission by the Mayor - it had been placed, when found, by the Police to nurse with Rachel Davis at 116 Simeon St. at expense of the City, the woman got tired of it, and brought it to the Mayor declining to keep it any longer. I passed out to Nurse @ 4<sup>th</sup> 5, a month with Mrs. Flood.

Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> December 1871  
 Present, Rev. Mr. Darling & J. McBain Esq.

948. Mary Nolan, 28 Simeon St. aged 42. Has no children. Takes a room by herself but has no stove, using the stove of a fellow tenant. a miserable wretched place, an old pensioner of the house - Irish R.C. - wishes to receive relief usual in such cases.

949. Mary Gallard, No 5 Kenfigh Street. A widow who has the care of two grand children, and is well known to the House - unable to do seam work, but takes what light work she can get from time to time. Irish Methodist. Visitor supposes she may have the usual aid.

950. Charlotte Simmonds, 11 St Patrick's square. She has applied Visitor believes for the last two years - and he (Visitor) is afraid applies nearly as a matter of course - she has not heard yet from her husband - has two children and gets two or three days needle work in the week. Case kept to the Committee - 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and Coal when given out.

951. David Walsh, 29<sup>th</sup> St. Andrew St. Has been a couple of years in this Country - aged 42. When Visitor asked him why he applied for relief he said that he had been earning only a Shilling and a half shilling a day, and that that sum was not enough to support his wife and seven children on and have much to spare. He and his wife think that they have only to ask in order that they may obtain relief. Visitor would say that the Committee would not allow it. He has some bread for this day.

952. Anne Lannell, 18 Weston St. A widow with 5 children, 3 of which are under 10 years of age. She could not give the reason for her poverty - she was not working - a rather industrious woman, living in a wretchedly small and uncomfortable house. Irish R.C. usual aid.



Tuesday. December 19<sup>th</sup> 1841.

953.

Julia Harmon; 125 Robinson St. out working when visitor called, a widow has 3 children - 2 girls 10 & 3, and a boy 12 yrs. Has 3 days work in the week - Irish R.C. Visitor notices a sober industrious woman. Coal and rice recommended.

954.

John - an old man and his wife by this name living with Mrs. Nelson 130 Bishop Street. a most pitiable case. The Father has no work in a very uncomfortable room - have taken these people in hand, have charity and are unable to help them. John without a stitch of clothing lies in the kitchen on a couch and is covered only by an old blanket, his wife sleeping watch by his side night and day. The man is apparently of sound mind and if possible ought to be taken into the house as he is too old to be outdoors. The wife is in bad health. Visitors would recommend a little coal at once & some good series &c. Committee consider John not a fit case for admission into the House, but will allow 600 lbs coal & bread and groceries. John Nelson 95 Mount St. R.C. Methodist.

955.

Mrs. Rutherford 95 Lamb Lane - an old and infirm widow woman, gets a living in summer by selling apples &c. cannot do anything in winter - no children or relatives - Recommended for Coal twice, bread for two months.

956.

John 66 Boulton St. Widower. R.C. Irish. aged 58. has 6 children, boy 14, girl 10, girl 9, boy 7, boy 5 & girl 2 yrs. old. is mostly poor for relief - 10 lbs bread a week & coal when given.

957.

John 132 Richmond St. wid. & his wife aged about 60. R.C. Irish. Recommended to have 10 lbs bread a week for the season.

958.

Mrs. Nelson 95 Lamb Lane - out to bed in the side - lives in the same family. husband said to have been shot in the head - has two children boy and girl: boy ever very ill of scarlet fever - and she wants everything - Visitor notices that John Nelson is not well - is sick still.

959.

John Nelson 95 Lamb Lane (see previous entry), old man is very sick - is 70 yrs of age - Recommended for coal & rice & sugar - perhaps the House Doctor would find him in the old man - who has no medical assistance.



Monday, Decr 19. 1871.

960. "Sarah Ann" (Mary Ann) St. Louis, East side, south of Town. Has 3 children with prospect of another - Lives with another family, who look on in Charity - will go out to service soon as able - Husband left her some 10 days ago, has not been seen since. Recommended for Coal and bread - Husband's name, John a Presbyterian, says St. Louis.
961. Peter Gordon; 60. Irish. Shopkeeper. Came out 3 years ago, 2 years in Quebec, 3 months in Montreal, and last 6 months in Toronto. Has indoor servant & wife - Out of employment at present - came here for shelter last night - applied to Committee for admission. To have shelter for a few days, and Rev. Mr. Darling will try to get a place for him if he can.
962. Catherine Doyle in Case 880, brought a Note from Mrs. Grissett who recommends her admission - The case was decided upon by a former Committee, the woman having no claim upon this Charity. Rev. Mr. Darling gave her a Note to the Mayor asking a pass to carry her back to her own Municipality.
963. Margaret "Mutter" in Case 7th. Doctor examined and states that "her" is not very strong, just now - all she asks for is a weeks shelter in building for casual poor as she expects her daughter will come out to see her -
964. Catherine Carroll, 112 Jarvis St. 80 years old - No family - sells Apples in Summer, but nothing doing now - Irish. R. C. Recommended for 4 lbs bread a week.
965. William Smith, 96 Victoria Street. 24 years old. Labourer. Wife 26 years old, ill with inflammation of the lungs - only 6 months out from Ireland - Shopkeeper. Coal when given out.
966. Mrs. Andersen, aged 68 to 70 - Irish. R. C. - Christ. Crippled with Rheumatism - says lived in Toronto back a few years for twenty years brought a Note from the Mayor recommending her case to be examined, and if a proper case for admission to be admitted - a shopkeeper's daughter, and no claim. Admitted on trial and if the ladies have any more -



Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1871.

Present, A. McQueen Esq.

967. Mary Sullivan? opposite 24 Walton St. Her husband a worthless fellow has left her for a long time to support the family. A sturdy industrious woman, with several children. The eldest of whom a girl is obliged to take care of the little ones while the mother is at work. It could not be a comfortable home. Very poor indeed. To have food & fuel.
968. Ann Kearsley? opposite 24 Walton St. Not at home when visited, but it was known. Husband has left her. Has four small children one a baby & the others old. Her mother & sister could help her. Her neighbours are industrious women. To have food & fuel.
969. Margaret Wells? 2nd Street Home, 2nd Street. Widowed aged 66. R.C. Irish. Has no children at home. To the head & coal & fuel.
970. Elizabeth? in Wilsons yard near 28<sup>th</sup> St. west. Widowed aged 31. English. 5 children, 4 boys, aged 13, 11, 9 & 2 and a girl 3 years. The two eldest are out and doing for themselves & at home. Mrs. Carr is afflicted has almost lost her sight, as she could the other never had. 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week for the second and coal 3 times.
971. Susan Mallett? Wilsons yard near 28<sup>th</sup> St. west. Married aged 35. Husband 30. English. Has one boy and 14 who is a cripple. Let her go to the hospital. To have food and fuel. Committee allowed to be bread for the boy.
972. Ann Kearsley? Wilsons yard near 28<sup>th</sup> St. west. Married aged 33. Husband 34. English. Let her go to the hospital. To have food and fuel. Committee allowed to be bread a week.
973. The White Lamb? in the yard was brought back by Mrs. Flood who had been visiting it - was placed to nurse this boy with Ann Kearsley the above case is of the same kind.
974. Mary Kearney? 307 Second Street East. Widowed, 3 children - living in a miserable cellar - the trouble is they are not all proper the 3 children are under 10 and for a while, it is a great deal.



1871. 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1871.

775. Margaret L. L. 12 Larches Street  
776. Elanor Mearns 10 Larches Street  
777. Mrs. Thompson 10 Larches Street

The former of these are all pensioners whose Cases Visitor has reported upon from year to year - there is nothing new to add, except that they are getting a little better and less capable of doing anything in their households when the winter once sets in. Mrs. Thompson is not quite so able, but her case is the same as the others - picking up a little by odd jobs in the summer and September for the winter. Visitor recommends them all for bread, and Coal 3 times.

778. Elizabeth Marshall, 10 Larches St. an old infirm woman living in her own house to Mrs. Thompson, and sharing her house with her. Visitor recommends her for a small allowance of bread, a little Tea & Sugar by way of a Christmas treat would not be amiss!

779. Margaret Sullivan, 10 Larches St. much in the same plight as the other ladies, and like them childless, but not able to earn enough to support herself during the winter, occupying a miserable wretched little room. Visitor recommends her also for bread for 6 weeks, and Coal 3 times.

780. Hannah Boyle, 113 Lewis Street. Another widow, and an old pensioner, circumstances the same as the preceding cases. Recommended for bread for six weeks & Coal twice.

781. Mary Boyle 115 Lewis St. but not home when Visitor called - 3 children all young. Mother goes out to wash & scrub. Visitor thinks from the result of his enquiries she is entitled to have some Coal sent to her, say twice, and Coal for six weeks.

782. Mary Hall 117 Lewis Street. This poor woman a widow, has been very ill with inflammation of the lungs - she has three children, the eldest has been ill also. Visitor recommends her to have bread & Coal three times, and in consideration of her illness, a little Tea, Sugar & Butter this time.

783. Ann Hall, 53 Larches St. a widow, one daughter, quite young & in school. Recommended Coal 3 times & Coal for six weeks.



982. Catherine Monney? her mother St. a very old woman in very old woman in very feeble health, has one daughter who helps to pay her rent & the other commands St. Monney for all allowance of board, and cost & times.
983. Sarah Grinnell? 68 St. David St. opposite new Baptist Church on Salisbury Street. Her husband and three young children - English - came at dinner before last. She does pretty well but rather lightly fed now, and the doctor recommends that she should be sent there.
984. James's Valley? See 983. died this day. age 22.
987. Application was made by Dr. McCallum for the admission of three cases into General Hospital. These cases were referred to our Medical Officer Dr. W. Ogden, who examined and reports as follows -
988. Caroline Morris, aged 65 years - English. Has lived in Toronto for these years. Became paralyzed last February. Has been in Hospital since April. She is perfectly helpless and bedridden, unable even to use the bedpan alone or even to turn or cover herself. Her mind is completely gone and at the time of Doctor's visit she was rather restless and noisy, and looked as if it might be difficult at times to keep her covered, or at the bed, although the assistant Thomas Brown said there had been no difficulty of the kind. She has to be washed, cleaned, dressed and fed like a child.
989. John Jones, aged 55 years. Irish. formerly lived in England. He has resided in Toronto for the last 5 or 6 years. (he says). He is a strong healthy man, quite free from contagious disease - and perfectly blind.
993. John Smith, aged 40 years. Scotch - Has been 3 months in the Hospital. Says he formerly lived partly in Toronto and partly about the mouth of the River, but for the last four or five years he has lived at the Grand River, from whence he came to the Hospital. He has a sore leg but it is almost all healed now. There does not appear to be anything else the matter with him but age. He would be a suitable case for admission if he had a claim on the City, but Doctor is not quite sure he



Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> December 1841.

Has, after thinking he belongs to the Grand River Indians.

Doctor made an agreement with the assistant House Surgeon that if we took any of the above named, into the House of Industry, we should have the privilege of sending others now or at any future time, we could send to the Hospital without charge for treatment; but as Mr. McCall is out of town, would suggest, in the event of the Committee admitting any of them, that their reception should be delayed a few days, till the Doctor returns and confirms his assistant's agreement.

Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1841.

Present. Rev. J. Givens & R. Gilman Esqrs.

991. Henry Smith, 65 Richmond St. west. Aged 69. A widower - 5 Children, 4 girls, two of them young women, the next two 18, & 20. and one boy 11 years of age. Received assistance last winter on account of being strangers in the country. Visitor thinks they must have been paupers & come to apply again. The Committee will please judge.
992. Georgina Marsh, 40 1/2 York Street aged 42. Has 3 Children in this Country living with her, boy 18, boy 12, and girl 12 months. She came out in advance of her husband, her passage having been paid by a friend. expects her husband in the spring. the oldest boy is in a situation and will perhaps pay her rent for her. appears to be a decent person. English. Shop boy. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week and Coal 3 times, also soup.
993. Fanny Wood, in the rear of 46 King St. west. A widow aged 50. Shop boy. has one little girl, but her own, is trying to bring her up. Visitor recommends 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, a Coal 2 or 3 times.
994. Ellen Anderson in the rear of 46 King St. west - was not in when visitor called.
995. Mary Madigan 132 Richmond St. west. was not in when called. Visitor knows her history, she being an old pensioner. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and Coal twice, soup if she wants it.
996. James Murphy 13 Emily Street. An old pensioner has a little money - 15<sup>th</sup> Decr 41. R.C. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week in perpetuity, and Coal 3 times.



Tuesday, Decr 21<sup>st</sup> 1874

186.

997. Bridget Pickering, 132 Richmond St. West. Widow aged 26. has 2 children, girl 3 years, and a girl 18 months old. Her husband died in the Asylum during the year. Her Mother also lives with the young widow. Visits her mother 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal 6 times.
998. Miss Murphy, 40 years old, husband St. James Road. 10 children, all at home. Irish. R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal 4 times.
999. Mary Carroll, 40 years old, St. James St. 50 years old. Two boys, 7 & 10. sells fish. Irish. R.C. to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal 3 times.
1000. Mrs. Shea, 42 Chapel Street 50 years old. Husband aged 48, a cripple with one leg, fiddle player. Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, coal 3 times.
1001. J. Dainton, 36 Richmond St. East. 40 years old - sick in bed, very bad. Wife aged 43. 4 children aged from 7 to 16 years - wishes to see the Doctor - R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & coal 3 times.
1002. Margaret Gortland, 14<sup>th</sup> Rensselaer St. A widow who is Rheumatic - and can do so much less work - used to wash & scrub. Has one girl at home aged 16, who is delicate but able to do some work. Irish. R.C. Catholic. To have coal 3 times.
1003. Ann Robinson, 7 Markham Street, second house North of Arthur (or Dundas) aged 52, husband 60. The former, Rheumatic, the latter a stone but unable to work owing to age. No children - apparently German - an English family who were out last July - sent husband, said to have coal twice.
1004. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 20 Marlborough, a widow with 4 children. 1 girl 17 at work, a boy 3, and a girl 17 months. Sows for a living and finds it hard to get along in the winter. Ailed last year. English. R.C. To have bread and coal.
1005. Margaret Anne, 20 Rensselaer St. No 5 Dundas Row. Aged 29. Has just been confined a month with a boy. Mother boy aged 2 years. Her husband the same age is a stone and is at the Asylum. English. Irish. To have bread and coal for the present.



181. Sunday, Decr 26<sup>th</sup> 1841.

1006. Mary Quigley, 4 Clape Street second house from Robinson St.  
a widow aged 50. Has two boys, 8 & 6. A Waterman known to  
the House - is domestic. Irish: English Church. Paid & Recd.

1007. Sophia Russell lives in the front part of above house -  
unmarried, aged 30. Has had one child, and is blind. Is now  
ill in bed - used to support herself by selling a book of her  
poetry. Is Canadian, & Presbyterian. Visitors recommends that  
coal be sent her, also groceries by Mrs Quigley & Recd.

1008. Sarah & Mary "near 18 South Park Street. From County of Kent,  
England, last spring. No children in this country, some in England.  
Husband James a labourer, in bed with disabled right arm.  
Wife England. Recommended for coal twice, and by the bread.

1009. Thomas Robinson aged 26. Came out last February from  
England. Wexford. Painter by trade - says he has not steady  
employment - got some frost bites on his feet. Had shelter since  
last Saturday - seeks shelter for a few days longer. Granted.

1010. Henry Woods, aged 24. An Englishman, from England since last  
May. Wexford. also a Painter by trade out of employment.  
Had shelter since last Saturday - seeks shelter for a few days longer.  
Allowed shelter for the present.

Wednesday Decr 27<sup>th</sup> 1841

1011. The Committee to open and inspect Tenders for the year 1842  
met this day at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present,

Wm. J. Branghall, Mr. J. Taylor & Mr. E. Moberg.

The following Tenders were shown.

Cum & Scott's soup meat	at	4 25	per 100 lbs.	
John MacIntosh	do	at	4 25	per 100 lbs.
Wm. J. Bird	do	at	4 25	per 100 lbs.
Thos. & Son	do	at	4 25	per 100 lbs.
J. Newhall	do	at	4 25	per 100 lbs.

Wm. J. Bird & Son's tender being the lowest was accepted.

G. J. MacIntosh's tender for bread at 10<sup>th</sup> per 100 lbs loaf for the months  
of January, February & March 1842 was accepted.

Cum & Scott's 200' tender for groceries was accepted.



Richard Lee's Tender for Milk at 20¢ per Gallon -  
 John L. Dwyer do at 15¢ per Gallon -  
 Margaret Walker do at 15¢ per Gallon -  
 Mrs. Harper's Tender being otherwise satisfactory was accepted.

1012. Margaret Lantry 24 Elizabeth St. 72 years of age. Husband 55, is  
 not able to work and receives at a very bad age. 23 children in the house.  
 Lived at one Coal and Bread.

1013. Elizabeth McGeorge 34 William St. 72 years of age. Husband 55, is  
 blind and receives at a very bad age. 23 children in the house.  
 Lived at one Coal and Bread.

1014. Anne Lantry 28 Albert Street. 72 years of age. Husband 55, is  
 blind and receives at a very bad age. 23 children in the house.  
 Lived at one Coal and Bread.

1015. Anne Lantry 28 Albert Street. 72 years of age. Husband 55, is  
 blind and receives at a very bad age. 23 children in the house.  
 Lived at one Coal and Bread.

1016. Mary Lantry 18 Queen St. in receipt of bread to have Coal also -

1017. Anne Lantry 102 Queen Street - has 5th bread weekly. to have Coal.

1018. Elizabeth Lantry 102 Queen St. a permanent pensioner - Coal.

1019. Anne Lantry 102 Queen Street. in receipt of bread. to have Coal.

1020. Anne Lantry 22 Elizabeth St. gets 5th bread weekly. to have Coal.

1021. Anne Lantry 66 Elizabeth St. to have Coal in addition to her bread.

1022. Elizabeth Lantry 30's Queen St. gets bread 8th. to have Coal 2 1/2.

1023. Anne Lantry 181 Queen St. receives bread. to have Coal.

1024. Anne Lantry 184 Queen St. in receipt of 8th bread. to have Coal.

1025. Anne Lantry 38 Queen St. to have Coal in addition to bread.

1026. Anne Lantry 171 Queen St. on the list for bread. to have Coal.

1027. Anne Lantry 184 Queen St. to have Coal for the winter. gets bread.

1028. Anne Lantry 102 Queen St. receives bread. to have Coal also.

1029. Anne Lantry 12 Queen St. in receipt of bread. to have Coal.

1030. Anne Lantry 154 Leinster St. last during winter gets bread.

1031. Anne Lantry 62 Queen St. an old pensioner gets bread. to have Coal.

1032. Anne Lantry 34 Leinster St. gets bread, to have Coal also.

1033. Anne Lantry 20 Christopher St. to have Coal, gets bread.

1034. Anne Lantry 12 Queen St. gets bread, to have Coal also.

1035. Anne Lantry 12 Queen St. gets bread, to have Coal also.

1036. Anne Lantry 12 Queen St. gets bread, to have Coal also.

1037. Anne Lantry 12 Queen St. gets bread, to have Coal also.



Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1841.  
Present. Wm. L. Givins & R. Givins Esqrs.

1044. Mrs. Quinn 314 Little Richmond St. west. Irish. Shropshire.  
is widowed 16 years in Toronto, 41 years old. Has at present no other  
means of support than the assistance of friends - seems a highly  
respectable woman. Recommended for coal and bread.
1045. Margaret Leamon, 123 Lonsdale St. Irish. Protestant aged about 69.  
In Toronto 16 or 17 years. suffers from Rheumatism - is a respectable  
woman who can do but little for her own support. Received coal & bread.
1046. Louisa Miller, 147 1/2 Little Richmond St. west. French Canadian.  
R.C. aged about 36. Toronto resident for 8 years - has two sons aged 11  
and 8 years - earns a little as Charwoman. Recd. coal & bread.
1047. Louisa McCarthy, 125 Lonsdale St. French - widow of Charles McCarthy  
who has been dead 4 years - has one boy aged 9. and no other means of  
support than her own labour supplemented by the kindness of neighbours -  
she has been in some measure disabled by an attack of Rheumatism.  
Recommended for coal and bread.
1048. Rose Lacey 125 Lonsdale St. Irish. R.C. wife of John Lacey  
an old soldier, who was employed as Chimney sweep but received an  
injury by the breaking of a bottle and has done nothing since. In Toronto  
since 1840. about 68 years of age. Recommended for coal and bread.
1049. Margaret Lurie, 421 Adelaide Street west. Rec. aged Coloured  
woman (who has recently lost her husband), is an old Citizen of  
Toronto and quite incapable to earn her own living - Native of Virginia  
Baptist - a respectable woman. Recommended for coal & bread.
1050. Mary Lloyd 101 Sayer St. Canadian, Shropshire. Married.  
34 years of age - one child 9 months old. Husband a tailor who left  
16 months ago - she appears a clever industrious woman who supports  
herself by sewing. Recommended for coal.
1051. Ann Bates 201 Centre St. Coloured aged 54. Married. Methodist.  
lives in the States. Her Mother aged 84 is living with her. 10 Children -  
2 in Service, & 2 at home. Coal & 8 lb bread.



Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1841.

1046. George Gleason, rear of 26 Centre Street. American - Shaker - Married, 50 years of age. 2 Children, girls, 10 & 6 years of age. earns from four to five dollars a week, in bad health. Visitor informed that he is a steady industrious man. Recommended for half price Coal.
1047. Maria Smith, 127 S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. English. Methodist. Widows. Aged 29. 5 Children, girl 8, girl 5, girl 3, boy 2, and boy 1 year of age. Three of them in the Orphanus Home, 2 at home with her - appears a clean respectable person. Recommended for 8 lbs wood a week & Coal.
1048. Rachelle McHenry, rear of 16 1/2 Cyren Street. French. Baptist. Widows 52 years of age. 2 Daughters 23 & 22 years of age, work as Book Binding, but not much work at present. Visitor cannot recommend the case as he thinks they should go to service and not live upon Charity, all being able to work.
1049. Margaret Welch, 21 Elizabeth St. Irish. A.C. Widows, 55 years of age. Two Daughters 10 & 15 years - the older has a little as an errand boy - a very lively woman as well as the house - but they would be useless since the father thinks they may be well, they live with others as had as themselves - and not recommended such a bad lot.
1050. Richard Warwick, 113 Elm Street. English. Shaker. Married - 50 years of age - a laborer in bad health. 3 Children, boy 12, girl 7, and girl 4 years of age. Visitor thinks they will require some assistance. Warwick's sight is very bad.
1051. Margaret Buchanan is not known at No 65 Elm Street.
1052. Catherine McManis, 231 King Street East. Widows, and Child. Her husband's case will be found reported in the paper - visitor has nothin new to add, except that she is becoming less able to care for her children, and cannot get on without some assistance from the sister Society. Recommended for a small allowance of Coal & Coal Fire.
1053. John McCall, 177 S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. Not in order visitor called.
1054. Mary McCall, 177 S. 1<sup>st</sup> St. 60 years old, and able to work. Recommended (and 8 lbs wood, & 1/2 Coal).



100. Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1841.

1055. "William Lynam" 22 Temple St. 46 years old. one boy 9<sup>y</sup>.  
goes out to wash and scrub. R.C. Irish. 4<sup>th</sup> bread. Coal 3 times.

1056. "Elizabeth McCabe" 112 Jarvis Street. 48 years old. Not able to  
work. R.C. Irish. To have Coal 4 times & 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

1057. "Mary Rutherford" 35 Queen St. East. 60 years old. suffering from  
Rheumatism. Not able to work. Chf Engl. Irish. 4<sup>th</sup> bread.  
Receives coal. to have Coal 3 times.

1058. "Rebecca Edwards" 21 Queen St. East. 40 years old. Husband 77.  
Not able to work. R.C. Irish. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.

1059. "Thomas Hall" 40 Adelaide St. East. 45 years old. Wife 65.  
Not able to work. Chf Engl. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread Coal 3 times.

1060. "Mary Smith" 311 Church St. 43 years old. Husband left her  
10 years ago - suffering from sore leg. Not able to work.  
Methodist. English. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.

1061. "John Dwyer" Room 14, Maria Street. has taken a room  
from a widow. daughter and requires firing. A little coal  
in addition to the bread she now receives.

1062. "Ann McGuinness" 51 Maple Lane. a spinster aged 54.  
Is living with an old couple named Davis. Is rheumatic  
as last year. Cannot do her past work, and she gets but little  
employment. Irish. R.C. to have bread & Coal.

1063. "Hannah O'Neil" 29 Gough Lane. A widow aged 50. Has one boy  
about 19 "not doing much", and she says she is unable to work  
along with her kids.

1064. "Mary Lynam" who is also a widow, aged 45. who says she  
does what work she can get, and has two children, a girl 10,  
and a boy 8, a cripple. This house is a miserable place, the  
people are apparently a shiftless set. They have the blind wood  
cutter, David Porter, now lodging with them. The house seems  
to be a rendezvous for stragglers. These two cases left to  
disposit of the committee.



Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> Decr 1841.

1841

1065. Richard Hull<sup>r</sup>. 52 Drummer St. aged 56. a short time in the General Hospital. Has not been able to work for 3 months - His wife aged 50 owing to some rheumatism is altogether unable to work - 2 Children, a girl 18 who tries to support her fare, and a boy 10 at school - House clean and tidy. Irish. They long to have Coal and Bread.

1066. Elizabeth Burns<sup>r</sup>. 11 St. Patrick's square. A widow aged 72. This woman up stairs, an old recipient of aid. Coal allowed in addition to the bread.

1067. John Richardson<sup>r</sup>. Carbell St. just above North of St. Patrick's St. Widower aged 72. without children. Has a garden from a man named Parker, says he cannot get much to do. Irish. To have Coal and Bread.

1068. Maria Robert<sup>r</sup>. 20 St. Laurence's Lane - An old widow aged 78 winters, the English. very feeble - gets to the Bread a week - To have Coal.

1069. Ann Wick<sup>r</sup> near 276 Queen's St. West. An old Lancashire woman. Irish. R.C. To the Bread & Coal twice.

1070. Alice Laphy<sup>r</sup> with whom she above lives, and occupies the same rooms and uses the same stove - She was girl at home aged 9<sup>th</sup> R.C. Irish. A decent industrious widow of about 40 years of age. To have to the Bread & Coal twice a week.

1071. Ann Laphy<sup>r</sup> could not be found -

1072. Anne Gannell<sup>r</sup> 213 Queen's St. West. in the Prison - Aged 43. The English. Cannot live any longer, is very ill confined to her bed - receives Coal. To have Coal & Bread & Groceries.

1073. Anne Robert<sup>r</sup> a widow of about 60. English. She lives in the above and is very kind & is attending to her wants. To have Coal, and perhaps the Committee will allow the same quantity as above & it would help to keep this wretched creature warm.

1074. Richard Philip<sup>r</sup> near the Elizabeth St. St. & others. (name illegible)



Friday. 29<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> 1841.

1073. Hannah Saniger, Age 68. A Widow - English. She has one grandson 18 in Service, to have Coal & bread. No 23 High Street.
1074. Mary Wheeler, 7 year 14 Collier Street. Aged 62. A Widow. R.C. To have Coal come as last year.
1075. Hannah Lincoln, 5 Emma St. To have Coal twice.
1076. Sarah Perry, 220 Lough Street. Not at home - To have Coal twice.
1077. Louise Hubbard in Case 805. Made application for recognition. She is bed with rheumatism, and not able to do the work that is required of her in Service. The Committee will admit her with the understanding that she behave herself in a more becoming manner than formerly when in Service, if not to be dismissed from the Service without bringing her before Committee.
1078. Ellen Stone, 46 St. Paul St. A Widow, a very old and infirm woman. Has only one child, a daughter, but she is married, and has a large family (seven) of her own, and can do but very little for the Mother except to do for her a little with her own hands. Visitor recommends Mrs. Stevens for bread & Coal 3 times.
1079. Mary Wardrobe, 46 Lough St. Husband and wife & five children, and Mrs. Wardrobe Mother, a very aged and infirm woman. - Husband has been ill for several weeks - The eldest son, and eldest girl are earning a little - The boy goes to Mrs. Cousins on Shuter Street every morning, to black boots & shoes & earn Mrs. Wardrobe herself earns something by cleaning bottles &c. Visitor thinks they are industrious people, and in consideration of the husband's illness, and their having so large a family including the old and infirm Mother, would therefore recommend them to be allowed bread for six weeks and Coal twice.
1080. Mary Rogers, 115 Lough Street, and old Case reported about for several years - earns a living in Summer by selling flowers - Has very bad eyes - cannot stand out in winter - one son, a boy partly crippled - Visitor recommends her to have Coal twice, and bread for the winter.



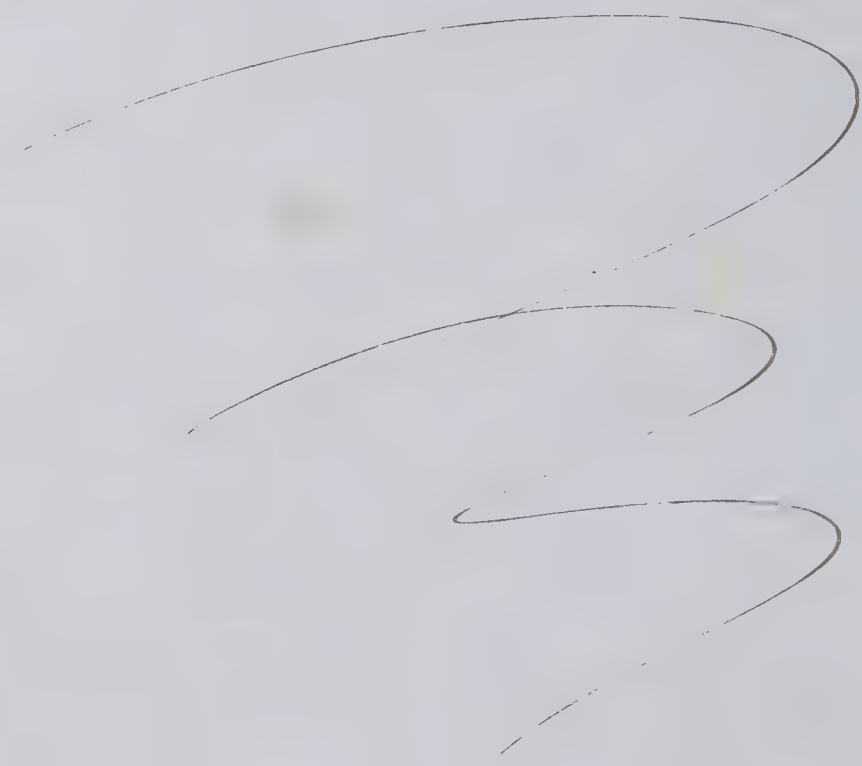
Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1841

108

1083. Ellen Conway, 115 Essex St. East. 50 y and husband a very old man - Mrs Conway has lately broken her arm, and under the circumstances, Visitor would recommend her for Coal twice as there is an old and decrepit woman living with her and using the same stove. Bread for six weeks.
1084. Catherine Edwards, 313 Queen St. East. Met in when visitor called, but has gradually recovered from the stroke in former years. She is now living in a wretched cellar, and her looks of things must be as wretchedly off as ever - She has no children. Recommended for Coal twice, and Bread for 2 months.
1085. Margaret Martin on St. Paul Street - a few doors off of Queen St. East. No children - an old Pensioner on the House, each winter Visitor recommends her for a small allowance of bread for six weeks, and Coal twice.
1086. Margaret Gale 76 and Lane a Widow, 44 years of age. Visitor has tried in vain to find, whilst there must be some mistake in the address which has been sent to her.
1087. Jane Chambers 50 years of age - Irish. 27 y and about 15 years in Canada - Single and without friends - brought a letter from the House recommending her to be examined into and if found a proper person would recommend assistance - She is well known at the House - Allowed her in Building for coal twice for the present. See Case 1088.
1088. John Thomas, aged 80. English. says he is a Protestant but forgets what particular Church he belonged to - He lives in the Parish, most of his time in County of York - had shelter for some time, desires to stay a few days longer, with the hope to get back in the end.
1089. Joseph Perkins 45. Irish. Newfoundland - is partially paralysed - has been so for about 6 years, a short time of years in Canada - had what does relief from the English in last year - is destitute, and cannot work for his living - Brought a letter from the House recommending shelter - while Perkins can stay to weekly Committee for education.



120, Friday. 27<sup>th</sup> Decr 1841.

1070. John Turner, aged 22. English. Chap England. occupation Stairs on board ships - says has been 3 months in this Country, and now out of Employment - had shelter for a week, not obtained Employment yet. seeks shelter a few days longer.
1071. Thomas Milnor, aged 29. English. Chap Engl. a Labourer 7 months out from England - no work at present, and apparently no means, had shelter - would like to stay a few days longer.
1072. Thomas Gough, aged 40. English. Presbyterian. Labourer - 8 months out - no work - seeks shelter until he can get Employment.
1073. Thomas Cullen, aged 24. English. Chap England. 7 months out from England - was seen in the States - came to Toronto last Friday looking for work, & to House of Industry for shelter.
1074. James Slater, aged 32. Native of Ireland. R. Catholic. a Broker by trade - came from the States to Toronto looking for Employment, but could not succeed on account of not belonging to the Union - seeks shelter for a few days, will try to get back to the States.
- 



Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> January, 1892.  
Present, Rev. Dr. Webb & Mr. Rogers.

1. Mrs. John J. Keane, 81, a Catholic woman, living with a husband suffering from palsy. They find it almost impossible to work - one child, a boy nearly 2 years old. Irish. No fuel & coal allowed.
2. Elizabeth & John, 3, Kenner St. a widow aged 47. She has been 10 years in the habit of sewing for a living. - Mrs. L. Miller.  
The oldest a girl 18, earning 3s. a week. a girl 16 works at the back trade just now & it will for a few weeks - a girl 12, at school and a boy 9 years of age. The necessity of granting aid to this case left to the committee.
3. Sarah McQuill, 25, Maple Lane. A widow whose oldest daughter aged 20 is weak & helpless. Next girl is a book folder aged 14, and youngest 12 is at school. Struggles for a living and finds it very hard to get along in the winter. A little coal allowed as heretofore.
4. Maria Whelan, 25, Bisle St. a widow aged 47, with one son aged 19, who she says is weakly, & adds for a living, seemingly very poor. Irish. belongs to English Church. Bread allowed & coal a small quantity.
5. Mrs. Pittman, 7, near off 92 Quinlan St. a widow with boy 7 & a girl 7. is a frequent living and alone. Have a room without a stove, take board a Mrs. Walker, a dirty place. A little coal & a cup of sugar.
6. Emily, Brown, 215, The St. From England & 1 May. Her husband is a painter but cannot get work. She is industrious and does whatever she can to support the family. She has also two 4's and 6's and 10's. She can get. Mrs. L. Miller, 5, 1st Lane. All have 10s, 12s, 14s, 16s, 18s, 20s, 22s, 24s, 26s, 28s, 30s, 32s, 34s, 36s, 38s, 40s, 42s, 44s, 46s, 48s, 50s, 52s, 54s, 56s, 58s, 60s, 62s, 64s, 66s, 68s, 70s, 72s, 74s, 76s, 78s, 80s, 82s, 84s, 86s, 88s, 90s, 92s, 94s, 96s, 98s, 100s. Bread and coal allowed.
7. Catherine Gordon, 131 Bishop St. a widow a short time in very reduced circumstances. Has one boy 6. She is about 60. is very simple and helpless. and Minister recommends that she be sent to her at once. Irish. R. Catholic.
8. Margaret Whelan, 132 Richmond St. west. Has in what is called a...



Monday, 2<sup>nd</sup> January, 1872.

9. ~~James Curran~~, 117 Portland Street. Irish. Chaplain. aged 63. an old Pensioner who still needs assistance - suffers from rheumatism and is not at present able to appear before the Committee - Receives bread - Coal recommended.
10. Mary Coleman, 2 Little Richmond St. 2<sup>nd</sup> door East of Leinster south side - Irish. Protestant - attends no place of worship - and is inclined to the excessive use of intoxicating liquors - has one son about 16 years of age who met with an accident while attending to his work as butcher's boy - he has been confined to his bed about a fortnight and will probably be unable to do anything for some weeks - For the boys sake therefore visit as often as possible. Coal & bread.
11. Catherine O'Brien, 144 Little Richmond St. Irish. R.C. In Toronto 6 months - No family - husband has a pension - and has been employed during the summer with a builder - Comfortable.
12. Mary Harrison, 144 1/2 Little Richmond St. Irish. No Church. In Toronto 2 1/2 years - seems cheerful and happy & fairly comfortable.
13. Mary Maloney, near of 83 Camden Street. Irish. R.C. has a husband in the Asylum - Five children none of whom aged 13 takes care of the children while her mother is at work - Coal and bread recommended.
14. Agnes Summerhays, 55 Garrison St. English. Single. 1 child aged 14 years of age, but subject to fits and requires constant watching - husband has been out of employment for some time - and needs temporary assistance - Recommended for coal & bread.
15. Ellen Jones, near of 28 1/2 St. John Street West, Wickham yard. Aged 41. 2<sup>nd</sup> door 14. No family, only themselves, but she has no work at home. Came out late this season from England, took all they could scrape up to recommence house keeping - Recommended to have 1 lb bread, coal twice, & soup.
16. Patrick Henry O'Brien, 101 St. George's Lane - Married. Aged 34. Wife 38. Chaplain. 3 children, boys 14 & 2, and baby 3 weeks - in the prime of life. Has very little work just now but expects some shortly - Coal and bread, 1 lb bread & coal for 3 weeks - dirty people, something wrong.



Tuesday. 2<sup>d</sup> January. 1842.

17. Alexander "Rugland" and wife 112 Richmond St. West, no. 2 couple they appear to have seen better days - she has lived with some of the best families here as Cook, - Visitor knows nothing of their family history but what they say of themselves. Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal 3 times, as they live in a damp cellar.
18. Bridget McQuinn, 132 Richmond St. West. An old pensioner - aged 75: a decent body - Irish. R.C. gets 6<sup>th</sup> bread fortnightly - To have Coal twice - Lives rent free, and gets a little wood from St. Vincent de Paul.
19. Ann Doyle, 43 Queen St. West. Widow. R.C. Irish. 3 children. The oldest a girl of 18 is at service but now in school. Ann 18, gets 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week - They are in receipt of 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week - Recommended for Coal 3 times.
20. Ann "Lloyd" and old Pensioner receives 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week - To have 9<sup>th</sup> Coal also.
21. Mary "Lloyd" 55 Queen St. West. This is a poor woman & the visitor went and got a promise of 6<sup>th</sup> bread for her after a few days - To have Coal once and 6<sup>th</sup> bread for a week.
22. Margaret "Lloyd" 60 Queen St. West. 3 children, boy 4, boy 5, and girl 2 - Shop girl - This poor woman has been times of 7. Receives 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week. To have Coal.
23. Mary "Lloyd" 82 Stanley St. 58 years old - A Widow - works at a rag shop - R.C. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.
24. Margaret "Lloyd" 60 Stanley St. Widow 50 years old - 4<sup>th</sup> of 11 children. R.C. Irish. To have bread 6<sup>th</sup> a week & Coal 3 times.
25. Mary "Lloyd" 60 Stanley St. 58 years old - husband 60. Not able to work - Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal twice.
26. Bridget "Lloyd" 48 Stanley St. 58 years old - 2 keep under 10 years - goes out to scull & wash - Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.
27. Sarah "Lloyd" 48 Stanley St. 60 years old, & husband 60. 2 children - 3 children under 4 years - Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.



Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> January, 1842.

28. Patrick McKeown? 10 Stanley St. aged 72. wife 72, that able to work. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal 3 times.

29. Catharine White? 23 Queen St. west. 63 years old a widow - Not able to work. Irish. R.C. To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times. West not East.

30. Catharine Shurt? 112 Jarvis Street. 60 years old. a widow - scrubs and washer - Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.

31. Mary Carroll? 101 Richmond St. East. 50 years old. Not able to work. R.C. Irish. 4<sup>th</sup> bread. Coal 3 times.

32. Elizabeth Shaskeha? 88 Adelaide St. East. 75 years old - Not able to work - Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.

33. Mary Godfrey? 25 Victoria St. aged 45. Not able to work - Husband in the Hospital. Chap England - Coal 3 times, & 4<sup>th</sup> bread.

34. Elizabeth Smith? 81 Duckess St. an old woman 50 years of age. nearly blind. Daughter not at service, helps her Mother a little with the rest - Mrs Smiths Case was reported upon last year - and it is really a case for relief - Visitor recommends her for Coal twice and a small allowance of bread.

35. Bridget Egan? near of 53 Duckess St.

36. Mary O'Connell? do do

Both widows - Mrs Egan goes out to scrub and wash - Mrs O'Connell is too old to do anything for herself - Mrs Egan has one child, a boy 10 years old - Mrs O'Connell has one Son also - Visitor recommends them for Coal twice between them, and a small allowance of bread for each for six weeks.

37. Sarah Lynch? 40 George St. An elderly woman not in good health, has a very bad leg - but tries to support herself as best she can, and once only asks to be allowed some Coal, which Visitor recommends her for twice - She is a widow and has one still a boy.

38. Ellen Gallagher? 326 & Mary Lambert 309 Queen St. and John O'Neil 51 Duke Street, Visitor could not find, there must be some mistake about the address. 41 Duke St. for instance is a large 2 story brick house.



Tuesday. 2<sup>d</sup> January. 1842.

145

39. Elizabeth McManis, 81 George St.  
40. Mary Wierney, do do

Both ladies occupying the same room and using the same stove - Mrs McManis is in very bad health, and from the accounts given of her to visit from a neighbor, she is most certainly an object of charity - Mrs Wierney is able to do some thing for herself and works occasionally at the tobacco factory - Green recommended that they be allowed coal twice between them - and a small allowance of bread to each.

41. Eliza Kelly 81 George St. widow with four children - Mrs Kelly supports herself by getting fish & fruit in summer time, but cannot get through in winter, without help. Visitor recommended her for coal twice, and bread for 4 weeks.

42. Ann Wray 81 George St. Visitor has often seen & heard this case in previous years - She is a most industrious hard working and deserving person - She only asks to be allowed a load of coal, which Visitor recommended her with great pleasure.

43. Eliza Kelly 100 Richmond St. East - Fine rent, Richmond St. Portland a chorace has been ill and out of work for some weeks - She has 3 young children - Visitor believes both husband and wife to be industrious, and anxious to avoid coming to the House if they could help it. Recommended for coal once, and bread for 6 weeks.

44. Ann Bartlett 125 Pine St.

45. Mary Stuart 120 Pine St.

Mrs Stuart appears to be the kind of a case to be sent to the Hospital - The latter is an old and infirm person - Mrs Stuart seems a strong and active - Visitor thinks Mrs Stuart is a case for the House of Providence, as she is a widow, and will certainly never be able to do much for herself - But Visitor thinks they are all there at present, and would therefore be disposed to recommend that one load of coal be sent to Mrs Stuart, and that coal be allowed Mrs Bartlett for one month - The case then to be again referred.

46. Eliza Gibbons is not known at 100 Richmond St.



Tuesday, 2<sup>d</sup> January, 1842.

47. Mary Slater, 40 Dorset Street. Her husband left her in England, and she came out to this Country with her children so now in Number, the youngest only born a few weeks ago. She has been receiving bread from the House - and Visitor recommends her for Coal twice.

48. Sarah Burns, 46 Mc Mahon Street. No law - 2 children, boy & girl, goes out to scrub and wash, but is in bad health and at this time more especially, cannot earn enough to support herself and children. Visitor recommends her to be allowed bread for six weeks Coal twice.

49. Emily Morris, 403 Queen St. East. No children of their own - but Mrs Morris had left with her an infant to nurse brought to her by a woman who promised to pay her and send clothes for the child. The matter came to Mrs Morris with a respectable woman living in the neighbourhood, so that Mrs Morris had no suspicion that all was not right. The woman however has since disappeared, leaving the infant in Mrs Morris' hands, who has had to clothe it herself, and it is of course a serious burden upon her, as she cannot now go out to work as the child requires her constant attention as she is bringing it up by hand. Under the circumstances Visitor recommends that she be allowed a load of Coal, and he (Visitor) will see what can be done for her elsewhere.

50. Jane Little, 4 Green Collingwood, yesterday - brought a Note from the Health Officer recommending her admission for a few days - Committee cannot admit her, as she is a cure for Lying in Hospital, and she came from Collingwood to Toronto for that purpose of being cured.

51. Anne Hall, 4, 412, very respectable to have 1200 lb coal.

52. James Burns, son of 16 St. Patrick St. Irish, R.C. widower, 70 years of age, a very tall steady old man. Visitor recd - Coal and 1/2 lb bread a week.

53. William Little, 66 St. Patrick St. This case is well known at the House - Recommended for same as last year.

54. Mary Henry, 10 Toronto Street. The case well known. Recommended for 1200 lb Coal all at once.



Tuesday. 2<sup>d</sup> January, 1842

167.

55. William Smith 111 Lonsdale St. Irish. English. Married. 24 years of age - Laborer - No children - Wife sews and works a sewing machine - Came from Ireland and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June last. This case merits careful recommendation for relief, being both young and able to work.
56. Rebecca O'Connell, Wickham St. 2 - Last part of letter - Her husband is very ill of inflammation of the lungs, and she is unable to work having an infant in arms - He has been visiting for some time - Medical recommendations an allowance of groceries, also bread and a few lbs coal.
57. Thomas Ward 400 of 134 Castle St. The case is well known at the House - Recommended to have the same as last year.
58. Lanny Harrillan 400 of 134 Castle St. as she is not able to work on account of Rheumatism in her hand. She will see the Doctor on Friday - see report of last year.
59. Elizabeth Coker 127 Queen's Street. English. English land - 40 years of age - Laborer - A very plain respectable woman - 2 sons, eldest in the country 13 years of age, youngest 10 at home - To have 9s 6d coal all at once.
60. Anne Simmons 149 Upper St. Irish. English. Married - 34 years of age - Husband a laborer - 7 children, girls 12 & 11, and boys 10, 8, 4, 2, & 1 year of age. Visitor was informed that they are industrious, but on account of much sickness in the family during the summer they are much in want. Coal & bread.
61. Elizabeth Reid 101 Castle St. See report of last year, to have same as last year - 5 lbs bread & coal.
62. Sarah Thompson 101 of 131's Castle St. To see Doctor and if unable to work, to have same as last year.
63. Bridget Munn 101 Castle Street - see previous report. Recommended for coal and bread.
64. Samuel Lewis 58 Queen's St. see former report. Not recommended.



Monday, 5<sup>th</sup> January 1842.

1841.

65. John [unclear] in line of [unclear] was admitted into this Institution -  
 is 45 years of age - Irish. Chiefly Eng. & Labourer - 20 years in  
 Canada - about 6 years in Toronto - in the last 3 months  
 in Hospital at St. George's.

Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> January 1842.

Present: Messrs. [unclear], [unclear], [unclear] and Dr. Gilman.

66. John Reed 228 Little Richmond St. English. Chiefly Eng. -  
 In Toronto 18 months - Carpenter, has been laid up since  
 long, and unable to do a days work - Mrs. Branton his daughter  
 a widow has also been very ill, and still continues so - she has  
 one child a boy of four - They are quite dependent on the  
 kindness of others. Recommended for Coal and bread.

67. Mary Hanna 4 corner of Brant & Adelaide St. Irish. R.C.  
 In Toronto 11 or 12 years - Husband a Labourer - was employed  
 on Great Train of Northern Railroad and had his feet frozen.  
 recommended by Dr. Ogden. Bread & Coal.

68. Ann Maria Weston 132 Richmond St. West. Widow aged 56.  
 R.C. Irish. Recommended Coal twice, and soup - she gets  
 a little wood from her Church.

69. Mary Ann Martin Dorset Place, is a married woman, aged 26.  
 Husband 28. Both are in the prime of life as far as age is  
 concerned - She says her husband is in the Hospital for last  
 3 weeks, and that he has been sick best part of last summer  
 has two young children, and a brother aged 9 years - A wretched  
 place, no above, or anything else - says her things were taken for rent.  
 Visitors leave the case to Committee to do the best they can for her.

70. Mary Lerry 108 Branton St. Widow. Chiefly Eng. was not in  
 when visitor called.

71. Mrs. [unclear] lives in Catherine St. close by the gate of the  
 St. George's Hospital. She is an old Pensioner, aged 71. R.C.  
 as far as I know a week out of Coal & Linen.

72. Thomas [unclear] 16 [unclear] St. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Friday. 5<sup>th</sup> January 1872.

149.

73. Bridget Lathen 18 Stanley St. 51 years old. Widow, no children. Two under 11 years. goes out to work and scrub. R.C. Irish. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal 3 times.
74. Catherine McLean 48. Bond Street. 45 years old. Not able to work, R.C. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread, and Coal 3 times.
75. Elizabeth Johnson 42. Edward, 42 Victoria Street. 30 years old. Widow - not able to work. R.C. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.
76. Ann Dwyer 56 9 George St. 50 years old, not able to work much - does nothing. R.C. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal twice.
77. Mary Ann McEllis 100 Bond St. 50 years old. Widow, one boy 12 years old. scrubs and washes. English Church - To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.
78. Bridget Kelly 3 Victoria Street. 54 years old. Not able to work Irish. R.C. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal twice.
79. Rose McLean 23 Clackney St. A widow without children - not about 65. unable to work because of a bad foot, tho usually industrious. Irish. R.C. To have bread and Coal.
80. Mary McBride 51 Clackney St. Her husband a cooper but was hurt 12 years ago and is now a cripple - one daughter now 16 years of age at tailoring, and twice to support her parents. An Irish Protestant - they have coal from other sources but not paid. At present supply of coal recommended as they have two grand children. Thomas & John.
81. Elizabeth McDermott 128 Mill Street. Lives with her married daughter who is married to a tailor named Hussey - Recommended for continuance of usual relief.
82. Mary Ann Dwyer 48 Bond Street. In previous note to the fact she has quit sewing, and expects employment at a soap & candle factory - Recommended - for the usual allowance, viz Coal, and 6<sup>th</sup> bread weekly.



Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> January 1872.

83. Mary Clark's cellar near 231 King Street East, was ejected lately from rear of 186 King St. East, and as she says her winter stock of fuel confiscated - Native of Ireland - over 20 years in Toronto - Widow of John - has two children - girl about 11, at service, boy about 10 at home, but out when visitor called - her Mother aged 90, or 80, lives with her - Recommended Coal twice, and 1 lb bread.
84. Ellen Cuffyn 37 Alice St. English. Chas England. A Widow, aged 28. 3 Children, boy 7. boy 3 years of age, and a baby 3 months. Arrived from England in May last. - husband died of fever three days after birth - Mrs Cuffyn appears a clean respectable woman - but in respect of the young family she is unable to work for their support. Recommended for 8 lb bread a week, & Coal and soap.
85. Elizabeth Sullivan rear of 12 Terence St. husband and herself in good health, and well able to support themselves. No relief.
86. Elizabeth Garrett 46 Duchess Street. This is a case which Visitor has reported upon for several winters past, and has nothing new to add now. Mrs Garrett is now old and infirm but a most thorough and respectable woman. Recommended for Coal twice.
87. Margaret Gale 94 Duchess St. An elderly woman - Widow. - one child, a married daughter also a Widow, not living with her Mother, and not able to do anything for her. Visitor thinks as far as he could judge, that Mrs Gale is a case for relief, and would recommend her for Coal twice, and the bread to be continued for some weeks.
88. John Eaton Lane-running off near the Priests House by St. Pauls Church - the house about opposite the rear of 303 Queen St. A very old Man with a very old wife - one child a daughter and Grandchild. - Eaton's Case Visitor has reported upon in previous winters when he lived in North Park Street. He weaves shawls, sews wood, and does any little job that he can & keeps for, but he is too old and infirm, to earn enough to keep himself and wife in winter. Visitor recommends him for Coal twice, and bread for some weeks.



Friday. 5<sup>th</sup> January. 1842.

181.

87. Rebecca Leffer, 139 King Street East. Deserted by her husband who left her and her five children to shift for themselves - Mrs Leffer suffers from weak eyes which prevent her from going out to wash &c. as she used to do. They are certainly in great distress at present, and Visitor recommends them Coal and, they are receiving 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
88. Eliza Langridge - In a cottage near of 346 King Street East. Entrance by a lane at passage way under the Front House. Husband wife and 3 young children - two months out from England - Husband a labourer, has been out of work, and cannot get in at present. A brother in law and his wife and children, come and visit them - The brother in law is a bricklayer, and has got work up at Farnia and has written to Langridge to say that he can get plenty of labouring work there, if he can manage to get there. Visitor is going to arrange for his fare as he has not a sixpence, and in the meantime, would recommend that a load of Coal be sent to the wife, and that she be allowed bread for one month, until her husband is able to send her some money - They seem very decent respectable people, and a little timely assistance, will tide them over their first winter here.
89. Mary Mandeville, 100 George Street. A widow with four young children in very destitute circumstances - Mrs Mandeville who seems a cheery industrious woman, cannot manage to earn enough to keep them in food and fuel - and pay rent at this time of the year - Recommended for Coal and bread five weeks - In February & March a cold month she may have had a second time. Committee allowed Coal 3 times, and 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
90. Julia Leonard, 100 George Street. A widow with one daughter - very destitute case reported frequently before - Recommended for Coal and bread.
91. Elizabeth Bursford, 100 George Street. A widow with one daughter - very destitute case reported frequently before - Recommended for Coal and bread.
92. Elizabeth Bursford, 100 George Street. A widow with one daughter - very destitute case reported frequently before - Recommended for Coal and bread.
93. Elizabeth Bursford, 100 George Street. A widow with one daughter - very destitute case reported frequently before - Recommended for Coal and bread.



102. Friday the 3<sup>rd</sup> January. 1872.

100. Miss Giller 106 Bishop St. is recommended for Coal along with her bread.

105. Johanna Lush 235 Espe St. also recommended for Coal.

106. Fanny White 82 Summer St. Not in when visitor called. Neighbours say she is abandoned by her husband, and is rather well industrious. Does General work as she gets it. Has 3 Children at home, and two with friends. Irish. R.C. Recommended for Coal and bread.

107. Mary Ann Hannett 196 Queen St. West. Husband and herself arrived from England last April, he is a Baker and cannot get sufficient work to support them. Has one baby 3 months old. scarcely any furniture. No bedding. Very destitute. seemingly steady. To have usual aid.

108. Miss Steenan 80 Summer St.

109. Miss Johnson 80 Summer St.

Sisters both aged and very poor living together. Try to support themselves by washing. Irish. R.C. Ref. for Coal & bread.

110. Miss Hand 38 Bishop Street. in the rear. A widow nearly 70. She is living with a Son who is troubled with gravel & is poorly. She tries and always being unfit for work as she says. A grandson aged 11, lives with her. Visitor supposes she must have some bread & Coal, though thinks she is not in favour with the House.

111. Margaret Charles 228 Queen St. West. Ref. for Coal as heretofore.

112. Mary Grace 43 Bishop St. A widow aged 60. one girl 14 at service. No Children with her. Has been suffering from a swelled leg. is living with a family named Corcoran. Irish. R.C. bread & Coal.

113. Mary Grace 32 Summer St. Her husband has been away for 6 years. No Children. Has a room very snug & tidy up stairs. Paid and sews for a living. Irish. R.C. bread & Coal allowed.

114. Thomas Lushan 25 Gray Lane. Has been abandoned for some time and he turns up only occasionally. Has one son 14, earning 4s. a week. Is nearly 60 years of age. Lives with a Mrs. Sullivan. cannot get sufficient to support himself.



Friday. 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1842.

153.

105. Mary Durand? College St. 3 doors East of St. Stephens Church. A widow aged 64. Lives with a married son who is dissipated, and supports herself by salivating broken victuals - can get for me a small miserable pen. - English. A little bread & coal allowed.
106. Mary Brunell? 52 Summer St. Lives with a family much like who receive some small piece from the House - A widow aged 46. Living as before - said to be sober & respectable. Bread & coal.
107. Anne Kelly? by St. Asaph St. A widow aged 40. Has 6 children - 4 girls, 10, 7, 5, & 3. and two boys 12 & 13. one of whom does what little jobs he can get in order to be to his mother. Takes in washing when she can get it. Irish. R.C. To have bread and coal.
108. Joseph Jenkins? 1089 in 1841. Left Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> instant.

Tuesday. 5<sup>th</sup> January.  
Visitors Messrs R. Gibson & J. Shea.

109. Rebecca Woffe? 1089 King Street East. See report, Decr 26<sup>th</sup> 1840. Has seen & heard her husband who is coming back from the States - Her daughter is married, and of no service to her mother - May be & would accept employment from a brass founder - On account of Mrs Woffe's defective eyesight and enormous family (7 children at home) Visitor recommends Coal and 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
110. John Kelly? 24<sup>th</sup> South Park Street. See report when Boyer's 10<sup>th</sup> 1841. His wife, Mary, is very much sick looks miserably, and sits tossing herself before the stove - Recommended for Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
111. George Chandler? 93 South Park Street. Lived last winter in St. David's ward - Visitor did not see him, but as far as could be ascertained, seems a deserving case - Coal & bread recommended.
112. John Lippert? 82 South Park St. Lived last winter in St. David's ward - Came from Justice - He stated that he was out of work - Children, Helen 9, Kate 7 1/2, Susan 4. Further expected directly. They beg. Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
113. Mrs Pignard? 68 Bond Street - do not require relief.



Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> January, 1872.

114. Ann Carlen " 231 King St. East 3. story - Grand County of Mayo - 2 years ago - widow of William - 2 children, William 7, sick in bed, John 6. - R.C. can generally maintain her family without assistance and makes applications very reluctantly - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
115. Matilda Watt, 231 King Street east, 3. story front room, adjoining Ann Carlen. See report upon Matilda Watt, (same person), Decr 17<sup>th</sup> 1870. Husband broke his leg not long since, and is unable to do much. Eldest girl out of place - Mrs Watt is now in same condition she was at this time last year: that child died, she hopes for better luck on this occasion. - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
116. Miss Bulger " 250 Dulace Street. See report, Decr 22. 1870. Husband has had odd jobs during the summer, but no regular employment: occasional attacks of dumb ague. Coal & bread.
117. Ann Morris " 51 Bond Street. 60 years old. Widow, not able to work. Irish. R.C. - 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal twice.
118. Thomas Mangan " 101 Bond Street. 66 years old. in Hospital with broken leg. Wife 42 years old. 3 children under 13 years. R.C. Irish. goes out washing - gets 8<sup>th</sup> bread from the Cause - Coal 3 times.
119. Thomas Corcoran " 100 Bond Street. 71 years old. suffering from sore leg. not able to work. R.C. Ireland. 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal twice.
120. Jane Clarden " rear 15 Carlton St. 23 years old. Husband 45 years. sick with inflammation on the lungs, not able to do anything, one child 3 years old. Her mother blind lives with her. English Church - 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week and Coal 3 times.
121. Roseanna Ruckman " 196 Mutual St. 28 years old, a widow. 2 children under 10 years. goes out washing, Chaffage. bread & Coal.
122. James Hyatt " 154 Jarvis St. 40 years old, wife 35: 6 children. wife delicate. Chaffage. 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal twice.
123. Mary Gillespie, 111 Stanley St. 45 years old, a widow. one child 8 years old. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal twice.



Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> January, 1842.

138

124. Julia McCarthy, 149 Stanley St. 60 years old, one child a boy aged 11, from Ireland. R.C. Recommended for 1 lb bread & Coal 3 times.
125. John O'Neil, corner of Duke and Frederick St. aged 57, nearly blind - 4 children - wife in good. From Ireland. R.C. 1 lb bread & Coal 3 times.
126. Mary McPadden, 2<sup>nd</sup> door Maith's Lane - A young girl her says is married, aged about 18, Husband 22. Came from England, married a few weeks and then seeks to live on Charity - Visitor advised that she go to service, Father's Committee will give the same advice.
127. Margaret (name) in the same house as the above. Married, Irish. Husband 35. 2 children. Two boys at home aged 13 and 11 years - They came from England the summer before last. Irish. This family should do for themselves and would, if not for an accident to her last season, and sickness since that. They are well now but out of work. Recommended for relief.
128. Mary Livingstone, 134 York Street. A widow, aged 64. Shop girl - has lately come into St. Andrews Ward. Visitor does not know much about her but thinks she is a worthless thing. Lame, if not too well known at the House, could work.
129. Susan Perry, 95 Boulton St. has had the misfortune to get a worthless drunken husband, he is away now and no loss - She seems to be worthy, and wants assistance very much - in poor health. From Wick & City. Recommended for 1 lb bread weekly, & Coal 3 times.
130. Charles & Co. corner of St. James St. west. Married, aged 31. Wife 21. 3 children: a girl, 11, 7, 5, and a boy 2 years of age. 11 years in London - had assistance last winter. Visitor is not sure if it is not some of those. Visitors are to become regular keepers - should be sure to understand that this is the last winter to expect relief from the House.
131. Catherine Hamilton, 143 George St. The husband a Carpenter & he was laid up for many weeks with Canadian Cholera - Visitor recommends them for one good load of Coal - Coal for a month, and an allowance of Tea, sugar, and Butter in account of the present confinement.



102. Alice is the wife of John Lumsden, a native of Scotland St. Andrew and wife and 6 children - only a few months out from England - came to Victoria first of all where Lumsden got employment in one of the large manufacturing establishments, at good wages, but when the winter came, they reduced their staff, and he came up here, hoping to obtain work at some of the manufacturing concerns here. He has been unsuccessful so far, and he and his family have consequently been in great distress; when Visitor called Friday they were not only in want of coal and food, but the children were very badly off for clothing. Both Lumsden and his wife appear to be extremely respectable people. He has most excellent testimonials from various employers in England. He has some prospects of being employed at Hamilton's Foundry in the course of about 3 weeks. In the mean time, Visitor should recommend them for a liberal allowance of coal once, and bread for one month. Visitor feels sure they will not look for assistance of any kind after the Father has obtained his situation.

103. Anne Charlotte 56 Sutherland Street. Visitor has reported upon this case in former years. She had a painter by trade, is now a perfectly helpless invalid, a very pitiable object as Visitor saw him to day with no less than three carbuncles in different parts of his body - they have a large family of young children - Visitor recommends them for coal twice - and bread if Mrs Charlton calls for it in six weeks.

104. "John Lumsden" remained to 58 Sutherland Street. Visitor reported upon this case a month ago. See Case 914. Found and visiting Mrs Lumsden to day, that her husband has departed. Where he has gone she does not know, nor whether he has any intention of returning. She and her child are left without any means of subsistence beyond what she can earn, which is precarious enough at present. Visitor recommends her for a load of coal, and bread for six weeks.

105. Sarah Board 348 King St. West. Mrs Board is a widow with one son now almost entirely helpless and dependent upon her, and on that account Visitor has recommended her in past years for assistance. It is now time to add to her means by selling a few sugar plums &c. but Visitor thinks she cannot go through the winter without help, and therefore recommends her for coal. Received coal already.



Sunday, 4<sup>th</sup> January, 1842.

154.

136. Ellen Gallagher, East side of Pine Street, 4 or 5 doors North of Luce St.  
An old Case - used to be all woman in bad health. Suffers all winter  
with Rheumatism. No children. Visitor recommends her for a load  
of coal and some bread, but thinks if she could be taken into  
the House it would be the best place for her.

137. Mary Davidson, East side of Pine North of Luce next to Mrs Gallagher.  
an old and infirm woman with one daughter who is very sickly.  
Visitor recommends her for coal once, and bread for six weeks.

138. Mary Rogers, 76 Pine Street, West in when Visitor called - was at  
at the Tobacco Factory - from what Visitor remembers of her Case  
in former years, would think a load of coal would be well bestowed  
and probably bread for a month.

139. Anne Smith, 11 Pine Street, south of King St.

140. Mary Ann Brindle, 13 Pine St. south of King St.

Both Emigrant families - both in great present want, Mrs Brindle  
is the worst off of the two, as her husband being only a laborer,  
has been longer out of work than Mrs Smith's who is a Bricklayer.  
Smith's was entirely without fire, and has very much food.  
Visitor called on Saturday evening - Both recommended for  
a liberal allowance of coal once, and bread for a month - a little  
kayser and oatmeal to Mrs Brindle, who has a young baby would  
not be a mis - Neither of these families are properly spoken in St  
Lawrence ward, but were sent in a mistake, but the distress being  
urgent the Visitor thought it best to visit and report it and instead  
of referring to Smith at St. Lawrence ward.

141. Elizabeth Smith,

874 Luce St. East.

142. David at Green

874 Luce St. East.

both in in no worse. Visitor would take one load of coal each,  
and allow them both bread for a month, but is not satisfied altogether,  
what other Mrs Green or Mrs McGill said induces to keep an eye  
on them and make further inquiries.

143. Mary Ann Gardner 81 Vanhook St. Emigrants - The husband has  
gone up the country to look for work - the wife not long since  
recommended for a good load of coal, bread for a month, and some  
kayser & oatmeal for Mrs Gardner.



Tuesday. 9<sup>th</sup> January 1842.

144. Rachel Poirer, 48 Church St. Husband and wife and four young children - Emigrants, out this summer. Husband out of work since the cold weather set in - very decent respectable people - recommended for a good load of coal, and bread for a month or six weeks. Hoped over this winter they will do well.
145. Lisa Gardner, 28 Colarion St. widow - decent respectable woman - recommended for coal and bread for six weeks.
146. Mrs. Hagan, 34 Colarion St. widow. 2 daughters - one working at home at quilting and the other is ill at present - recommended for coal and bread for six weeks.
147. Mrs. Thompson, 34 Colarion St. widow. two young children, mother works in tobacco factory. Recommended for coal & bread for a month.
148. Anne Hargrave, 115 Jarvis St. 60 years old not able to work. Irish &c. To have 10<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly.
149. Thomas Pyle, 102 Agnes St. Irish. English Church. Married. 38 years of age. Her gone in Consumption - by trade a Carpenter. unable to work. one child a boy 3 years of age. To have 10<sup>lb</sup> coal.
150. Ann Land, 12 Min<sup>st</sup> row. To have 90<sup>lb</sup> coal all at once.

Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> January, 1842

Present, Messrs. R. Gilman, J. Cooper, E. Colson & Rev. Mr. Williams

151. Ellen Quinn, 48 Laura St. Irish - Protestant - Toronto resident 34 years - a widow with one daughter at home aged 13, who might be at service and thus earn a living for herself - and good habits of industry. Mrs. Quinn says she has been ill and unequal to the task of doing more than making a living for the summer, and that in the winter she cannot procure fuel.
152. Ellen Beard, corner of King and Leavenworth St. in a line with Leavenworth. English. Chap. England. Husband a Carpenter, has been in the country since May - but husband has been in ill health - and is now out of employment - No family - Recommended for every assistance.



Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> January. 1842.

159.

153. Eliza Higgins " 101 Pittam south of Green, & Treadwell Avenue.  
Is 40 years to 4 months - Husband a labourer at present earning 1/- a day  
Two Children, 10 & 4. He is now in labour - Place not very comfortable -  
Recommended one box of Coal -

154. Catherine Corecan " 125 Leamouth St. Irish. R.C. 45 years of age.  
Lives by washing and scrubbing - says that her hand is strained - so that  
she cannot work - Is sometimes even the worse for drink in the week.

155. Margaret Hunter " 66 Palace Street, an old case was not when  
visitor called.

156. Joseph Pigree " 90 Smith Park Street. Out looking for work -  
so said his wife - From Bishopsgate Street London, Past Lane -  
in company with some neighbours, who also, will in all probability  
soon be applying for relief - Husband is a labourer - they have one  
child a baby named Sarah - 1 1/2 years old - Coal 2 1/2 lbs bread.

157. John Jones " Lane opposite Ritchys Terrace - described by her  
husband - aged 41. R.C. has not been aged 11. Says cannot get  
much to do. Recommended for Coal twice & 1/2 lbs bread.

158. Catherine Larkin " not in when visitor called.

159. John Mack " Dorset House, Dorset St. Married, aged 45.  
Wife 42. R.C. Not in good health. Not able to do much if he could  
get it to do. Cannot do without a little help. 1 1/2 lbs bread, 1 lb tea & soup.

160. Anne Johnson " 54 Bowdoin Street. A widow aged 54. Scotch.  
Cannot work and account of a very sore thumb. Coal 3 times.

161. Mary Pollack " 108 Bowdoin St. Widow aged 66. R.C. says if she  
could not Coal with 1/- to do without bread. Coal 2 times.

162. Mary Ann Henderson " 20 Strand Street. With indolent House.  
Is 40 years of age. Irish. Friendly manner.  
seems a respectable person. 1 1/2 lbs bread and Coal 3 times.

163. Mary McCabe " 132 Richmond St. West. Irish. R.C. an old  
pensioner. To have 1 1/2 lbs bread & Coal.



Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

164. "Elizabeth McQuillan" 15 Emily St. An old Pse who had relief in former years. Recommended for coal and bread.
165. "Bridget Halls" in rear of 100 Richmond St. East. 75 years of age. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. To have 4 lbs bread and Coal 3 times.
166. "Bridget Halls" 101 Richmond St. East. 74 years old. Widow, Not able to work. Irish. R.C. 4 lbs bread weekly & Coal 3 times.
167. "Ann Qualevic" 18 Stanley St. 46 years old - Husband 45. 2 children boy 5 & girl 3 years of age. The husband is a labourer and at present, has a Brother who is sick living with him - Chap. Eng. Irish. 6 lbs bread a week & Coal.
168. "Flanora Gillow" opposite Cooks Church Queen St. East. aged 79. Widow used to peddle Apples, Not able to work. Irish. R.C. To have 4 lbs bread & Coal 3 times.
169. "Ann Anderson" 26 Drummer St. is widow without children, moving and crutches. Has been living a little more than a week with a Mrs. Dale, apparently a very respectable person, whom however owing to sickness Visitor did not see. Visitor fears Anderson drinks, supposes a little Coal might be sent and, & will visit again.
170. "Ellen Mooney" 15 Maria St. aged 45. Husband away for 2 years. supports herself by washing out. Has one girl at home aged 9. Her son able to support her has gone off and does nothing for her, seemingly steady and respectable. Irish. R.C. Coal & Bread.
171. "Annah Fisher" Spadina Avenue opposite Judge Wilson - Now receives bread to have coal also.
172. "Joseph Twiss" Currier, Cedar St. about the middle, aged 28. Not at work for the last 6 weeks, and is in debt for the Lumber with which his little house is built. Has a wife & 3 children, girl 5, boy 3, and a baby. English. Bread & Coal for a month.
173. "Mary McBeth" rear of 38 James St. An old Pensioner who received relief in previous years. Visitor recommends that she receive the same as last year.



Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

161.

174. Joseph Thwaites 'Senior'. Cedar St. about the middle. Aged 71.  
His wife is now ill. 7 children at home, a boy 17, at work, boy 15, at work, boy 13 earning 1s. a week, girl 10, boy 8, boy 7, girl 3. He cannot get employment. The house is unfinished and terribly cold; quite unfit for occupation. Visitor recommends some bread and coal as they are evidently in distress.
175. Sarah Turner 'near 42' Summer St. aged 38. one child a boy 10.  
Husband is a labourer: was hurt last November and has not worked since. Her eyes are very weak, which renders her unable to work. The house is new and quite damp & cold. Irish. To have bread and coal. Formerly Mr. P. B. ride.
176. Ellen Gartley '31' Summer St. Husband out of work. They are in a very poor state both as regards food and fuel. 3 children a boy 8, girl 3, girl 2. she says 'No work is to be had for women except those who are in constant employment.' Irish. R.C. Recommended for bread & coal.
177. Harriett Sullivan '25' Grogg Lane. A widow, the party who whom Joanna in Haverham is living. Has 5 children, girl 13, girl 11, boy 10, boy 8, girl 6. a Pharmacist. Irish. R.C. a little bread is recommended as Haverham has coal and uses her stove.
178. Sarah Blackmore '31' Robinson St. Her husband is a house painter who has had a very hard struggle, since he came from England in September. Last of the time has worked for boys wages. at present has uncertain work - apparently very respectable. 3 children, the eldest a boy aged 16 for whom they are seeking a place - Recommended two <sup>lb</sup> coal.
179. Mary McGeorge '18' Summer St. Scarcely anything more wretched can be conceived than the house she occupies. The glass is all out of the windows the doors are bad, the glass on all of the walls and the glass is broken - one can only wonder how she lived through the recent cold weather. A room in this house is occupied by a Mrs. Jones & her husband & child, the husband was dissipated but is trying to reform and wants a helping hand, another wretched creature, leaving some state the low house. Visitor recommends that bread be allowed all, and as they use a stove in summer just now 'for humanity's sake' would send them two <sup>lb</sup> coal & fuel. They have not even clothing or bedding sufficient, not to speak of furniture.



162. Friday, January 12<sup>th</sup> 1872.

180. Susanna Thompson 276 Pine Street. Husband wife and two young children, and the wife just expecting her confinement. Husband a bricklayer - but what what sickness, and some foolish contract which he undertook for building some chimneys in some new cottages lately put up in this part of the Town; they have been left with little or nothing to earn. There through the cold weather - The husband has now gone to Hamilton where he has been promised a job, and in the meantime Visitor recommends Mrs Thompson for a liberal allowance of coal - once - bread for six weeks and some tea sugar & butter as she is expecting her confinement almost any day.

181. Ellen Mitchell 85 Lydenham St. Emigrants, came out the year before last. Husband a bricklayer - broke his knee cap this summer which through him out of work for some time - He has now gone to look for employment at Chicago, and until he can send something to his family, Visitor recommends that they be allowed bread for one month (coal once) - They have four children.

182. Ellen Carson 319 Green Street East. A very old woman - Case reported upon in former years - in bad health cannot earn enough to keep herself in winter - Recommended for coal twice & bread for six weeks.

183. Ellen Courtney 45 Caroline St. Case frequently reported upon before an industrious and working woman - Recommended for coal twice.

184. Bridget Burns, next to the Chapel on Richmond, not Richmond but Queen's Street. Another old Pensioner - Recommended for coal once, bread for six weeks.

185. Jane Sinclair, living in a room in the large brick house corner of Duchess & Jarvis Street. Widow with a large family - Has seen much better days - tries all she can to support herself. Although recommended for a liberal allowance of coal twice,

186. John McCall - Widow - near at 65 Lydenham St. is old and in poor health - is German - Not in when Visitor called, but she was here to see him Visitor twice - and so far as can be made out by her story - she has only one child a son & daughter - no others, father whom she cannot live with, and she is now suffering.



Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

163.

186. Lodging with a family in the rear of St. Andrew's St. No 68.  
Visitors does not think the old woman can possibly support herself,  
and therefore would recommend her for relief - coal and a little  
bread, but Visitors is strongly of opinion that it would be far  
better if she could be taken into the House altogether.  
Mrs. Hopper does not want to come into the House - would rather  
receive relief and live outside.
187. Elizabeth Brown's Grandmother. Native of Ireland - 80 years in years.  
Children - Not able to care for living - has no relatives to be seen in  
the city and is destitute. Feels admission for the winter - rather  
reluctant. Allowed to remain in which has several hours as a visitor  
and if she becomes herself might be admitted.
188. William Riley aged 100. Canadian. B.C. came for shelter until he was  
out a place - he is the oldest son of Thomas Riley in Case 735 in 1841.
189. Kate Fanning in Case 743 in 1841 died this morning not at work  
January 14<sup>th</sup>.

Sunday. 16<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

Report. Rev. G. Baldwin. Rev. Dr. [unclear] - G. [unclear] [unclear]

190. Ellen Louisa Richmond St. West, 4<sup>th</sup> door west of St. Paul St.  
English. Married. In Toronto since May - Husband a Doctor -  
but not able to get employment at his trade, and not able to support  
the family for the winter - some respectable records - 4 or 5  
children, girls, aged 8, 6 & 4. Boys 13, 9, 2 & 6 months.  
Recommended for coal & bread.

191. Eliza Holley at house 84 High Street. Her husband is a labourer  
and has been out of employment since before Christmas and was  
also sick in the summer so that they are now nearly left -  
He is now for long time in the hospital, 2 girls 8 & 6, and two  
boys 14, & 14, 10 months. English and belongs to English Church.  
Recommended for coal & bread.

192. Susan Woods, Coal recommended as usual.

193. Jane [unclear] Martin St. and

194. Mrs. Merrill College St. near St. Stephens, Coal be sent as usual.



104. Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> January 1872.

175. Ellen Sullivan? Lane off Summer St. to the west - Her husband is in the Hospital and has been ill for a long time - Has 6 children, 1 son and five girls the eldest of whom is 14. Works for a living as the youngest child has said. Irish. R.C. Coal allowed in addition to her bread.
176. Catharine Dalton? 28 Summer St. occupies the house along with Mrs Nolan - Is a widow and has 3 children, 2 boys, 10, & 7, and a girl 5. Is sick and unable to work, worse off than last year - Irish. R.C. Bread, and some coal allowed in addition to Nolan's tho they use the same.
177. Ellen Collins? 6 Summer St. a widow with 3 children, a girl 11, & two sons, 9, & 7. Works at Char work as far as she can, but is now rheumatic - is helped to a small extent by a daughter but is very poor. Irish. R.C. Bread and coal recommended.
178. John Daley? 174 Streehan St. an old man aged 61. In summer jobs at gardening. No children at home - says he is too weak to work out in the cold during winter so can't earn anything. Irish. R.C. Recommended for a little bread and coal.
179. Ann Riley? 147 Esther Street. Husband out of work for the last six weeks, very poor. Has been obliged to keep household articles & rugs - Has one boy 15 at home. Arrived in this country last June - Irish. R.C. Bread and coal recommended.
200. Mary Gornusley? 24 Elizabeth St. was not at home when visitor called, had gone out to wash. See former report.
201. Jacob Gibbons? 110 Howard Street. The family being much afflicted and having much sickness amongst them - Visitor recommends them for relief the same as last year.
202. Maria Buzz? 114 University St. English. Methodist Church. Married, 40 years of age - 5 boys, 13, 12, 9, 4, & 3, years of age - the two eldest earn a £1<sup>0</sup> each per week - husband a cooper - He was at present - came from England 5 months ago - a respectable family - Visitor recommends coal & bread.
203. Catherine Fells? 100 St. James St. same as last year - too "poor" (and



Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> January, 1872.

165.

204. Rose Morton, 85 Sayer St. English. Shropshire. Married. 24 years of age. 3 Children, girl 5, boy 7, and baby 1 year old. Husband a painter arrived from England two years ago. This Case Visitor cannot recommend, they ought to provide for themselves. It appears sickness has been in the family, and that account Committee allow 6 lb bread and some coal.
205. Ann Cave, 93 Sayer Street. English. Shropshire. Widowed 5 years of age. 3 Daughters, 18, 19, and 22 years of age. The two eldest in service at 4s 6d and 7s 6d per month. Youngest works at the shoe business 4s 2d a week. Mrs Cave appears a clean respectable woman in good health. Visitor recommends coal and bread.
206. Elizabeth Lever, 21 Elizabeth Street. Visitor did not call and account of the character of the House. No relief.
207. Anne Fitch, 37 Avenue Lane. English. Shropshire. Married. 24 years of age. Husband a Carpenter came here 18 months ago. One child a boy 3 years of age. Must provide for themselves. No relief.
208. Mary Thomas, same House as above. English. Shropshire. Married. 24 years of age. 2 Children, girl 3 years, and boy 5 months. Arrived here from England 2 years ago. Husband a strong healthy young man well able to support his family. No relief.
209. Elizabeth Jones, 101 Elizabeth Street. Scotch. Shropshire. Widowed. but unfortunately had a child 8 months ago. Has been in service but on account of sickness of the child she had to leave her service. Visitor thinks it would be as well to give some assistance.
210. Sarah Wright, 106 George Street. wishes admission. Having grand children and friends with her Committee consider that she ought to live with them and her husband, who is alive and lives with friends.
211. Caroline Pugh, 68 Sayer Street. English. Shropshire. aged 29. 2 Children a boy 7, and a boy 5 years of age. Husband a labourer arrived from England in May last. being their first year they will require to be assisted.
212. Bridget Gove in Case 142, came here in request to have her bread cut off.



111. Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> January 1872.

213. Sarah Barker 213. Levee St. West. up stairs. Married. aged 28. Husband 30. R.C. Her husband came out last August, got to work, and sent for his wife - she got here in November last. This shows some energy in the husband. - at present his health is not good, and as they are trying to recommence house keeping - visitor recommends them to the bread & meat & 1200<sup>th</sup> coal. She is a tidy person and seems worthy. Husband out of work at present.
214. Lavett Richmond 20 Victoria St. 46 years old. goes out to scrub and wash. Not sound in her mind. Presbyterian. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, Coal twice.
215. Mary Bray 18 Stanley St. 40 years old. No family. goes out to scrub and wash. Irish. R.C. Coal twice.
216. Margaret Whaley 24 of Richmond St. East. Husband in the States. 3 children, one boy and two girls. goes out to wash & scrub. R.C. Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and coal twice.
217. Mary Ann Barrett 24 of Richmond St. East. 46 years old - but able to work. Partly blind. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal twice.
218. Mary Puff 231 King Street East. 2<sup>nd</sup> story. Came here 3 years ago from Dublin. - Husband, William, was discharged in England from 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Fusiliers: has seen Service in East & West. is now afflicted with a pulmonary complaint, for which he gets medicine from the Hospital, - a native of Kings County Ireland. Children, Edward 4, William 1 year. R.C. Coal, & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
219. John Waller 31 South Park Street. From Limehouse, London. 2 years next May - of German origin: speaks English rather imperfectly. Labourer, did not see him - lived last year on George Street. wife Sarah, 4 children at home. Adelaide 13, Sarah 7 1/2, Emily 5, baby 8 months. Ch. Engl. Coal and bread.
220. Mary McManis 42 South Park St. 4 years in Toronto. From Niagara. was born in the Army - Husband Samuel, a labourer, did not see him, lived last year on George St. 4 children, 3 boys, 1 girl. Ch. Engl. Husband, Presbyterian. Coal, and 8<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.



Tuesday. 16<sup>th</sup> January. 1842.

167.

221. Jane Moffett "near 22 Sherbourne St. or near 23<sup>rd</sup> King St. East. The premises are identical. Widow one year of Alexander a labourer - lived last winter no Duke Street. Eldest boy James, 15. was employed in Burke's family, but left, as his mother says, on account of ill usage: Robert John 14. Elizabeth 11. Joseph 10. William 7. Mary Ann 5. all at home - 18 years in Loroate, Green County of Dublin. Coal and 8<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.
222. Mary Ann Robinson "same address as Jane Moffett. was not in when visitors called.
223. Mary Ellen "19<sup>th</sup> Palace Street. upstairs. Visitors called twice - but found no one in.
224. Sarah Pat Lauch "38 South Park Street: there are no houses from 22, to 42, consequently no number 38.
225. Margaret Hunter "near 66 Palace Street. has agreed with her husband on a final separation - has not seen him for 6 years - 2 children now at home Patrick, aged 18, and one of the girls, the others in the Girls' Home - Never heard of her son James, who was said to have been stolen some time in 1846. Coal & 4<sup>th</sup> bread.
226. Margaret O'Brien "105 Queen St. East. Husband and wife well and well, the husband is a labourer, both he and his wife are elderly people - he has been out of work in some time, and his wife says it is possible that they can get through the winter without assistance. They are recommended for coal twice, and bread for 14.
227. Mr. & Mrs. English "11<sup>th</sup> Duke Street. a very poor and elderly couple, but in when visitors called but the woman in whose house they lodged told all about them - Grand for description they must be deserving people, they are recommended for coal once, and bread for 14.
228. "Jackie Carling "46 Duke Street. Visitors could not find any such person.
229. Catherine "128<sup>th</sup> St. St. East. Husband and wife both old and infirm - he does a few odd jobs saving what he can get them to do - He is altogether past work - Recommended for coal twice.
230. John Henderson "2<sup>nd</sup> house in rear of 7<sup>th</sup> Dukes St. No such person to be found.



105. Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> January, 1872.

231. John Williamson aged 56. Irish. Presbyt. 28 years in Canada. Lived this side of London. C. W. sick for last two years with consumption - came to Toronto 3 weeks ago to get into General Hospital. was sent to this Institution by the Mayor for admission.
232. Elizabeth Benson aged 46. Canadian. Ep. Congl. has been living in Toronto in service - no family, and few friends - scalded her foot last fall, which has broke out again, and prevents her at present earning her living - was sent by the Mayor for admission.
233. Anne Burns aged 36. Irish. R.C. was sent by the Mayor for a few days admission - brought one of her children a boy 7 years of age with her.

Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> January, 1872.  
Present. E. Holman Secy.

234. Ellen Casey 81 Stanley St. 56 years old. Widow, one boy 16 years old. goes out to scrub and wash. Cannot recommence her.
235. Sarah Curran 21 Queen Street East, not in when visitor called.
236. James Watson rear of 136 Richmond St. west. was not in, his wife, old and hard hearing lives in a wretched place, called a house more like a shed - no fire - was to bring a note to visitor respecting character, but said note did not come to hand. in poverty, wretchedness and a want of ability to work is inevitable, visitor can testify to that as far as he could see. in nothing is against them at the house, visitor thinks they ought to have coal and bread.
237. Ann Sullivan 93 Adelaide Street west, up in the attic. Married. They are in the prime of life, but have a family of 5 children, Grand 12, down to 3 years of age. Irish. R.C. the two oldest going to school - came out last spring - and the others are run out - and husband out of employment. When the next winter in this country visitors would recommend them, to get bread, and coal time.



Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> January, 1872.

167.

238. Frank Welsh This case was visited before, see 231 in 1871. Visitor understood him to say that he was in receipt of good wages but he is out of work, and is therefore recommended for aid till he gets employment.
239. John Barker 21<sup>st</sup> Queen St. English Immigrant who has been in the country about six months - is by trade an anatomical modeller but since he came to this country has been working as a labourer - 2 boys aged 18 & 10. Father and son are both out of employment. seem very respectable people. Recommended for coal and bread.
240. John Priorson 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Andrew's Church. 2<sup>nd</sup> door East of Queen's Street. Irish. B.C. In Toronto 18 years. Lives with a Mrs. Day - has a son in the States, who has lately done nothing for her - there are two children with her a boy aged 10 & a girl aged 6 while Mrs. P. has been a widow 8 years. Mrs. Priorson suffers from Rheumatism. Recommended for Bread and Coal.
241. Esther Wright 125<sup>th</sup> St. Street. English. From England. Married - 29 years of age. 3 Children at home, boy 9, boy 2, and girl 5. a calm respectable industrious woman, works at dress making - looks & a husband, away in the States. To have 12<sup>th</sup> Coal - and a Boy of 14 years.
242. Ann White 155<sup>th</sup> Queen St. English. From England. Married - 47 years of age. 4 Children, girl 14, boy 12, boy 10, boy 8, girl 4, girl 2, and girl 1 years of age. Husband a labourer - In Canada 7 years in Toronto & Wards - This family are stated by neighbours to keep a very bad house and unworthy of relief - Visitor therefore recommends that no relief be given.
243. Emma Wilson 7<sup>th</sup> Gerrard St. Irish. Married - 40 years of age. 4 Children, girl 14, boy 12, boy 10, boy 8, girl 4, girl 2, and girl 1 years of age. Husband a labourer - In Canada 7 years in Toronto & Wards - This family are stated by neighbours to keep a very bad house and unworthy of relief - Visitor therefore recommends that no relief be given.
244. John Wright 125<sup>th</sup> St. Street. English. From England. Married - 29 years of age. 3 Children at home, boy 9, boy 2, and girl 5. a calm respectable industrious woman, works at dress making - looks & a husband, away in the States. To have 12<sup>th</sup> Coal - and a Boy of 14 years.
245. Ann Barker 21<sup>st</sup> Queen St. English Immigrant who has been in the country about six months - is by trade an anatomical modeller but since he came to this country has been working as a labourer - 2 boys aged 18 & 10. Father and son are both out of employment. seem very respectable people. Recommended for coal and bread.
246. Frank Welsh This case was visited before, see 231 in 1871. Visitor understood him to say that he was in receipt of good wages but he is out of work, and is therefore recommended for aid till he gets employment.
247. John Priorson 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Andrew's Church. 2<sup>nd</sup> door East of Queen's Street. Irish. B.C. In Toronto 18 years. Lives with a Mrs. Day - has a son in the States, who has lately done nothing for her - there are two children with her a boy aged 10 & a girl aged 6 while Mrs. P. has been a widow 8 years. Mrs. Priorson suffers from Rheumatism. Recommended for Bread and Coal.



Friday - 19<sup>th</sup> January, 1872.

248. George Baker 30<sup>th</sup> Vic St. Husband sick and four children at home. Emigrants came here between 3 & 4 months ago - Baker has been out of work, and rent paid and food have exhausted all he made in the kitchen and early part of the winter, so far. They have been obliged to stodge articles of clothing &c to buy rent and buy food. Visitor has been trying to get him work - unfortunately he has lately ruptured himself and hopes to succeed before long. In the meantime it is just one of those cases where a good load of coal, and perhaps a month's allowance at hand will tide the family over their present trouble and give them fresh heart, and Visitor therefore recommends them - for one load of coal - and bread for one month.

249. Richard Grimshaw 8 David Street. Visitor reported upon this case last year - they have a very large family of young children most of whom unfortunately are suffering from croup - They are steady industrious people, and Visitor strongly recommends them for one load of coal and bread for a month.

250. Mary Mc Linchey 16 David Street. Widow, 2 children, one very young - Mrs Mc Linchey is a decent respectable woman - she obtained some assistance from the Society of St. Vincent & St. Paul but has had nothing since the early part of the winter - Visitor thinks we might allow her one load of coal and bread for a month or six weeks.

251. Margaret Leahy East side of Pine 2 doors north of Queen Street. Widow - no children - an old case - Recommended for one load of coal, and bread for six weeks.

252. Sarah Mitchell 7 Esplanade 23. Not married - Grown woman near Port Hope - says lived 2 years at Service in Toronto - has a child 6 weeks old - the father of it Thomas Redman a Quaker went off to the States - she is not in good health at present - brought a note from the Mayor recommending her admission for a week or two until she gets better.

253. Susan Christian in Case 852 in 1871. Recommended for an allowance of Groceries and account of ~~groceries~~ sickness.

254. Margaret Collins 39 Elizabeth St. Irish. Chap England. Married. 35 years of age. No children - Husband a well sized man but could not work, and was not able to work. Visitor sees a doctor.



255.

John Courtney in Case 609 in 1866, died this morning at 5 O'clock. January 21<sup>st</sup>. Aged 88 years.

Tuesday 23<sup>rd</sup> January, 1872.

Present. Messrs. W. C. Lane, J. Rogers & C. W. Carter.

256.

Thomas Oliver No 3 Lane off. Rempers St. Has been laid up for a month with a severe attack of Rheumatism - His wife has been confined only a fortnight, and has 3 other children, a boy 6 being the eldest. Is in a very poor state. English, & living to the English. Bread and Coal recommended with an allowance of groceries.

257.

Anna Archer Hope St. 3. House from Robinson Street. Husband a Stone Cutter, apparently very respectable, came from Ireland last spring, and was sick for nearly 6 months. He can now get nothing to do. Has 1 child, the eldest a girl aged seven years. Recommended for bread and coal.

258.

Mary Jane Plaffison 33 Nelson St. A young widow of 24. with 3 children, the eldest only 5 years of age. Her husband was in the employment of Messrs. James & Kay before his death. Mr. Kay has been very kind to her. He was to have sent her some fire wood, but somehow he has forgotten it. She is therefore badly off for fuel. Recommended for 100<sup>th</sup> about all at once. wants no bread.

259.

Robert Malt 14 Elliott Row - aged 38. Husband 48. Has 2 children girl 6, and boy 1. Irish. This case was referred upon before and refused on account of being a member of the Christian Society. He is not a member now - says he cannot get work - is not a good workman - This is his first winter in the country - Visitor thinks it would be as well to allow them 100<sup>th</sup> coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week for six weeks & soap.

260.

Maria Hall 90 Adelaide St. East - 60 years old. A Widow with 3 children boys, the eldest 12. Not able to work. English. Church. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal twice.

261.

Maria Hall 94 Richmond St. East. 46 years old. A Widow with 2 children, 10 & 2 years. goes out to scrub and wash. sell and broke her ribs. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal twice.



172. Tuesday, 23<sup>d</sup> January. 1872.

262. Johanna Riley 42 Stanley Street. 45 years old - Widow with 3 children. 2 boys and one girl. Lost sight of one eye. R.C. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & Coal twice.
263. C. M. Quint 2<sup>d</sup> house and Church above Broad Street. Very ill, just convalesced. Husband gone to the States. 6 Children under 14 years - Shop England. Coal recommended, also Groceries.
264. Mary Linn 17<sup>th</sup> Palace Street. up stairs. See report January 20<sup>th</sup> of 1871. Nothing particular to note, except that her then colerant, Mrs Cull, having found other quarters, the premises are too large for Mrs Linn, who is under full rent of 3. a Month, and forbidden by her landlord to sublet. Visitor advised her to procure more suitable accommodation without delay - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.
265. Sarah McIntosh 38 South Park Street - This is not the correct number - The house is one of a row recently brought from some other locality - it is on the south side of the street and should therefore have an odd number - Husband James boiler maker by trade, is nearly incapacitated from work by ague and rheumatism - 40 years here, from Glasgow. Presby<sup>n</sup>. Wife from Shipley Yorkshire. Shop England. Children, 11<sup>th</sup> 15. Elizabeth 16, both sitting: latter with whooping cough. Coal and 8<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.
266. Mary Ann Robinson, near 22 Sherbourne St. 22 years widow of James, who was a flour buyer in California - lived 2 years in Niagara: 20 years here - has no children, usually able to keep herself but cannot at present, having a sore arm - Shop England. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread: Coal with Mrs Moffatt alternately the parties having use stove in common.
267. Ellen Ryan 101 Berkeley St. widow with two children - one boy partly a cripple from a swelling in the knee - the second a boy also but quite young - Mrs Ryan washes & scrubs &c and is a hard woman industrious woman - Visitor recommends Coal once, bread for 6 weeks.
268. Mary Cartree 71 Pine St. widow, one child - a boy at school. Mrs Cartree manages to get on tolerably well for everything but fuel - Visitor recommends her for one good load of Coal.



Tuesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> January, 1872.

173.

269. Elizabeth Martin<sup>s</sup> Lane near of 277 Parliament St. Husband & wife and one young lad, a nephew living with them - English, Emigrants of last year - did well when they first came out, had work in the Rolling Mills and elsewhere. Expecting the work to last, they scraped all they could save out of Martin's wages, and sent it home, to bring out this nephew the son of a brother who had died leaving a very large family. - Now, Martin has been out of work himself for several weeks, they have no money, except a trifle, a dollar and a half a week, which the lad is earning, and rent & fuel press heavily upon them, and to procure them their things must be sold, or go to the pawnbroker. Visitor therefore recommends a liberal allowance of coal once, and bread for one month only - This will tide them over their present trouble, and in another week or two, Martin will probably be at work again.
270. Anne Wright<sup>s</sup> aged 16. Mother of Ireland. Methodist Church. 6 Wainthorpe St. Lived in service with a Mrs. Scott, but left on account of having a broken needle in one of her fingers which disabled her at present. Was sent by the Mayor for a few days admission until her hand becomes well.
271. Lucy Stuart<sup>s</sup> 57 Edward Street. Canadian. Methodist Church. Widows, 40 years of age - St. Laurence, one son 13 years of age, who has been ill with inflammation on the lungs, works when well in the market at 4s 2 a week. Respectable industrious woman - Recommended for two <sup>lb</sup> coal once.
272. Mary Foster<sup>s</sup> 156 Chestnut Street. Irish. Methodist Church - Spinster - 59 years of age. Charwoman. Industrious very, and sober. Recommended for two <sup>lb</sup> coal once.
273. Mary Allen<sup>s</sup> in Case 21. Recommended to have coal once more - and her allowance of bread to be continued for another month.
274. Anne (add<sup>d</sup>) near of 71 Cranley St. Church of England. English. Married 25 years of age - Foot maker - husband a blacksmith, who has been paralysed - two years - unable to work - No children - appears a clean industrious woman - Visitor recommends that 12 <sup>lb</sup> coal be sent to them.



1842.  
 Present. Messrs. E. Gibson. J. Jacques & W. C. Loom.

275. Robert Goldworthy 474 Little Richmond St. Chap England - In Toronto since July - formerly doing very well as a green grocer in England - but failed and came to Canada in hope of retrieving his fortunes. Four in family - Mother in law, wife, and a child of seven months - seem very respectable people - but now that he is out of employment, are in want of the necessities of life - Recommended Coal & bread.
276. Jane Smith 151 Leinster St. English - Husband a pensioner - now living at the Public expense at the other side of the town. 3 children a young girl of 10, boy of 3 & an infant of 3 months (boy) Recommended to have Coal and bread.
277. James Deffer 700 of Bathurst St. in Parleys Cottage near Niagara St. English - Came to Toronto in June - six children girls of 15, 13, 9, 7 & 4 years boy of 5 years - Two of the girls are earning a little in town, but might do better in service - Deffer is a painter by trade but has been out of employment five weeks - Recommended Coal and bread.
278. William Saunders 1 Strachan Avenue, rear of 2<sup>nd</sup> door south of Queen. English - Shoemaker - came to the Country in the summer and has not been able to make due provision for the winter - Three children one boy a poor little cripple - who needs nourishment - Recommended for Coal and bread.
279. Mrs. Mary 264 Church St. 43 years old - is Widow - 6 children, 5 boys, and 1 girl, under 10 years of age - is trying to support herself by sewing - Baptist Church. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal twice.
280. Michael Barry 86 Church Street. 69 years old. Not able to work - R.C. is for bread and Coal twice.
281. Mary Doyle 181 Richmond St. East. 45 years old. Husband 47. Cannot get work - 4 children under 15 years of age. 2 boys & 2 girls. R.C. Coals twice & 8<sup>th</sup> bread. Nothing can be done.
282. George Smith 57 years of age - Not living at 57 Richmond St.



Friday. 26<sup>th</sup> January 1872.

175.

283. Mary Price. A Cottage in a yard in rear of 43 Ontario
284. Elizabeth Skinner } Foreman, Mt Mahon St. Two families living  
together but Mrs Price is moving out and going to Queen Street.  
Mrs Skinners husband used to go round collecting bones &c with a  
horse and cart, but the horse died, and they have got lower & lower  
in the world, and are now living in a wretched hovel and according  
to their statement are without fuel and not much better off in the  
matter of food. Mrs Prices' husband has nearly broken his leg so  
that he has been out of work for a long time. Both families came  
out from England nearly 3 years ago. Visitor visited them when  
they first came out, and is afraid they have not bettered their condition  
much since then. Thinks they might have a load of coal each, and  
bread for a month.
285. Catherine McGee 216 Parliament St. Husband a Carpenter, has been  
ill for a long time. They are exceedingly respectable people, and  
applied most unwillingly, being advised to do so by Mrs Green the  
wife of Dr Green. The boy went up to the House but Visitor doesn't  
think they will care to go again. Visitor can manage to get them  
assistance in other ways.
286. Amelia Day 4 Bell Street off of River St. Husband wife and three  
young children the youngest an infant in the arms. Husband out of  
work - Not long since the wife was paralytic. No means of paying  
rent or buying fuel and scarcely food. Did well when they first  
came out while the work lasted, but now with her illness and its  
attendant expenses, not earning anything, the rent & dressing and fuel  
which they are in a pretty tight place. They are recommended  
for a good load of coal, and bread for one month.
287. Jane Wright in Case 240 - Admitted until her hand gets better -  
went back to her place of service, Jan 24<sup>th</sup>.
288. John Pinner in Case 1070. in 1870. Allowed to remain a little longer.
289. Charles Thompson aged 28. Native of Cape Town - in this Country  
2 months - Had shelter for some time - would like to remain until  
next week, when he expects friends to help him on to New York -  
allowed to remain until next week.



176. 1<sup>st</sup> day, 26<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

290. Thomas Mason aged 37. English. Shipyard. 2 years out - a Bookkeeper. out of employment - had shelter for some time - allowed to stay a few days longer.
291. Ann McKee aged 33. Irish. R.C. 3 Children - two in Girls' Home one was in Service - lived herself with Mrs Dunlop and Mary Stuart. but hurt her hand badly which prevents her doing any work at present - Allowed to remain, and to see the Doctor. After months care and attention left in company with a worthless fellow.
292. Jessie McLean aged 19 James St. Canadian. Congregationalist - 40 years of age - one child (adopted) a girl 8 years of age. very respectable. To have 1200 to pay all at once.
293. Michael Barry in Case 280, had lodgings in building for casual poor, might come and get his dinner, but must procure lodgings somewhere else.
294. Catherine McFadden in Case 851 in 1871. begins to be rather disagreeable and not over willing to work, as agreed and when a trifle - Advised to behave better in future, if not to be dismissed.
295. Purdy Visitor visited a Case of that name on Beech St. at the request of some Gentleman - The old man was formerly a Captain of a Propeller a most respectable man, now with his wife reduced to great want, he being a martyr to acute Rheumatism. Some friends who knew him formerly sent Visitor a small sum of money, to help pay rent etc, and have asked if Visitor could not procure him a load of Coal from the House? Visitor called and the poor old gentleman died before last. He has not a sixpence left beyond what his friends have contributed. Visitor told him he would try and send him some Coal - but could see that the action of it coming to him in one of the little boxes, was very grating to his feelings - Now if a double portion could be sent, Visitor would pay the half price, and also the cartage, so that it should not be delivered to him as if he were an ordinary shopper. Committee <sup>ordered</sup> £200 to Coal to be sent without the boxes.
296. Mary Halborough aged 46 Edward St. English. Shipyard. Married. Aged 3; 3 Children - girls, 5 & 3 years of age - Husband a cooper came from England in July - but has had very little work - appears clean respectable people - Recommended to have 8 lbs meat and coal.



Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

177.

297. Thomas Overest's Wife And. 46 Elizabeth St. English. Chap. English. - Married - 38 years of age - 6 Children, boy 14, boy 11, boy 3, boy 1, girl 12, and girl 6 years of age. Came from England 18 months ago. Husband a bricklayer, injured his arm two months ago has been unable to work since - Wife ill in bed. on account of sickness, visitor recommends Coal, a little bread and soup.
298. Mary Seger 26 Centre St. Canadian. Methodist Church - Married - 40 years of age - 3 Children, boy 10, girl 6, and girl 6 years of age - Husband lost one arm two years ago - has not been able to do much for a living - appears a clean industrious woman - Visitor recommends 1<sup>st</sup> bread, soap & coal for one month - and an order for a gaiter.
299. Bridget McMenzie 21 Elizabeth St. This house, on account of what visitor has heard about it he will not visit. No use sending any more names of parties that might be living there.
300. Francis Cusack 36 Agnes St. was not at home when visitor called, was informed by the Landlady that he paid \$3 a week board told her that his wife and 4 children are in England, and that he is in the habit of sending them money - Visitor thinks if he can do so, he ought to be able to provide for himself - No relief.
301. Henry Aldous in Case 664 in 1870. asked leave to go out, Jan 27, has not returned to this date Jan 30. It is said by the Committee that he has had a remittance of money from his friends in England, and has gone home to them.

Tuesday, 30<sup>th</sup> January 1872.  
Present. E. Robinson Secy.

302. Fannie Chelley No 92 Falkhouse St. 65 years old - husband in the States. Not able to work. Chap. English. - Receives 4<sup>th</sup> bread from the House. Recommended for Coal twice.
303. William Booth 18 Stanley St. 74 years old. Wife 75. Neither able to work. one grandson aged 14, out of employment. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread, and coal 3 times.
304. Margaret Brulton in Case 830 in 1871, left to go to her children in Chicago.



Thursday. 30<sup>th</sup> January. 1842.

305.

Ann Goble " 56 Nelson St. west. a decent looking married woman age 27. Husband 30. a baker by trade but gets nothing to do at said trade. Has been out of business and only got one weeks work at his trade in all that time - they have one little boy 3 years of age - being their first winter in this country Visitor recommends 600 lb Coal, and 6 lb bread for 6 weeks, & soup.

306.

George Brooks " 106 Boulton St. aged 34, wife 33. Chesh England. Has two little boys, one 10 & one 2 years of age. The husband came out last Summer, and the wife not until last Month. He now has no work and the funds are run out - Recommended for 600 lb Coal, and 6 lb bread per week and soup.

307.

Thomas Selahunt " 35 1/2 George St. small Barber shop - came from London with wife Julia came 16 years ago, time of visit of Prince of Wales - Had formerly a shop on York Street, then on King Street, but for some reason or other did not succeed. 2 Children, both girls aged 6 years, and 4 months - Chesh England. Is under care of Hospital Doctor - who recommends Gruel daily. Coal and 6 lb bread - Visitor would also advise an allowance of Potumal, to enable him to comply with the direction of his medical attendant.

308.

Elizabeth Long " River Street East side, 2. Cottage north of Beech. Husband went up to Claxton in search of work and fell ill there, and is there still. The wife and her children in great destitution - Visitor recommends them for Coal (a good allowance) once, and bread for a month. A little soup would not be amiss.

309.

Maria Clark " 85 Sydenham St. Husband wife and six children. Eldest girl earning wages - Husband in bad health, and at present out of work. From Mrs Clark's account of matters, Visitor has no doubts that they have suffered both for want of fuel and food this winter. She appears to be a very respectable woman, but in wretched health, was able to do anything towards the support of her family, and all the children except the eldest girl are too young to be of any assistance - Visitor recommends them for one load of Coal, and bread for 6 weeks.

310.

Laura Poane " in Case 761 in 1871. Died this day - it is said she is 106 years old.



Tuesday. 30<sup>th</sup> January. 1872.

179.

311. Catharine Scholes " 83 Richmond St. East. Aged 39. A widow, with 2 Children, boy 8, and boy 5. respectable, trying to support herself by taking in washing - Recommended for Coal. To have 1200<sup>lb</sup> Coal.
312. Emma Ward " 49 Esther St. Visitor found her and her husband sick in bed, the latter from erysipilas, the former from a bad cold. Husband out of work for about 3 months, having arrived from England last June. She does washing in the house when well. There are 5 Children, the eldest a boy 10 years of age. Bread and Coal recommended for two months.
313. J. E. Godfrey " 73 Denison Avenue, A Carpenter and Joiner from England last July. His wife joined him in October. No Children - only want a little fuel for present necessity as he can't get work and is obliged to borrow in order to live - would prefer wood. Recommended.
314. Catharine Keenan " 17 Bracken St. a spinster aged 60. sews and mends for a living, but says she can do but little at this season of the year - the cold affects her so. Lives with a Mrs Kelly who receives aid from the House, and has no stove but is obliged to find fuel for herself. Irish. R. Catholic. Bread recommended and say 600<sup>lb</sup> Coal as the House is a cold one.
315. Eliza Woolley " in Case 43. Recommended for another Load of Coal. Visitor is in hopes of being able to obtain her some additional work in the way of washing and scrubbing, but at present they are very badly off.
316. Ellen Anderson " in rear of 161 King Street west - Rev. Mr. Baldwin visits her, and recommends the case as deserving of relief - She has been sick for some time. A Widow aged 53. English. Ch. of England. To have 600<sup>lb</sup> Coal and Groceries.
317. Miss Waters " Aged 35. Irish. R. C. 8 years from Ireland. Lived in various different places, last in Yorkville - says has Rheumatism - Brought a Note from the Mayor recommending her a few days shelter.
318. George Brown " Lincoln's Middle House Edward St. English. Methodist. Married. aged 37. Wife 25. 5 Children, Girls 5, 9, 12, & boy one 17 years of age - Lived with his Mother - worked for Russell who owes him 33<sup>/-</sup> - Out of work now - from England last July. Clean & respectable. To have 600<sup>lb</sup> Coal.



Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February, 1872.  
 Present - Messrs E. Watson & R. Gilman.

319. Fanny Salton 'Brown St. off Bathurst. Last door on S side - English. Congregationalist. recently from England - has been in Toronto about seven weeks - Husband is a labourer but out of work - and consequently has no means of supporting his family - There are five children, 2 girls (11 & 13) 3 boys (10, 6, 2.) Recommended Coal and bread.
320. Elizabeth Scott 33 Camden St. Native of Nova Scotia - In Toronto 20 years - widows - No children - R.C. Charwoman, but finds work slack. Recommended for a load of coal.
321. Mary Armstrong 'near of Tavern at foot of Bathurst St. Lives with a Mr. Armstrong whose wife is ill and family badly provided for - Mrs. A is a widow 69 years of age and is now ill so that she is not able to leave her bed - If the Committee will kindly send her some Coal it will add greatly to the poor woman's comfort.
322. Jane Field 30 Richmond St. West - a respectable married woman - aged 42. Husband 25. Chaf. Engl. lately from England - has one child a girl aged 14 months - her husband is a plasterer by trade, at which of course he cannot work at present - worked until the frost came - is now out of funds - To have 60<sup>lbs</sup> Coal, & 6<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.
323. William Mc Cannell 'the first house in a Lane in the rear of Bay St. Entrance on Wellington St. Married - aged 40. Wife 27. Methodist. Irish - but came here from England last season - has two children 4 & 2 - To have Coal once, and 4<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week - for one month only.
324. Catharine Scholer 'near 85 Richmond St. East. Aged 39. A widow. Two boys under 8 years - goes out to wash and scrub - in very great distress Recommended for Coal 3 times. Case was attended to see No 311.
325. William Jones 246 Church St. 25 years old - Wife 23. two children - girls - Jones can't get work - Labourer - 2 years from England. Needs Coals twice. & 6<sup>lbs</sup> bread weekly.
326. Mary Ann Bennett 'next to 101 Richmond St. East. 45 years of age. Widows not able to work - 4<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week & Coal twice.



Friday, 2<sup>d</sup> February, 1872.

181.

327. William Davis' 97 Dalhousie St. 44 years old. Wife 37 years -  
Winter, 18 months from England. Cannot get work at present.  
Help beg. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal twice.
328. Catharine Lawler' 97 Richmond St. East. 50 years old. Husband 54.  
Lawler can't get work - R.C. Irish. 5 Children under 13 years -  
3 boys & 2 girls - Recommended for 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.  
Husband to see the Doctor -
329. Catherine Flanagan' 110 1/2 Dalhousie St. 30 years old, a widow with  
3 Children - boys under 14 years. The eldest learning the Shoemaking  
but gets no pay - Recommended for 8<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal 3 times. R.C.
330. Johanna Dunn' rear 18 Stanley St. since applying hired out.
331. Isabella Young' 33 Bell St. off of River St. Husband and wife,  
and one young child. English Emigrants, came out in May last.  
Husband a Carpenter, did well last summer - took up one of these  
iron lots, and built himself the partly finished cottage in which  
they are now living. Mr. Moulds for whom Young was working failed,  
and since the winter set in, Young has been the greater part of the  
time out of work - Now they have next to nothing wherewith to pay  
for their food and fuel, and meet the instalments on their lot.  
They are very respectable decent people, and visitor recommends them  
strongly for one good allowance of Coal and bread for a month.
332. Emma How' 35 Bell St. off of River Street. Husband and wife and  
four young children, and an elderly man How's father. How is a Marble  
cutter by trade, but since his own work has been slack, has been  
doing any odd job he could get to do - Their case is much the same  
as the Youngs, except that their family is larger, and they have  
consequently been more pinched for everything - Visitor recommends  
them quite as strongly for one liberal allowance of Coal, and bread  
for a month - Unless something very unforeseen occurs, such as  
sickness, Visitor don't think there is any fear of either of these  
families ever applying for relief again.
333. Catharine Johnson' rear of 44 Duckers Street?  
was not in when visitor called.



182. Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February. 1842.

334.

Catherine Cousins " North East Corner of Berkeley & Spadina St.  
Not in when Visitor called - Visitor recommends temporary relief  
to Cousins & Johnson in the shape of bread, should they come up to  
the House, until he (Visitor) sees them.

335.

Lavin Whalen " 32 Nassau St. Her husband a labourer has been  
laid up for two weeks with a heavy cold and is very ill - Has 2 children  
a boy 12, and a girl 3. Recommended for coal and bread for a  
month at least. Irish. R.C.

336.

Catherine Johnson " in Case 333, Visitor has seen her, and from  
what she says her circumstances are well known at the House -  
Her husband is now in the Jail Hospital, she herself suffers so much  
from Rheumatism that she cannot earn her own living - Visitor  
supposes she might have a load of coal and the bread - but has strongly  
advised her as she has no children, if her husband is pronounced incurable  
to apply to be taken into the House.

337.

Eliza Waters " in Case 317, Doctor examined, cannot make  
out her complaint, does not think there is much the matter with  
her - allowed to remain a few days longer.

338.

Ann Smith " 11 Pine St. in Case 139. it was reported at the House  
that the husband has been, and still is in constant employment  
with Lyman & Co, at \$6<sup>00</sup> a week, and also that they have \$130.  
in the Post Office Savings Bank. Hon. McEllan, Visitor made enquiry  
at Lyman's and found it correct as being employed there at \$6.  
a week, and has no doubt that the report about Money in P.O. Savings  
Bank is true also. It is therefore recommended that the relief be stopped.

339.

Robert Warren " Grand England last August. had work in Montreal,  
now out of employment - left his wife and family in Montreal and  
came to Toronto two weeks ago looking for employment - A Printer  
by trade. Shopboy. No means. came here for shelter until he can get  
some employment.

340.

George Robins " Aged 24. 6 years from Ireland - Labourer -  
Presbyterian. Came to Toronto looking for employment -  
without means. seeks shelter for a few days.



Tuesday, 6<sup>th</sup> February, 1842.  
 Present, Rev. J. F. Jarvis, & J. L. Jones Esq.

341.

James Ellis '15 South Park Street. came here 2 months ago from Port Huron: is a farm labourer, but has been paralysed and unable to help himself for the last 20 years - Wife and two daughters aged 23, and 18 years respectively. Latter maintains the family by sewing. The Mother and older daughter are invalids. Chaplayland - These particulars furnished by younger daughter - The only bar to affording relief is the recent arrival of the family in Toronto - if this objection be overlooked, Visitor certainly thinks that assistance in the shape of bread and coal, will be well bestowed - They are Canadians of English origin.

342

Mary Lavelle 'near of 136 Richmond St. west in Fergusons yard - has one boy aged 10 years - had her wrist broken some time back, and is not strong enough yet to do her work, that is washing and scrubbing - To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for the season, and 60<sup>lbs</sup> coal, & 10<sup>lbs</sup> soap. Widow 39<sup>th</sup> C.

343.

Catherine Ryan '62 Stanley St. 40 years old - one child a boy 11 years old. 1<sup>lb</sup> bread - coal needed - Irish. R.C.

344

Mary Chambers '133 Victoria St. do not require relief.

345.

Sarah Constable '44<sup>th</sup> King Street East. Husband wife and six children - English Emigrants - arrived here last year. Husband has been out of employment - Wife has a sick child requiring a good deal of attention and has been ill herself - It is just one of those cases requiring temporary relief a load of coals - and bread for a month. The man wife probably get into work as soon as spring opens -

346. See

Dixon Mrs '34 St. Andrews Street - a case of great destitution - Husband died on Sunday so that visitor did not stay to make more special enquiries - Recommended that a load of coal be sent them at once.

347.

Mary Doyle 'in case 87<sup>th</sup> <sup>1371</sup> has been for the last two months in gaol - came out this morning (Friday) brought a Note from Alder. Macmillan Police Magistrate stating, her having been in gaol and suspecting her of being of unsound mind and recommending a few days shelter, until she can get a place for herself.



Friday 9<sup>th</sup> February 1872  
 Present. Pres<sup>d</sup> J. M. Laurent & J. Lyner Esq.

348. Charles Barker, Grosvenor Avenue 2<sup>d</sup> door from St. Patrick St. A labourer out of Employment since early in December. Has had a deal of sickness since they came from England upwards of a year ago - 4 Children, the eldest a boy aged 7. seemingly a very respectable family but poor. Coal and bread recommended.
349. Catharine Gordon " Bishop Street. Visitor recommends that another allowance of Coal be sent to her - she is in debt owing to the sickness and death of her husband.
350. Thomas Edwards " 16 Robinson St. Arrived from England last September and was a Clerk in Samers and expecting to have employment all winter, but has been out of the place for 3 months. His wife has been confined only 10 days, one other child 1 year & 10 months old. wants firing very badly. Recommended for Coal and an allowance of Groceries.
351. Margaret Rice " 81 Ann Street. 65 years old - 2 daughters 27 & 25. both delicate - sew for a living but cannot get work now. R.C. Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread, and Coal twice.
352. Margaret Massey " 84 Victoria St. 40 years old. Husband left her last July. one daughter with her - working at the Bookbinding - Irish. Chap England. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal twice.
353. Lucy Muller " 40 Stanley St. 40 years old - Husband 65. Irish. R.C. Recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> bread, and Coal once.
354. Mary Wilson " 44 Front St. A Married woman aged 32 - Husband 34. Has 2 daughters, the one 9, the other 3 years of age. Congregationalist. Came from Newfoundland. her husband is a Bookkeeper - but has no employment just now - appears to be respectable. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & 600<sup>th</sup> Coal.
355. Charlotte Bell " rear of 36 Lonsdale St. second door. Irish. Chap Engl. Spinster. 40 years of age. She appears a poor helpless woman - lives with a Married who is in bad health and has a large young family. Recommended for Coal.



Friday. 9<sup>th</sup> February. 1872.

185.

356. Margaret Johnson 17 Centre St. in basement. Was not at home when visitor called - was informed she had gone out to work - came to Toronto 3 years ago - Married - No family - Husband went to the States some months ago - if she calls at the House particulars might be taken down.
357. Jane Myers 48 Elizabeth St. English. Shop girl. Married. Aged 42. Husband left her a year ago for parts unknown to her - 7 Children - Girl 17. Girl 17. and boy 15, in Service - boy 13, girl 10, boy 5, & girl 4 years of age at home - Came to Toronto a month ago from near Thornhill Yonge St. No claim on Toronto; they had better return to the country - might be allowed soup for the family.
358. Catharine McBride 128 Duke Street - Husband and wife - no children - An old couple was capable of doing much work at any time, and the husband has now been unemployed for many weeks. Recommended for coal once, bread for a month.
359. James Gallagher Lydenham Lane North from Lydenham St. North side. Wife dead - Children have been taken some into Boys Home, some into Girls Home - Has been incapacitated for work for a long time, by a severe attack of erysipelas, is getting better and hopes soon to be at work again - Visitor recommends him for a small allowance of bread for 3 weeks or a month, and a ration of groceries.
360. Ellen Fitzpatrick 81 George St. Husband and wife - an elderly couple - Husband gains a living in Summer by selling fish - wife past doing anything of any consequence. Visitor recommends them for one load of coal - bread a small allowance to the end of the month.
361. Sarah Woods 438 King Street East. Husband and wife and 3 children - Husband an elderly man, past any heavy work - has been jobbing about during the summer - sometimes working for the Corporation - out of work since the cold weather set in - Two children ill, one with bronchitis, the other with whooping cough, both girls - the other child a boy is at work and earning a little. A wretched room they are living in - and they are miserably off for clothes and bedding. Visitor recommends them for one load of coal, and bread for a month.
362. Robert McLean Aged 46. English. Shop boy. Labourer out of employment. Had a fall and hurt his side needs shelter until better.



Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1842.

363. Robert Smith 154 Jarvis St. Husband wife and four young children. The youngest an infant a couple of months old. English Emigrants came out last October. The Husband was a Butcher at home - has good testimonials - lived for a long time in the service of a Gentleman well known to Visitor - Came out to this Country under the idea of "bettering" himself - thought "situations" and employment of all kinds to be got for the asking in Canada! - Paid his own passage out and that of his family - arrived in October - wife confined soon afterwards, passage money and Doctors bill soon exhausted all their funds - Took the first employment he could get at Wheeler & Brins Linsmiths, putting up shoes &c - staid with them as long as they had anything for him to do - They give him an excellent character - Idle now for some weeks - wife a particularly respectable woman, hopes to earn something by millinery as soon as she can get about - at present they are living, eating, and sleeping, in one little room on Jarvis Street, about ten feet square - and with no means left to pay for fuel or food - Visitor thinks he could very likely get the Husband a situation as indoor servant, but he has no clothes such as would be required left now, and of course no means of buying them - - Visitor will however try what he can do to get him employment of some kind, and in the meantime would recommend him for a good load of coal, as the fuel is the main difficulty they have to contend with.

364. The case of a Mr & Mrs Bright at present living in a room on Georg St. was brought under Visitors Notice by a Mr Bryant of the Great Western Railway, and they had also a Note from the Lieut. Governor. It is a very sad case of almost utter destitution. They came out from England last Autumn, and were sent up to Guelph by the Emigration Agent, but Mr Bright failed to get any employment, and since their return to Toronto, they have been nearly in a state of starvation - They have a young family of six children - Visitor is in hopes they will be able to manage to get into a small house off of Jarvis St. and in the mean time, Visitor wishes the Committee to authorize Mr Duckett, to send them one extra load of coal when Visitor sends word that they have got into the house. Received the address and sent 1200<sup>lb</sup> coal.

365. Amelia Farbridge 4 Corbett Street. Visitor recommends and allowance of groceries and bread on account of husband's illness.

366. Mary Gaffney 25 Victoria St. to have her ration of 6<sup>lb</sup> bread increased to 10<sup>lb</sup> and to have allowance of groceries on account of sick husband.



Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> February, 1872.

187.

367. Emily Tassett<sup>s</sup> last house west on Victoria row George Street.  
Irish. Methodist Church. Married - 52 years of age - Husband died  
her 15 years ago - No family at home - all married - give her no  
assistance - works at straw work for a living which is poor pay -  
a clean respectable woman. - Visitor recommends her to be  
sent - The Port to be delivered at the back in a lane.

368. Alex. Shuter<sup>s</sup> 19 years of age - English. Shop Engl. two years in this country.  
Labourer out of employment - seeks shelter for a few days until he  
can look for employment.

369. Mary Lewis<sup>s</sup> aged 33. Irish. Shop England. Husband in Penitentiary  
to children - girl 14 in service with Mrs Jarvis. Boy 12, with Mr Ward Butcher.  
boy 3 years old in the Girls Home, and a baby a boy 4 months old with her -  
Brought a Note from Rev. E. Baldwin recommending her for temporary  
accommodation until she can get a place somewhere where she might be  
allowed to take her baby with her.

370. Ellen Robinson<sup>s</sup> aged 34. (Canadian). R.C. Spinster - from Scarborough  
comes for shelter for a few days.

371. Robert Livey<sup>s</sup> in Case 406 in 1871. Left the Institution this day  
February 11<sup>th</sup> without saying that he was going. He is quite recovered  
now, and able to work.

372. James Macart<sup>s</sup> in Case 458 in 1871. Left to day February 12<sup>th</sup>  
intends going to Buffalo.

373. Sarah Graham<sup>s</sup> aged 22. Brought a Note from the Mayor recommending  
her admission for a short time. She states that she is a (Canadian), born  
in Graceville, where she always lived until a few days ago, when she  
came to Toronto with the intention of being confined in lying in Hospital  
or feels it will take place in a few days - sent her to lying in Hospital.

Sunday. 13<sup>th</sup> February 1872.

Present. Mr J. J. Smith. Mr W. J. MacFarrell & Mr R. Gilman.

374. Mary Lewis<sup>s</sup> in Case 369. To be admitted for a time until she can  
get a place with her child - in the mean time she is to make herself general  
useful in whatever she may be called upon to do.



188. Tuesday. 13<sup>th</sup> February 1872.

375. Mary Ann Flood 41 Garrison Street. Wife of Christopher Flood, Irish. R.C. There are 8 Children four of whom are at Service - 4 at home aged respectively, boy 13, girl 9, girl 6, and girl 14 months. Flood is a Carpenter but has been out of work since November - while expenses increased in summer by the sickness and death of a boy prevented him making due provision for the winter - They seem respectable people - but poor and need temporary help - Recommended Coal and Bread.

376. Mary Ann Clealey 62 Rathurst St. Irish. R.C. There are 3 Children, the eldest of whom is 12 years of age - Clealey has been out of work nearly eleven weeks. Recommended for Coal.

377. Eliza West next to 23 Blackney St. Has no Children - lives with a family named Feaghan and has the use of their stove - lives chiefly by begging. Chaplains Irish. Visitor supposes she might have a little bread and Coal used.

378. Elizabeth Clusey 86 Lanley St. arrived from England last June. Her husband having been out of work since before Christmas went to Chicago in search of employment, but is trying to return. Has two children, boys 5 & 3 1/2. Recommended for usual aid for a month.

379. Miss Elliott made application for the admission of a girl who appears to be of unsound mind, and who was at one time an inmate in Lunatic Asylum - Committee did not consider the girl a proper case for this Institution.

380. James Brackearidy 81 years of age - Application was made for his admission by Mr. James Michie who has been affording him relief at different times - He is an old resident in this City. Admitted.

381. Ellen Nasmith 4 Lydenham Lane Smith, No 10. Husband has deserted her and is living with another woman - There are 3 young Children - Mrs Nasmith goes out washing and intends in the spring to give up the place she rents and endeavour to get her Children into one of the Houses, and go out herself to service - she is a very decent respectable woman, and Visitor thinks it would be a charity well bestowed to allow her one load of Coal.

382. Edward Lanley rear of 87 James St. Visitor cannot make him out. Applied for admission admitted. Irish. Chaplained.



383. Arthur Potter? Lydenham Lane. East side, North of Lydenham Street. Husband wife and 6 Children. Husband formerly a messenger in a Bank at Quebec - appears to be a very respectable man. The wife visitor did not see, she being very ill indeed - of all the boys there is only one the second son doing anything and he is earning \$1. a week - The truth seems to be so far as visitor could make out that the eldest boy is "simple" and unfit for work - They are in great destitution. Visitor has sent a Doctor to see the wife, and would recommend a load of coal and an allowance of bread and a little tea & sugar for the wife - Potter has hopes of being taken in as a messenger at the Dominion Bank here - if he is, they will of course be no further burden on the House - at present it is a case of absolute want.

384. Rebecca Clark? 51 Lydenham St. Husband and wife and 6 Children - Case was visited and reported upon last year, and a man of the name of Reid, a backing box maker, stated that they were in work at the time - Visitor cannot ascertain absolutely now, apart from their own statements, whether they have been so destitute of work, as to entitle them to the relief they ask for - The woman is one of your "winery" peevish complaining sort! - and the man a discontented sort of a fellow! - One perhaps had better give them the benefit of the doubt! and allow them one small load of coal.

385. Ann Carligan? Bell St. 3. House from River St. North side - Husband wife and two children, living in a very primitive shanty on one of the little allotments laid out by Mr. Lamb. Visitor thought at first that they and the next case were almost all like the other "Settlers" in this new quarter, "English Emigrants" or at least "Emigrants", for visitor knew Carligan could not be English! Found however that both Carligan and Newman had been living in Toronto for the last 20 or 30 years! Carligan is a schoolmaster, who seems to have bought a lot at one time in the rear of Bayview Hall, and to have lost that, and now he has lived his life on the spot - The worst of it is, he does not make boots and shoes enough to support his family, and visitor thinks will have hard work to pay for his lot.

386. Sarah Newman? just opposite to above, south side of Bell St. 2 doors from River St. Husband and wife and 2 Children - much the same story - Newman works for Mr. Bean the Builder when they have work for him - he also has a shanty, the lumber of



Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> February, 1872.

which he got from Mr. Bean, and Visitor supposes pays for it in work, there is no doubt that Flewman has had little work for some time, and Carling will probably never make anything by Shoemaking where he is! but neither case impressed Visitor favourably - They do not seem to stand on the same footing as the other 'Steeves' there, who have only just come to the country, who have had to buy all their experience, and the majority of whom Visitor thinks after this year, will not need further assistance. However Visitor would like to err on the charitable side, and if the Board think well to allow them each a very small quantity of Coal.

387.

J. Johnston Smith, 176 Beach St. An Englishman out here a year. Steady and industrious but seriously ill from constant vomiting since last July - has been in bed since before Xmas and his wife is expecting to be confined shortly. There are 2 Children, a boy 4, and a girl 2. Visitor recommends that Coal be sent at once, as neither is able to go to the House, also a liberal allowance of bread and groceries.

Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> February, 1872.

Present, Messrs W. I. MacDonnell, J. I. Smith & R. Gilman.

388.

David Lawan "near 369 Lucas Street West. English - In Toronto 21 months Bricklayer - 6 Children - 2 boys, 4 girls, work was slack in the summer so that he was compelled to seek employment elsewhere and was unable to make due provision for the winter - Recommended Coal.

389.

Maria Cardiff "at Mrs Christies, corner of Leavenworth & Adelaide St. Irish, 18 years in Toronto - Mrs Christie reports that they have taken the girl in as a matter of Charity - that her arm and leg have been broken and that she is able to do very little work, so that she is in a good measure dependent upon others for support. Recommended Coal.

390.

James Bellingham "102 Richmond St. West - A married man - just moved from 107 Lucas St. aged 46, wife aged 36. Chap England. about eighteen months from England - has one son aged 20 far gone in consumption, if not for this poor sickly boy, they would not apply for relief - on that account Visitor recommends 6 lbs of Coal, and 6 lbs of bread weekly and soup.



Friday. 16<sup>th</sup> February. 1872

191.

391. John Breckenridge in Case 380, came to be admitted to day - says has been 5<sup>th</sup> years in Canada, and in Toronto since the Rebellion - 81 years of age - Native of Scotland & Presbyterian Church.
392. John Tracey 91 Jarvis St. Husband wife and four Children. Husband in very bad health - spitting blood and quite unfit for work in winter - Of the four Children the eldest, a girl met with a shocking accident while working at Dancer & Co several months ago. Her hair caught in some Machinery, and the scalp was literally torn off her head. She has required much care and attention ever since, and the Mother who used to go out to wash and scrub has been obliged to give up her work entirely, to attend to her daughter. There is a boy earning a couple of Dollars a week; the two other Children are quite young. Fuel is what they stand most in need of, and Visitor recommends them for a load of Coal.
393. Sarah Lawhellen rear of 25 Elizabeth St. English. Shop England. Married. 29 years of age - 2 girls, 3, & 6 years of age. Husband a plasterer not steady - came from England in July last - Wife near confinement. To have 200 <sup>lb</sup> of Coal and nothing more.
394. Catharine Mulhearn 38 Edward St. Irish-R. Catholic. Widow. 59 years of age - one girl, she says in bad health - Had better see the Doctor as she says she is unable to work in account of Rheumatism - Came up here from Lower Canada a year ago - went back again - and now lately returned to Toronto again. has really no claim on this Charity.
395. George Wages 187 Chesnut St. aged 30. a labourer. Married. one child a boy 18 months old. English. Methodist - Very ill from effects of swallowing a tack, cannot keep anything on his stomach - Landlord says they are decent people, and they certainly are very clean and respectable looking. The sick husband, and the young child require the wife's attention, so that she can not go out to a day's work. Neighbours are kind to them - but still they are very badly off for fuel.
396. Michael Connell 57 years of age - Irish. Shopfmg. Lived 40 years in, and opposite Lushes his father had a farm there but sold it. Has a crippled hand - came to Toronto on the 13<sup>th</sup> instant, walked the distance the last two months - Rev. Mr. Baldwin sent him for shelter and to have his case brought before Committee. Committee consider he has no claim but will allow shelter for a few days.



Tuesday, 20<sup>th</sup> February, 1872.  
 Present, Very Rev. J. F. James. & W. C. Love Secy.

397. Mary Slavin, near of 34 Richmond St. west. Husband not with her, and perhaps all the better for - a decent person worthy of assistance - if she had constant work, she would not apply - To have 600<sup>th</sup> Coal.

398. George Brownfield near of 145 York St. This man and his wife are both deaf and dumb - aged 44 & 49 respectively - has six children - 3 sons & 3 daughters, sons 16, 13, & 11, girls 21, 19, and 6 years of age. Chapl. Four of the children are at work at a shoe factory and support themselves - Recommended for 600<sup>th</sup> Coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.

399. Joseph Gallagher near of 136 Richmond St. west. aged about 30. R.C. has two children, one in the House of Providence - the other does the best it can. This worthless fellow is only a common nuisance - has no home, is at present with some one like himself in Ferguson's yard. Nothing recommended.

400. Margaret Sherlock 40 Stanley St. 44 years old, a widow, says in bad health. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, and Coal used.

401. Louisa Marsden 115 Queen St. west. 35 years old. a widow with one boy 10 months old. From England - goes out sewing when she can get it to do. Chapl. Recommended 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal used.

402. John Harrington "in Case 881 in 1871. Died this morning Feby 21<sup>st</sup>.

403. James Ashell - Application was made to General Board for his admission - referred to Doctor - Doctor examined and states that Ashell is 30 years of age, found him clean and healthy, with this exception, He suffers from Epilepsy 3 or 4 times a month, & has been subject to it about 14 years. Presumes the disease is incurable and it renders him unfit for many occupations - it is not likely to make him dangerous although he may appear a little wild for a time after the fits. Admitted. English Emigrant but since last May. Chapl. by occupation a Clerk.

404. William Murphy Orphan aged 14. Application was made for his admission by Rev. Mr. James. referred to Doctor -



Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> February, 1872.

193.

405. Doctor examined William Murphy, and stated that he found him free from contagious disease - that he appears to be a strong healthy fellow but lacking intelligence enough to make his own way in the world - The decision of Murphy's admission after Doctor's examination was left to Chairman & Deputy Chairman.

Friday, February 23. 1872.

Present. Rev. Mr. Samuel. His Worship The Mayor & M.C. Sam. Eys.

406. Mary Hughes' 34 Nassau St. A worthless husband has just deserted her and she is in great trouble and want - Has two children a girl aged 6 and a boy 1 year and 10 months old - Irish. R.C. Recommended for a little coal and bread.

407. Charles Eys' in Case 130 - wife expects her confinement soon - might be allowed a small ration of groceries when it takes place.

408. Ellen Anderson 'near of 16 King St. west - Mr Eysen Visitor, recommends 600 lb coal once more - See case 316.

409. Mary Connell, aged 19. Canadian, born near Stratford where she came from two weeks ago - R.C. got a place in Toronto, but was taken sick last Sunday and had to leave - No means, applied to the Mayor who recommended her for a few days shelter, and to have a doctor's advice & was admitted into the House - Feb 26<sup>th</sup>.

410. Alice Hutton 'next door to 99 Chestnut Street - English. Ch of England Married. 40 years of age - No family - husband a labourer confined to bed very ill - Visitor wishes the Doctor to visit and report - In the mean time to have a few sticks of wood, some iron and a small allowance of groceries.

411. Richard Smith 'near of 12 Cranley St. English. Shoemaker - Visitor told the man - relief was not intended for people in good health & able to work for their living.

412. George Broadfield 'in Case 398 to have no more relief as it was ascertained that the family altogether earn £20 a week.

413. Sarah Mitchell & Child in Case 252 left the Institution Feb 26<sup>th</sup> - gone to meet nurse at Keshew St. Mr. Cathrow.



Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> February, 1872.  
 Present, A. Thom Esq.

11. Rachel Nolan near of 3<sup>rd</sup> Summer St. Her husband has gone to the country to get employment, having failed to secure it here. She has been ill for 3 weeks, having caught cold while working for the support of his family. Has 4 children, a girl 13, boy 7, girl 5, and girl 3. Canadian. She belongs to the English Church. Recommended for bread & coal.
15. Ann McCarthy 472 Queen St. West. Her husband broke his leg a short time since, and was on the point of being taken to the Hospital when visitor called there. The family seem now in great want. There are four children, a girl 9, a boy 4, girl 2½, and a baby in arms. Irish. R.C. seemingly very respectable. usual aid recommended.
16. Mary Basketville 455 Queen St. East. 40 years old - a widow with two children - girl 11, and boy 10. goes to scrub and wash. Chiefly Irish. Recommended for 6 lbs bread, and coal once.
17. Margaret Christmas Lane near of St. Smiths Store, near corner of Scott and Esplanade St. Husband Joseph has been 6 weeks in Hospital. consumption - was a Corporation labourer. 2 children in Chicago, a son married there, daughter also there at service. Wife has been 24 years in Toronto, came from Montreal: originally from County Lerry, Ireland. R.C. Takes in washing. Recommended Coal for remainder of season, also 6 lbs bread should she wish for it.
18. Mary Ann Martin, Dorset House, has been getting relief on account of her husband being sick in the Hospital. He is home now - but is not at work yet. Recommended for 6 lbs Coal once more.
19. Jane O'Farrell 263 Queen St. West. Aged 42. R.C. has very sore Eyes. She is just stopping for the present in a cellar at the said number with two other families. To have 6 lbs bread - as she has no house it is of no use to give her Coal until she has one.
20. William P. O'Brien, Dorset House - has been getting relief - as he is still out of regular employment. Visitor recommends that he receive 6 lbs Coal once more and that his weekly allowance of 4 lbs bread be continued for another month.



Tuesday. February 27<sup>th</sup> 1872.

195.

421. Mary Hanna<sup>s</sup> Corner King and Beaufort Streets, House in the rear - Hanna's foot which was frost bitten still gives him great trouble - so that he is not able to walk much, less resume his work. - It would only be a work of charity to continue assistance from the House - He should have both bread and coal.

422. Sarah Freeman<sup>s</sup> In one of many Houses off Bathurst St. in a lane between King and Adelaide. Irish. 54 years of age - seems feeble, and unfit for work - The daughter is in delicate health (having been prostrated by inflammation of the lungs) but manages to go down to town for work. The son is almost idiotic and can do nothing for the support of the family, while another son who formerly helped them has recently married and gives no assistance to his mother. Recommended for Coal.

423. Alice Kraft<sup>s</sup> 31 Garrison St. age 30. Chap England. Irish. Deserted by her husband. 4 Children, aged 6, 3, 2, & 2 months - has no means of support and cannot leave the infant to go out to work. Recommended for Coal & bread.

424. Devlin<sup>s</sup> 106 Berkeley St. widow. 4 Children - Husband was Turnkey in the Gaol - oldest boy in a place and earning some small wages another boy at School, and two little girls at home also. Mrs Devlin works for various people but finds it difficult she says to keep herself and children in food and clothing. She appears to be a very respectable woman, and Visitor recommends her for a liberal allowance of bread say for six weeks.

425. Alice Bridges<sup>s</sup> - Lane south side of St. Lawrence St. east of Berkeley. Husband deserted her, and ran away with another woman - Mrs Bridges has to support her two young children and a younger sister - which she does by needle work &c. Visitor recommends her for an allowance of bread for a month or six weeks, and to have coal.

426. Foundling Female say 3 weeks old found last night at the door of Mrs Harold 42 Wellington St. was sent here this morning Feb 28<sup>th</sup> by his worship the Mayor for adoption.

427. Ann Frances Allen<sup>s</sup> See case of 54 in 1871. Husband is now in the Hospital - Mrs Allen came here for shelter - is apparently without friends - came from Windsor to Toronto last spring. Native of Ireland. Methodist. Aged 70.



196. Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> February 1872.

428. Matthew Burns, aged 33. English. Methodist. 8 years in this country. A store keeper, but had to do labouring work - now out of employment. Had shelter for some time - asks to be allowed to stay a few days longer.
429. Arthur Claver, aged 34. English. from London, England. six weeks ago. Chap England - A Book Keeper - No Employment. No means - came here for shelter - Very bad with Erysipelas in his throat. Doctor Ogden is attending to it - seeks admission for a time.
430. Arthur Clement, aged 25. A Native of England. 2 1/2 years out - Chap England - says is a Clerk, out of Employment - No means - A sore toe - seeks shelter for a few days until his foot gets better.
431. Edward Wilkins, aged 28. 6 Months out from England - Engineer. Chap Engl. seeks a few days shelter until he can get employment.

Friday. 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1872.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esq.

432. Mary Murray, No 11 St. Patrick Square - A Widow, without any children - has apparently no means of livelihood - until recently used to shift about among her friends: now has a little room of her own. Irish, R.C. Recommended for Coal and bread.
433. Sarah Bailey, 73 Lumber St. Husband is a Carpenter by Trade and has been out of work for a Month - Recently from England & has been trying to put up a little house for himself which has exhausted all his funds, leaving him very straitened. 4 Children a girl 6, boy 4, boy 3, and a baby 3 Months. Methodist, usual aid recommended.
434. Bridget Williams, 26 Quinimer St. Lives with a Mrs. Hall - has 20 children. No Room to herself but is allowed a bed in the Kitchen. Was in when visitor called but said by Mrs. Hall to be weakly & accustomed to do a days washing whenever she can get it. This case left to the Committee. No relief granted.
435. Arthur Claver, in Case 429. To be admitted in the House for a time.
436. Arthur Clement allowed to stay a few days longer in building for casual board.



Friday. 1<sup>st</sup> March. 1872.

197.

437. Edward Wilkins in Case 131. Allowed to remain a few days longer.
438. Ann F. Helen in Case 127. To be admitted into the House.
439. Thomas Townsley rear of 304 Queen St. West. Has recently moved into St. Andrews ward from St. David's ward where he has been getting relief. Has a large family, and being a stranger this the first winter in Canada Visitor would recommend 600 lbs coal used more and the continuation of 12 lbs bread a week for one month more.
440. Ellen Anderson who lives in the rear of 46 King St. West. Visitor recommends another ration of rice, sugar, garment & Rice.
441. John Fergus rear of 32 Cygnet St. Native of Scotland. Presby. Married. 37 years of age - 4 children, girl 8, girl 6, girl 2, & girl 1 year old. A Boarding house came from New York in July last. Has no work. To have 600 lbs coal.
442. Elizabeth Perkins by Elizabeth St. English. Chap. England. Married 26 years of age - 3 children, girl 4, boy 2 years of age - and baby 5 months. Husband a Bricklayer gone to the States to find work. Came from England last August. To have 600 lbs coal - and 6 lbs bread a week.
443. Henry McDonald 70 years of age. Weak minded - apparently no place to reside, came from the Country - Sergeant Major Dunlop gave her sheets for some time. Mrs McDonald can give no account of herself - Was sent by his worship the Mayor for admittance. Admitted.
444. Catherine McDonald, Native of Kingston, Canada - Aged 21 - Came from Kingston last week to Toronto with the intention of getting into the lying in Hospital her being in the family way - was recommended by the Mayor for a new dress admittance until she can be taken into lying in Hospital. Gained the rules.

Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> March. 1872.

Present, Messrs. J. Hughes & G. Gibson.

445. Captain Purdy in Case 295. Visitor visited yesterday and found him still in a very pitiable condition with Rheumatism - Has to be lifted in and out of his bed, and they are obliged to keep up a fire



198. Tuesday. 5<sup>th</sup> March. 1872.

446. Fire all night and of course burn a great deal of fuel - under the circumstances Eng. Mr. Allan (Visitor), would be extremely glad if the Board would allow another load to be sent on the same way as the last - It would tide the old gentleman over the remainder of the cold weather. Committee allow another 1000<sup>lbs</sup> to be sent.

447. Thomas Finch, 'Corner of Pine & St. Davids Streets.  
Husband and wife and 8 Children, youngest 3 months old - Husband a boiler maker and now in work at good wages, but there has been a great deal of illness in the family - The Mother is very weak and ill now - the youngest children have suffered much for want of sufficient food, and are miserable looking little creatures - Their clothing is most insufficient, and they are altogether a very miserable looking lot. Visitor recommends them for coal once - a good allowance of soap - and some bread for one month.

448. Jane Dixon '28 St. Davids St. An old woman living with one of her daughters of the same name - Mrs Dixon has a complaint which renders her utterly unfit for work - The daughter with whom she lives, is a most thoroughly respectable hard working good woman, whose husband is a drunken worthless sot! - and the whole burden of supporting her family and her Mother, comes upon the younger Mrs Dixon. Under these circumstances therefore, Visitor recommends old Mrs Dixon to be allowed coal once and bread for six weeks - The coal will be some help to the daughter whose stove she uses and who well deserves the help.

449. Samuel Howard '44 Bell St. Husband wife and 3 children. The whole party, excepting the husband have been ill with Typhus fever and one child died - The man has consequently been unable to go out to work even if he could have got it - he is a Bricklayers labourer. Visitor recommends a small allowance of coal and bread for a month.

450. Mary Ann Adams 'rear of 216 Bathurst St. Her husband a Shoemaker is now laid up with a severe attack of Rheumatic fever, and has been suffering from it for a long time, not being able to earn a shilling for a month - There are 2 children, girls, 5 years & 1 year & 4 months respectively English. Visitor recommends bread, and wood as they have no coal stove, and are seemingly in a poor state.  
Committee allowed 600<sup>lbs</sup> (coal - no bread given). ant.



Tuesday, 5<sup>th</sup> March, 1842.

199.

451. William Kirkland, 30 Lumber St. a Carpenter is Rheumatic on account of the severity of this Climate - Out of work nearly the whole winter - 5 Children, girl 12, girl 10, boy 8, girl 5, girl 1 1/2. Seen now to be badly off - English. Fuel and bread recommended.

452. Harriett Davis, 173 Ashland St. Her husband a Blacksmith has been out of work since 3 weeks before Christmas, and his money earned before was spent in putting up a little house - only a few days work since - Has 3 Children, girl 5, boy 3, and a baby 4 months old. only want a little fuel which is recommended.

453. Elizabeth Rose, 619 King Street West (not 670) English. Shop Engl. 5 Children, eldest 4 years - Rose is a very respectable man but has been out of work since before Christmas, with the exception of a odd day or so - Recommend for coal and bread.

454. Jane Coldread in Case 246. - To have 600<sup>lbs</sup> more coal.

455. Octavia Leigh in Case 241. To have 600<sup>lbs</sup> more coal sent.

456. James Elliott Ellis not Elliott - see Case 341. on account of sickness, to have 1200<sup>lbs</sup> more coal.

Friday, 8<sup>th</sup> March, 1842.

Present, Messrs J. Lauges & E. Gibson.

457. Elizabeth Ryall, 135 Sumach Street. Husband, wife and five young Children - the youngest an infant in the arms - an exceedingly respectable family, came out here two years ago. - The husband a very superior intelligent man, is a shoemaker, and did for some time, and could now, make a comfortable living by his trade, as he can get plenty of work from the shops, but he has been in bad health for some time, and now is suffering from disease of the heart which entirely incapacitates him for work. Visitor saw a certificate to that effect from Dr. Berryman, who had been attending him at the Hospital, and Visitor satisfied himself by personal examination, that the action of the heart is so rapid that work, particularly the use of the arms might produce fatal results - Therefore recommended under the circumstances for one allowance of coal, and bread for a month, also an allowance of groceries.



200. Friday, March 8/72.

458. Mary Bulger 263 Queen St. west. Spinster - aged 30. R.C. Has no one but herself to provide for - in good health. Visitor recommends nothing.

459. Thomas Kinseale 44. Irish. Protestant Church. 42 years in Canada - Came from Port Larnia, intends going to Kingston - would like to have a few days shelter, not being able to travel at present having got his feet very badly frozen - Allowed to stay in Building for casual poor for a time.

460. Jane Dundas to have 600 lbs coal once more, but no groceries.

461. Matthew Burns in Case 428 went to place at 4p to a month's board.

462. Alice Laphy to have 600 lbs coal once more.

463. The Female Foundling in Case 426, was sent out to nurse at No 117 University St. with Maria Ruff at 4p 5 a month. March 9.

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> March 1872.  
Present, Messrs. A. J. McCord & R. Gilman.

464. George Markby 112 Spadina Avenue - From England last summer. Is a seaman, out of all employment and has been suffering from an abscess. His wife is very weakly. No children. Visitor recommends a little aid for a month.

465. Margaret Glaynes 22 Stanley St. 26 years old. Husband 31. Labourer, laid up with Rheumatism - 3 children - from England. Chapl. Recommended for 4 lbs bread and coal once.

466. Sarah Turner in Case 175, Visitor recommends Coal once more.

467. Jane Tweedy 28 Albert St. to have 600 lbs more coal.

468. Elizabeth McKenzie 26 Albert St. to have 600 lbs more coal.

469. Sarah Shipcotte in Case 112, has been lately confined. Recommended by Mrs. Grasett for an allowance of groceries. They are in receipt of coal and bread.



Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> March, 1872.

201.

470. John Mills' No 8 Bishop St. Has been in the Country nearly six Months. From England - sick for a long time and laid up for last fortnight. 3 Children girl 5. boy 3½ girl 13 Months. Really badly off. Recommended for aid for a Month, also Groceries allowed.

471. Charles Mason " 11 Ontario St. Visitor saw the Man this morning and states that his means are now exhausted as he has not had work since the autumn - All last summer he was working for the Corporation, and saved money enough to carry him and his wife, (who is older than he is, nearly 80 years of age), up to the present time. They have no Children in this Country. They have been out here for 18 years, and were at one time better off, keeping a small crockery shop on George Street. but about 8 years ago were robbed of their money and he has been living by labouring work since. Visitor thinks he seems a very decent respectable old Man and if they had a load of coal and bread for a Month - it would be all they would want this winter.

Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> March, 1872.

Present. Rev. Dr. Green.

472. Christopher Carman " 46 years of age - came for shelter last night having come from Kingston with intention of getting into Toronto Hospital - seems to have some very offensive disease about him - says he is a pensioner in receipt of 1 Shilling and seven pence a day having been 26 years in the Army - wanted to see the Committee that whether he could be admitted here in case he should be refused admission in Hospital. Committee consider he has no claim whatever on this Institution.

473. Bridget McLaugh " Jarvis Street. Mutton Lane. Husband, wife & four very young Children - youngest an infant of a few weeks old. The Man has suffered from pleurisy during the early part of the winter but is able to work now, and does work sawing wood &c. The woman says all their means are exhausted at the time of her confinement a few weeks ago, and but for the kindness of the neighbours, they would have had neither food or fuel. Visitor thinks he would be disposed to allow them one small box of coal.



474 Robert Gradwell 'in Case 837 left the Institution March 10<sup>th</sup>.

475. Elizabeth Benson 'in Case 232 left the Institution March 16<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> March, 1872

Present, E. Gibson Esq. & Rev. Mr. Williams.

476. Ann Fulbrook, '218 Chestnut St. A widow, aged 73. English - Shop boy. For many years a resident in Toronto - Recommended for 200<sup>lb</sup> Coal and 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.

477. Mary Ann Price 'Lane running between Duchess & Queen St. opposite Eastern Wood yard - Husband wife and two children. Husband has been ill and out of work - wife not fit for much after her confinement - Reduced to great distress for want of fuel & food. Visitor recommends Coal and an allowance of Bread for three weeks -

478. Mary Connell 'in Case 489, now in good health - Left to day March 21<sup>st</sup> and went to service.

479. Frederick Griffith, 'aged 36 - Native of England, does not know what to say about what Church he belongs to - three years out from England. has been working about - A Clerk - hurted his back last summer - had shelter here for some days, and still comes applying for lodgings.

Friday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 1872.

Present, Mr. Sheriff Larvis & E. Gibson Esq.

480. John Pinner 'in Case 228. To look about and prepare himself to leave the House in a few days.

481. John Farrell, 'aged 49. Irish - Presbyterian - 30 years in Toronto - A Labourer - says is not able to support himself - has been living with a sister who can keep him no longer, who also seeks admission for him - Allowed to stay in Building for casual poor for a time.

482. Thomas Winsale 'in Case 459. is now well enough to work, will go to the Mayor to day to get a pass if he can to carry him to Kingston.



Friday. 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1872.

203.

483. Alfred Elliott<sup>n</sup> McCanns Buildings 40 Espe St. About 6 Months in the Country - An Englishman - Is now laid up with Chest disease and unable to work - Has a wife and 3 Children, boys 5, boy 3, and one 16 Months - seemingly respectable and deserving people. Recommended for Coal.

484. Margaret Oliver<sup>n</sup> in Case 649 in 1871. Messrs Matthews & Dickson Managers of St. Andrews Society applied for the admission of this woman - Mr Robert Gidner will call upon Mr. Matthews and will state to send up the case next weekly Committee for them to examine whether she is a proper case for the House.

485. William Wallace<sup>n</sup> 42, Scotch. Presby. 5 years out - Labourer - came from Kingston, looking for employment - says is without means - seeks shelter for a few days.

486. John Marsden<sup>n</sup> 30. English. Chaffhuyl. Came out last October - is a Woollen spinner by trade - came from Camilton - seeking employment in Toronto - seeks shelter for a few days - expects to get work soon.

487. Mary Hughes<sup>n</sup> aged 30 - says has been 16 years in Toronto - Is Married, but husband left her two weeks since, and went to the States with another woman - Came here for shelter with her two children, a girl aged 3 years, & a boy 17 Months old. Irish. R.C.

488. Ann Robinson<sup>n</sup> 36. Irish. Chaffhuyl. 16 years in Toronto, out of place just now - expects a place in the Queens Hotel in a few days seeks shelter in the mean time.

489. Susan Givons<sup>n</sup> aged 22. Canadian - born at Bradford, from which place she came 3 Months to this City to be confined at Lying in Hospital - came to day March 23<sup>rd</sup> with her baby (a girl) now 3 weeks old for shelter for a few days, expects a wetnurse place.

490. Frederick Lidmore<sup>n</sup>. 99 Bishop St. A labourer out of Employment except occasionally since before Christmas - Has a wife and four children - a boy 12, girl 10, boy 6, and a baby 16 Months - seemingly steady and respectable people - Has been very hard driven. English. Recommended for a little aid.



Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> March. 1842.

The Committee for revising List of Indoor and Out door Poor met to day at half past nine O'clock A.M.

Present, E. Hobson Esq. Revd. Alex Williams, J. Lyner Esq. and Edward Miller Esq.

It was agreed that the Soup Kitchen for Out door poor be closed on the last day of this month - Also all Out door Pensioners relief will be discontinued at the end of this month except aged & extreme Cases.

491. John Finner " in Case 480. To find Employment by the 1<sup>st</sup> April if not he will have to leave the House.

492. James Matthews, a Bricklayer who had shelter for some time, to look for Employment, as he will have to leave by the 1<sup>st</sup> April.

493. Donald McDermott, Must leave the Institution by the 1<sup>st</sup> of April.

494. Thomas Mason, " in Case 290, To find Employment by 1<sup>st</sup> of April.

495. Arthur Clements " in Case 436. To find Employment by 1<sup>st</sup> of April.

496. Michael Connell " in Case 396. Must leave by 1<sup>st</sup> of April.

497. Margaret Oliver " in Case 484. Aged 38. Scotch. A Widow - Chafnyl. To see Doctor at 3 O'clock, and if a proper Case to be admitted.

498.

George Clifford " Chafnyl St. 6<sup>th</sup> door North off Queen St. English - Chafnyl. Aged 23. Married. Out of Employment - to have 300<sup>th</sup> paid.

499. Alfred Elliott " in Case 483. Visitor recommends an allowance of Groceries on account of sickness.

500. Thomas Jones, Aged 23. English. Chafnyl. Three years out - Lived in the States - suffers from a Fistula which prevents him doing much work - came lately to Toronto, and is desirous of getting back to his friends in England - was sent here by some members of St. Georges Society for shelter until their next meeting when his Case is to be brought before them, to consider what can be done for him. Got a pass and went to Montreal.



501

Charles Thompson, aged 21. English. Chopley. 18 Months out -  
A Bookkeeper at present out of Employment. seeks shelter for  
a few days.

Friday, March 29<sup>th</sup> 1872  
Present. Adam Miller Esqr.

502.

Robert McLennan in Case 362, and

503.

Ann Mc Nab in Case 291. Left the House together - It appears  
they agreed to set up Housekeeping together -

504.

William Boulton in Case 830 in 1871, Left the Institution  
March 24<sup>th</sup> - gone to live with a Son at Lincoln.

Tuesday, April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1872.  
Present. E. Gibson Esqr. & Rev. Mr. Darling

505.

Mary O'Brien to have her ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread during Summer.

506.

Mary Mc Burney to have 6<sup>th</sup> Bread weekly during summer Months.

507.

Mary Rutherford weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread to be continued.

508.

Ann Lloyd to have her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

509.

Eliza Lolland weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

510.

Sarah Mc Graydon ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued weekly.

511.

Ann Morris to have Allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

512.

John O'Neill 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer continued.

513.

Ann Fulbrook to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer.

514.

Sarah Gaskell to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week with Sarah Reddick

515.

Harriet Asher to have 4<sup>th</sup> of bread during summer.

516.

Margaret Douglass, allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

517.

Mary Hudson weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

518.

Mary Ryglaw to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week until 1<sup>st</sup> of May.

519.

Fanny Moore Allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.

520.

Maria Smith weekly ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

521.

Moses Murphy to have weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

521.

Bridget Mc Can 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.

522.

Mary Brown weekly allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

523.

Matilda Bayley to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread weekly during summer Months.

524.

Charlotte Mc Can 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during Summer.

525.

Ann Duval 4<sup>th</sup> bread during summer Months.

526.

Ann Mulgoney ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.



Tuesday. April 2<sup>d</sup> 1872.

527. Mary McCabe<sup>s</sup> 132 Richmond St. West. Visitor recommends, that if she applies to let her have 6<sup>th</sup> bread weekly during summer,

528. Samuel Faulkner<sup>s</sup> an aged Cripple, - A written application was sent in by the Rev. Mr. Larson for Faulkners admission into The House of Industry - On enquiry it was found that the old man resides at Leslieville and has done so for many years, and has therefore no claim on this Institution.

529. Emma Ward<sup>s</sup> 49 Esther St. A note addressed to the House was sent through the Post Office signed a resident of Esther St. stating that ward received bread from St. Georges Society as well as from House of Industry and sold it to the neighbours at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup>. per loaf - That ward is at work, and the wife takes in washing, and has so much of it that she is obliged to employ woman 3 and 4 days a week to assist her, to whom she pays 60<sup>d</sup>. a day.

530. Elizabeth Ryall<sup>s</sup> 135 Sumach St. Her husband still continues so ill that he can do nothing in the shape of work whatever, and she and her six children, the youngest an infant in the arms, are really entirely destitute of any means of support - Visitor would recommend that the bread be continued for another month or six weeks at all events, and if possible it could be managed to scrape up a load of coal it would be a great boon to them - They could burn wood, but Visitor can not see how it would be possible for her unfortunate husband, with his heart thumping so that you can almost hear it! to saw or split a single stick. Committee allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread weekly, but have no coal to give - See Case 537.

Friday. April 5<sup>th</sup> 1872.  
Present, E. Gibson Esq.

531. Mary Hughes<sup>s</sup> and children in Case 687 To remain in Building for casual Poor for a week longer.

532. Jane Dundas<sup>s</sup> 102 Agnes Street - her daughter to call and see the Doctor. Doctor examined the Daughter of Jane Dundas, and finds she has a slight attack of pleurisy. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread for a month.



Friday, April 5<sup>th</sup> 1872.

209.

- 5'33. Margaret Laurie ' weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
- 5'34. Ann Silver ' an old Pensioner, 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
- 5'35. Bridget Burns ' 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
- 5'36. Bridget McCabe. ' ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
- 5'37. Andrew Allison ' and wife both old. 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.
- 5'38. Elizabeth Johnson ' and The Books for many years, 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
- 5'39. Margaret Eaton ' also an old Pensioner to have her 4<sup>th</sup> bread during Summer.
- 5'40. Alfred Elliott ' Cape Street. being ill is recommended for any allowance from the House which can be granted to him for the present. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and allowance of groceries. See Case 199.
- 5'41. Mary Ann Andrews ' to have her weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
- 5'42. Elizabeth Ferguson ' 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week to 1<sup>st</sup> of May.
- 5'43. Rebecca Deffer ' allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
- 5'44. Ann Robertson ' 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week to 1<sup>st</sup> of May.
- 5'45. Ellen Sullivan ' weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
- 5'46. Jane Fraser ' husband sick - bread continued, 6<sup>th</sup> a week.
- 5'47. Emily Duckett. ' 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued to 1<sup>st</sup> of May.
- 5'48. Anne Gellan ' 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued weekly, old Pensioner.
- 5'49. Sarah McQuiggin ' and sister old Pensioner 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
- 5'50. Eliza Gurnon ' allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued weekly.
- 5'51. Catharine Keating ' and husband Timothy. 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.
- 5'52. Jane Curran ' a most respectable old woman but ill able to provide for herself, recommended by visitors to Committee to her allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued during the summer.
- 5'53. Sarah Boyd. 348 King St. East. see Case 126 in 1871. who has an idiot son. Visitor thinks ought to have her bread continued.
- 5'54. Sarah Bloomer ' Visitor recommends a continuation of her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread during summer.
- 5'55. Michael Clapper ' in Case 594 in 1870. left the Institution yesterday (Thursday) on his own accord without leave - he has acted of late like one insane.
- 5'56. Henry Stanley ' in Case 861 in 1871. Left the Institution April 7<sup>th</sup> got employment.
- 5'57. William Turner ' and wife old but poor Pensioners to have their ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.



Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> April 1872  
 Present, R. Gilman Esq. & Rev. Mr. Givins.

358. Thomas Minger "a Cripple with a wife and 3 Children  
 to have his weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
359. Phoebe Gray "weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
360. Madeline Booth "allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued for one Month.
361. Mary Godfrey "allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued for one Month.
362. Grace Langley "weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
363. Patrick Mc New "4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued during summer.
364. Elizabeth M. Canley "to have her ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
365. Mary Smith "in Case 813 in 1871, on account of her child, quarrelled  
 with, and abused another woman also an Inmate -  
 Committee told Smith, that as long as she remains an Inmate  
 in this Institution, both her and her child must be entirely under  
 the control of the House and behave in a proper manner, if not  
 will have to leave.
366. James Murray "aged 48. Irish - R.C. Church. 20 years in Canada  
 lived near Judge Garrison, on a six acre Lot which he rented  
 from Mr. Senison - Is unemployed work and has no means of  
 supporting himself - Brought a Note from His Worship the Mayor  
 who recommends his admission. Admitted. Presbyterian, not R.C.
367. David Marshall "in Case 701 in 1871, Left the Institution.  
 Now able to earn his living again.

Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> April 1872.  
 Present, Rev. Mr. Givins, & R. Gilman Esq.

368. Martha Carr "in Case 911 in 1871. Left the House yesterday.  
 applies now for a weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread. Granted.
369. Margaret Gale "weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
370. Catharine Carney "4<sup>th</sup> bread continued for one Month.
371. Emma Munroe "8<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer Months.
372. Samuel F. Winter "in Case 800 in 1871. Left the Institution  
 on his own accord.



Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> April 1872.

209.

573.

Mary Duke aged 45. Married, husband & Pensioner has left her again - she was formerly an inmate - See Case 797 in 1871. applies for admission again - admitted.

574.

Mary Smith and Child in Case 813 in 1871 left the Institution

Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> April 1872.

Present. Rev. Mr. Lopp & S. Rogers Esq.

575.

Mary Goreley, aged 51. A widow: Sheff. Irish. Had out-door relief for some years, and at one time was an inmate in this house - brought a note from Rev. Mr. Harling recommending her admission - promises to make herself useful as far as able. Admitted.

576.

Richard Turner aged 23. Native of Bombay, Bengal - a sailor - came from Montreal, out of employment at present, and no means - seeks shelter.

577.

William Taylor in Case 843 in 1871. Left the Institution, is now able to work again.

578.

John Farrell in Case 481, left on his own account.

579.

Johanna Lynch to have her allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued, on account of her sick husband.

Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> April, 1872.

Present. S. Rogers Esq.

580.

Elizabeth Burns an old Pensioner for out door relief, to have her weekly allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

581.

Louisa Marsden 65 Levent St. East. Not able to work - suffering from severe cold - to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

582.

Elice Shea of 4 Church Street - husband in very delicate health. Not able to work, and has only one leg - unable to be out of bed, Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued during summer and to have a little Sugar, Tea & Co.



Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> April 1842.

583. Euphemia Russell " Spinster, Blind - see Case 1007 in 1871.  
To have her ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.

584. Thomas Robinson " in Case 1009 in 1871, left the Institution -  
Robinson is quite well now, and obtained employment in his trade.

585. Mary Lewis " in Case 374, asked leave this morning (April 20<sup>th</sup>)  
to be allowed to go out, was refused on account of Saturday being  
a busy day for cleaning house &c. Notwithstanding she went without  
leave and did not return until 7 O'clock in the evening, which is  
contrary to the rules of the House.

586. James Coleman " in Case 632 in 1871, a shoemaker by trade -  
Aged 72. Irish. Cheshire. is suffering with diarrhoea, seeks shelter  
until he gets somewhat better.

Tuesday 23<sup>rd</sup> April. 1842.

Present, Rev. Mr. J. W. Donnell & R. Gilman Esq.

587. Jonathan Russell " aged 2 Months, youngest child of Elizabeth  
Russell an inmate, died this morning at 7 O'clock -  
See Case 877 in 1871.

588. Mary Lewis " in Case 585, To comply more to the rules of  
the House, and make herself more useful, or she will have  
to leave the Institution.

589. James Coleman " in Case 586. To be admitted for a time.

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> April 1842.

Present, R. Gilman Esq. & Rev. Mr. J. W. Donnell.

590. William Both " in Case 303, To have a ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread  
a week continued during summer months.

591. Emma Archer " 189 Elizabeth St. see Case 237, Visitor does  
recommend 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week - The husband being unable  
to work on account of fits - Mrs Archer is collecting money  
with a view of getting back to England to her friends.



Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> April 1842.  
Present. E. E. Rutherford Esq.

592. Mary Gornley in Case 575, left the Institution, says  
has a place as Nurse in a family.
593. Robert Gradwell in Case 476. To be admitted again.
594. Ann Robinson in Case 488 allowed to stay in building  
for casual poor for a time.
595. Ellen Fitzpatrick, allowed 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
596. Mary Ann Leary cannot not have any flour, but might  
have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week, if she likes to come for it.
597. George Day, Streatham Avenue 2 door from Queen St.  
Not at home when visitor called, but his wife said he was  
a blacksmith by trade and has now a poisoned hand  
so that he cannot work. She seems strong enough for this.  
No children. Has part of a house and visitor did not like  
the appearance (or the expressions) of the inmates. Would  
therefore say it would be questionable charity to relieve  
them - but case left to Committee.

Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1842.  
Present. Rev. E. Baldwin & E. Coburn Esq.

598. Elizabeth Jackson to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued during  
summer months.
599. George Tillbrook, to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued during  
summer months, also a large ration of Tea, sugar &c.
600. Thomas Jackson aged 13. Came here for shelter - says  
he is out of place at present - English. Thief. Was brought  
to this country by Miss M. Peterson last November, from one  
of the Industrial Refuges in London. May 4<sup>th</sup>
601. Mary Ann McEllister 101 Corner of Ann & Market St. to be visited



212 Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> May. 1872.

602. Patience Mead "28 years of age. Canadian - Parents are living at Oakville and a friend of their own - came to Toronto looking for a place - was sent here by the Mayor for a few days shelter.

Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> May. 1872.  
Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent.

603. Charles Wilkinson "a boy say 9 years of age was brought here by a Constable for admission, had been before the Magistrate as a Vagrant - was discharged and promising to return to the Boy's Home from which he had run away, but it appears he could not be received back there. Remained one night, ran away next morning.

604. Mary McLean "an old out door Pensioner, to have her allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer months.

605. Thomas Jackson "in Case 600, went to place with Mrs Melorand South Mountain Ottawa.

606. Joseph Boyd "aged 74, Irish. Presbyterian - 49 years in Canada - last 14 years in the Township of Caledon, says, is on his way to Michigan was sent by his worship The Mayor for a few days admission.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> May. 1872.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent.

607. James Asbell "in Case 603. in the habit of going out without asking leave and coming home intoxicated and annoying inmates was told to stay home, after being out again all the morning and the worse for liquor again that he could not be let in without coming before Committee - preferred taking his clothes with him now and not likely will trouble the House again.

608. Susan Basser. "30 Sydenham St. English. Chapl. The family consists of the husband, wife and six very young children - the eldest 10, the youngest twins! about 11 months old. - The husband has been very ill with an attack of inflammation and the lungs. He is now better and hopes to go to work in about a fortnight - the illness, loss of work, and the large family to support all combined, render them deserving of assistance, and visitors recommends them for an allowance of bread for one month, & tea sugar &c.



Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> May. 1842.  
 Present. W. I. Macdonell Esq & J. L. Smith Esq.

609. Mary Ann McAllister 'No 101 corner of Mutual & Ann Streets' - 37 years old, in very delicate health - goes out to wash and scrub - Recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week. Irish. R.C.

610. Two Male Foundlings, say one about 14 months old, the other about a fortnight old, left lately at the Protestant Orphan's House, were brought here by the Matron of that Institution to say, accompanied with a Note from Mrs Murray, First Directress, stating the Managers of Orphan's House were authorised this Morning by his Worship the Mayor to bring them to House of Industry to be admitted there. Sent the one 2 weeks old out to Nurse with Mrs Rugg at No 51 University Street, and kept the one 14 months in the House.

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> May. 1842.  
 Present. W. I. Macdonell Esq & J. L. Smith Esq.

611. Julia Briceton 'Widow aged 45. Irish. R.C. says is not able to work and account of Rheumatism, and has no means of supporting herself seeks admission - To see Doctor and if a proper case to be admitted.

612. Robert Mitchel 'in Case 679 in 1844. Died this Morning (May 18) of heart disease. Aged 79.

613. John Dalton 'in Case 812 in 1841 left the Institution this Morning May 20<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> May. 1842.  
 Present. M. C. Love Esq.

614. Lizzie Johnson 'Coloured, aged 24. Application was made by Miss Reeves for Johnson's admission, who is not able to earn her living just now - weak mind, and not in good health - The case was referred to Doctor who examined, and considers her a case for admission - Johnson was born in Detroit U.S. has been 3 years in Toronto a servant with Miss Reeves - belongs to Plymouth Brethren.



Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> May. 1872.  
 Present. Very Rev. J. F. Jarvis, & W. C. Love Esq.

615. Margaret Christmas 'near F. Smith's' Corner of Scott & Esplanade St. Husband is confined to bed, apparently in last stage of consumption and requires constant attendance. Visitor recommends any relief the house may be able to give - some wood also, if to be had - Mrs Christmas takes in washing - in her present situation fuel is a heavy expence. To have  $\frac{1}{2}$  cord wood, 6<sup>th</sup> bread & groceries.

616. John Scott. in Case 715 in 1871, left the Institution -

617. Madeline Booth '117 Jarvis St. is in receipt of 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week - but Visitor thinks that under the circumstances, her little boy having been so ill Mrs Booth is entitled to some little extra relief besides the bread as the child stands much in need of nourishing food - would therefore be glad if she could have some sugar, tea, &c.

Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> May. 1872.  
 Present. Rev. Mr Boddy & J. Thorne Esq.

618. Henry Lawrence 'an inmate, see Case 578 in 1870. died this day, May 30<sup>th</sup>. Aged 87.

Friday 31<sup>st</sup> May 1872.  
 Present. E. Clarkson Esq.

619. Mrs R. Gilman 'applied for a little assistance in the shape of Tea & Sugar for a poor sick man who is deaf & dumb - To have 2<sup>lb</sup> Sugar &  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb Tea.

620. James Bain '60. Scotch. Presby. 34 years in Canada - belonged at one time to the 39<sup>th</sup> Highlanders - was lately in General Hospital for 3 months, and discharged from there four weeks ago - seeks admission, says is not able to work on account of numbness in his limbs. To see Doctor - Doctor examined and states that Bain is becoming paralyzed.

621. Ann Parlyfe 'in Case 834. in 1871. Left the Institution on her own account - Now quite well in health.



622. The Foundling in Case 610, at Nurse with Mrs Rugg at 51 University St. died this morning June 2<sup>d</sup>.

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> June 1842.

Present, Messrs E. Hobson & J. Jacques.

623. James Bain in Case 620, to be admitted.

624. Lizzie Johnson in Case 614 left the House, will go back to service in her old place.

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> June 1842

Present, Messrs, E. Hobson & J. Jacques.

625. Elizabeth Ryple in Case 530, to have full allowance of Groceries on account of sick husband.

626. Johanna Riley in Case 262, applied for admission - refused, considered to be able to earn her living.

627. Betta Stephenson 22 years of age, Irish. Chaffin. has been in service, but not in good health at present, and no means to pay for her board - seeks admission for a short time - to see the Doctor. Left on the 26<sup>th</sup>.

628. Andrew Greff an inmate in Case 687 in 1869, left the Institution to live with his Son at New Market.

629. Sarah Elliott Cape Street - says is a widow with 6 Children. husband died lately in small pox Hospital - to have bread for the present, until Visitor reports on the Case, English. Chaffin.

Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> June 1842.

No Committee present.

630. Samuel Fuster in Case 572 asked shelter in building for casual poor until he can apply to Committee for readmission into the House.

631. Charles Jones had shelter for some time, left to day.



632. Peter Gordon " in Case 961 in 1871, left the Institution this day June 13<sup>th</sup> able now he thinks to earn his own living.

633. John Warr " 18 years of age - English. Chaffuzl. 3 years out - Labourer, worked in different parts of the Country, no settled home - came last from Weston where he took ill with ague. Not able to work at present, seeks shelter for a few days until he gets somewhat better.

Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> June. 1872.  
No Committee present.  
No Applications

634. Sarah Elliott " in Case 629 - Visitor sent in report and states she is a Widow aged 36. Husband died of small pox a short time after arriving in April from England - Has 6 Children of whom only 4 are at home 3 girls 10, 6, and 2 1/2 and a boy 6 months. Hopes soon to have a friend from the old Country to look after the Children and she will then be able to go out working which she is willing to do. Visitor recommends any aid that can be given in the mean time. Methodist. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

635. Arthur Hawes " in Case 435 left the House, has got a situation - writing for the City Clerk.

636. William Murphy " in Case 405. Left the Institution, June 17<sup>th</sup>. hired himself with the care taker of the City Hall to clean Offices &c.

Sunday, 18<sup>th</sup> June 1872.  
No Committee present.  
No Applicants.

Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> June 1872  
Present, R. Wilkes Esq.

637. W. E. Hoare " aged 18. English. Chaffuzl. Emigrant 4 months out from England - deaf - sent by the Mayor for admission for a short time - Hoare says, is not able to work at present, suffers from some sore breakings out about his body.



Friday 21<sup>st</sup> June. 1872.

217.

638. William Gordon? 49. English. Chapt. Engl. 3 Months out from England - suffers with ague. Came for shelter until better.

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> June. 1872.  
Present. E. Gibson Esq.

639. Mr. E. Sloane? in Case 637. To see the Doctor and if a proper case to be admitted. saw Doctor. admitted.
640. William Gordon? in Case 638. allowed to remain in building for casual Poor for a time and have Doctors advice.
641. David Porter? Aged 49. Scotch. Presbyterian - Blind - 30 years in Canada next October - chiefly in Toronto. Used to receive Out door relief - Applied for admission - Recommended by Mr. McLean - To see Doctor at 3 O'clock, and if a proper case to be admitted.
642. Charlotte Nichol? say 60 years of age - Widow - Irish. Chapt. Engl. by her own account she lived in Toronto for many years - seems a little strange - sore Eyes - under treatment of Dr. Rosebrugh - seeks admission - To see Doctor and if nothing infectious, to be admitted. Left
643. Frederick Wm. Sanders? an inmate in Case 905 in 1871. died this day June 27<sup>th</sup>. aged 31. Consumption.

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> June 1872.  
Present E. Gibson Esq.

644. Jane Bagley? 19 Duke St. Visitor begs to recommend her for relief - Husband is dying of consumption, and from his long illness they have been left very destitute - Visitor would be glad if they could be allowed some Tea, sugar, and Oatmeal, as it is a case of great distress. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly and small allowance of groceries. Aged 23. Canadian, Methodist. No family.
645. William Smith? 17? Chapt. Engl. English Emigrant out since last spring - bad Eye sight. seeks shelter for a few days.



Friday 28<sup>th</sup> June 1872.

646.

Annalia Kimber "at 8 1/2 Lydenham St. Visitor found her husband just come in from his first days work, since a long illness which he has had - He looked shockingly ill still, and Visitor doubts very much whether he will have strength to do very much work for some time to come. Would recommend that Mrs Kimber in addition to her bread, be allowed a little tea, sugar & etc. to help her on and her two children as well as on her husbands account. To have 6 lbs bread weekly, and full allowance of groceries. Aged 22. English. Chap Engl. 2 Children. Boy 3. girl 1 year of age. 3 years out from England.

Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1872.

Present, J. Mc Bean Esq. & E. Gibson Esq.

647.

Margaret Burns "an Sumate, see Case 903 in 1871 - Applied for permission to leave the House, will try to get into House of Providence, says, has no fault to find but would like a change - after hearing her statement Committee granted her leave to go if she feels inclined to do so.

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1872.

Present, J. Mc Bean Esq.

648.

Margaret Burns "in Case 647. should have been entered under above date July 5<sup>th</sup>.

649.

Mary Stuart, "says is 80 years of age - Native of Ireland - R.C. used to earn a living by peddling, and was a recipient of Out door relief from this Institution for some years - was picked up as a Vagrant by the Police, and sent here for admission by the Magistrate. Case referred to Doctor and if nothing infectious to be admitted - Doctor examined, reports her - Case for admission.

650.

The Male Foundling 14 Months old in Case 610, was given up by the General Board at their last Meeting Jan 18<sup>th</sup> to Samuel Stuart and wife, who proved to the Board that they were the parents of said child.



Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1872  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

651.

Mary Stuart who resides at 116 Chesnut St. apparently in great distress - ~~was~~ sent by the Mayor for assistance - The Mother just recovering from small pox - one of the Children died yesterday with the same disease, 3 other Children at home - and the Father laid up in small pox Hospital. A Neighbour James Mc Murray applied on their behalf with a Note from the Mayor. gave temporary relief 8<sup>lb</sup> bread - 2<sup>lb</sup> Sugar. 1/2<sup>lb</sup> Tea, 1<sup>lb</sup> Oatmeal & 1<sup>lb</sup> Rice.

Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> July, 1872.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Givins, R. Gilmore Esq., & E. Hobson Esq.

652.

Robert King 76. Native of Scotland. Presbyterian Church - formerly an inmate - see Case 630 in 1871. Applied for admission - Allowed to remain in Building for casual poor for a week, to test his behaviour.

653.

Michael Muller and inmate, see Case 30 in 1856 - died this day July 13<sup>th</sup>. Aged 83 years.

Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> July, 1872.  
Present, Rev. St. Lapp & S. Rogers Esq.

654.

Mary Smith an inmate see Case 379. applied to Committee for leave to go out on week days, says Mrs. Clagerty has a dress for her - The Committee will allow her this and to go out, to settle about the dress and be done with going out through the week having always Sunday all day to go to Church & see friends.

655.

Sarah Repeth 34 Robinson St. Emigrant came out last May & the very day of their arrival the husband had to be sent to Lunatic Asylum and Doctor Workman has little hope of him ever being able to provide for his family again. Mrs Repeth has 6 Children - boy 13, girl 12, boy 11, boy 10, girl 8, and boy 2 1/2 years old - The two eldest boys are with Mr. Cassin Confectioner at 11<sup>th</sup> a Month for the two. English. Chaplains Committee will allow 12<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for the present. Case has been sent to Visitor of Board.



Friday. 19<sup>th</sup> July. 1872.  
No Committee Present.  
No Applications

Mary 656. Mrs Gilbertson 288 Ince St. West. - Rev. Mr. Mackin, Curate of St. Georges Church applied on behalf of this case - stated that Mrs Gilbertson's Husband and two children were taken to small pox Hospital where he died 3 weeks ago, the children are likely to recover - the poor woman is near her confinement, sick and destitute - Mr Mackin and some benevolent Ladies have done something for her, but she requires a little more relief in the shape of food - Sent some bread and allowance of Groceries for the present until Visitor can report the case to Committee.

Sunday 23. July 1872.  
Present, E. Gibson Esq.

657. Thomas Hall, aged 76. English. Chap England. His wife applied for his admission, he was partially paralyzed some 14 days ago and she is not able to support him - Hall was formerly an Inmate see Case 803 in 1870. To see Doctor & if a proper case to be admitted. Doctor examined reports all right.

Mary 658. Mrs Gilbertson in Case 656 Visitor thinks she will be looked after by Mr. Mackin.

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> July 1872.  
Present, Messrs R Gilman & E. Gibson.

659. John Lonie 43. Native of Scotland, R.C. Church. Cripple with only one leg, formerly an Inmate under the name of John Bright. See Case 843 in 1872. A sailor by trade, but out of employment just now, seeks admission. Admitted.

660. John Lebertson in Case 774 in 1871 left the House without leave on 12<sup>th</sup> July and has not returned.

661. Bella Stephenson in Case 627 applied again for admission with a Note from Mrs Grisset in which she gave her name as Mrs Murphy.



Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> July. 1872.  
Present. No Committee

662. John Lane<sup>r</sup> near No 6 Shuter St. George Street Lane - application was made on his behalf representing the man and family in great distress - gave temporary relief, and sent the case to Visitor.

Friday, August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1872.  
Present. E. Coburn Esq. & Rev. E. Baldwin.

663. John Lane<sup>r</sup> in Case 662. Visitor reports that he is 29 years old, not able to work, wife 26 years old, 1 Child, both lying sick. 4 years from England - English Church - and recommends 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week and a ration of Groceries.

664. George Mowk<sup>r</sup> in Case 902 in 1871. Left 15<sup>th</sup> July last.

Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> August 1872.  
Present. J. Sykes Esq & Rev. Mr. Laurent.

665. William Gordon<sup>r</sup> in Case 660 allowed to come in the house for a time until he gets somewhat better.
666. Mary Forester<sup>r</sup> formerly an inmate, see Case 592. Made application for readmission. Admitted with the understanding that she make herself general useful.
667. Eliza Higgins<sup>r</sup> corner of Strachan & Queen St. Husband has gone to England because of palpitation of the heart. She is to follow as soon as she can be sent for. In this country about a year. Has 3 Children, a girl 6, boy 4 & baby 3 months. Takes one room up stairs, but has no stove, or bed, and but little furniture, baby is sick and as she can not go out to her usual Char-work. To have much aid. Committee allowed a weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
668. Maria Matthews<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Elliotts row. Widow aged 31. From England. Has four Children, boy 12, boy 9, girl 7, and a girl 8 months. Lost her husband three weeks ago. She is not a strong person to work. The eldest boy is likely to support himself. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.



Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> August, 1872.  
 Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lyner Esqs.

669. Guild Loriguer 'near of 10 Edward St. French. R.C.  
 Married, 33 years of age - 6 children, girl 15, boy 12 at work,  
 girl 8, boy 5, girl 3, and a baby 6 months old. Husband a  
 Carpenter, left her 7 weeks ago. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> August, 1872.  
 Present, Messrs. J. J. Smith & W. J. MacDonnell.  
 No Applicants

Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1872.  
 Present, W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

670. William Merritt 35 years in Toronto - 76 years of age -  
 in bad health - English. Shropshire. Recommended for  
 admission by Rev. Mr. Broughton. Admitted with the  
 understanding that he make himself general useful as far as able.

Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> August, 1872.  
 Present, Messrs R. C. Love & W. J. MacDonnell

671. Eliza Figgins 'in Case 664, to have a small allowance of  
 Groceries and account of her sick child.

672. Henry Gregg, 64 years of age - Irish. Shropshire -  
 49 years in Canada - Sailor by trade - sore Eyes - attends  
 at the Eye infirmary - seeks shelter for a week or two -  
 Committee will grant him shelter for a time, but must  
 confine himself to the premises and not loaf about the City.

673. Margaret Lawrence 'in Case 548 in 1870 Left the House  
 August 21<sup>st</sup> on her own account without giving notice -  
 it appears her daughter & Spinks took her away.

Friday 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1872.  
 Present, Messrs W. J. MacDonnell & R. C. Love

674. Mary Newman '7 Elliotts Row King Street West -



Friday, 23<sup>rd</sup> August. 1872.

223.

Married, aged 38. Husband 49. Chap England - 5 Children, girl 10, boy 8, girl 6, boy 3, girl 1  $\frac{3}{4}$  years of age. This family arrived here from England last May. He is a painter by trade, perhaps not a very good one. Visitor thinks if this family is put on our books now, it will be as much as to say they must be on summer and winter - he has a gp 1<sup>25</sup> per day. perhaps the Committee may allow them temporary relief. Committee allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week for one month.

645. Maria Ford 11 Elliotts Row. Married, aged 36. Husband 42. Chap England. 5 Children, boy 13, girl 9, boy 7, boy 5, and girl 2 years of age. Ford is a Boot fitter by trade - work is very slack just now - perhaps it would be best to assist this family, say for five weeks, by that time there will be plenty work at his trade - English Emigrants, came out last May. Visitor recommends 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week for five weeks, and would suggest to Committee to advise these people to exert themselves and not to depend upon the House for assistance.

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> August 1872.  
Present, J. Thom Esq.  
No Applicants

Friday 30<sup>th</sup> August 1872.  
No Committee present.

646. George Parker, aged 23, English - 4 months out. Chap England. Out of Employment at present on account of diarrhoea and a very sore leg - tried to get admission into General Hospital but did not succeed, asks shelter until somewhat better.

647. Michael Monaghan 55 Irish. R. C. Cripple with only one arm, came from Kingston and is on his way to Paris seeks shelter for a few days -

648. Francis W. Evelyn 29. English - Emigrant, out since last June - Chap England. Had Employment in Montreal but was obliged to leave on account of ill health - came to Toronto without means - seeks shelter until he can get some Employment to suit him.



226.  
Tuesday, 3. September, 1872.  
Present, J. Rogers Esq. & E. Holson Esq.

679. Ellen Partell, 18 Emma Street. A widow aged 83, Irish R.C. has usually relief during winter, Visitor recommends that she receive during summer also - 6 to be paid weekly.

680. William Turner aged 71, and wife Amelia aged 70, receiving at present out door relief, at one time Emigrants - made application for readmission - both infirm not able to earn their own living - see case 939 in 1871. English. Chap. England. Admitted, with understanding to make themselves useful as far as able.

681. Sarah Morgan, aged 67. A widow. Irish. Chap. Engl. 28 years in Canada, for the last 16 years a resident at Etobico and its vicinity - brought a note from Rev. Mr. Cooper Rector of Christ Church Etobico stating, that Mrs Morgan has been a resident of that Township for some years, and having received occasional grants from the Municipality & by private charity, being unable to work for her own maintenance and further recommends her as a proper case for House of Industry. Committee recommended her to go back to her own Municipality, as she has no claim on this Charity.

682. George Parker in Case 678, allowed to stay for a few days until he gets somewhat better.

683. Joseph Farrall rear of 331 Queen St. West. A married man aged 43, wife 23 - has 3 children, boy 5, girl 4, & girl 17 months - The wife has been feebly, but is now getting much better, which enables him, the husband to get to work therefore, they feel now no need to need assistance, hopes to have a living, he has had some capital, but lost in speculation - withdraws the application for the present.

684. Thomas Dall in Case 687. left the premises on the 1<sup>st</sup> took advantage of the gate being open all day on account of getting in coal.



685. David Calladay " Aged 37. English. Presbyt. 6 Months out-worked at the Grand Trunk at Montreal, but was discharged with a good many more on account of slack times - Tramped up to Toronto expecting to get employment - No Money and no means, and not able to work at present, having got the ague for the last four days - seeks shelter.

Friday 6<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1872.  
Present. Messrs J. Dwyer & E. Lobson.

686. Frances W. Eveleigh " in Case 678, a druggist by trade - allowed shelter for a few days longer.

687. David Calladay " in Case 685, allowed to remain for a few days longer.

688. Sarah Repeth " in Case 635, applied for fuel - No fuel given out till New Year.

689. The Committee object William Evans being apprenticed to David L. Stewart at present, as they consider the boy too young to fetch cows' home on a farm.

690. Mary Gilbertson " 208 Queen St. West. See Case 638.

Visitor reported that husband died a short time ago of small pox and her two children are only a short time out of the Hospital - a boy 9, and a girl 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Can't get work to do at present, though she has a sewing machine, & even if she could obtain employment, is unable to sew as she is expecting to be confined shortly. Recommended for bread and groceries for the present. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & an allowance of groceries (double).

691. Thomas Hall " in Case 686, was to day brought back by his wife - The Man is getting imbecile - Admitted.

692. John Farrell " 69. Irish. Presbyt. See Case 578. says has been 29 years in Canada, most of that time in Toronto. just out of Hospital where he has been for last 6 months with a broken leg - now able to work about on crutches. Seeks admission.



Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1872.  
Present. No Committee present.

693. Cornelius Cunnell<sup>s</sup> in Case 464 in 1868, an inmate died this morning of Diarrhea.

Friday 13<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1872.  
Present. Rev. Dr. Green.

694. Henry Patterson<sup>s</sup> (in Case 745 in 1866-) aged 9 years &  
695. Joseph Fraser<sup>s</sup> (in Case 733 in 1865), aged 8 years,  
were taken by Mr Robert Patterson to Owen Sound to be  
there placed out by him to respectable families whom  
Mr Patterson can recommend as fit persons to receive  
these children on trial previous of being apprenticed.

696. Michael Wood<sup>s</sup> aged 25. Canadian. R.C. came from Montreal  
his native place to look for Employment in Toronto.  
a plasterer by trade, used to earn \$3. a day - seeks shelter, says  
is not in good health at present.

697. Charles Lawson<sup>s</sup> aged 40. Scotch. Presby. a Carpenter by  
trade, was five years in Montreal, came now to Toronto  
to look for Employment - appears destitute. Came for shelter.

698. Nancy McHannell<sup>s</sup> in Case 443, died this day Septbr 16<sup>th</sup>  
at 4 o'clock P.M.

Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1872.  
Present. Messrs. E. Clarkson & J. Laques.

699. John Farrell<sup>s</sup> in Case 692. to be admitted for a time, and  
to make himself general useful as far as able, and not allowed  
to go out without leave.

700. Michael Wood<sup>s</sup> in Case 696. must return to Montreal as  
he has no claim on this Institution - allowed to shelter for a day or two.

701. Charles Lawson<sup>s</sup> in Case 697. No claim on this Institution,  
but allowed to stay a day or two to look out for something.



Tuesday. 17<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1872.

227.

702. Emma Clark, Mother of William Clark in Case 817 in 1871. Made application for the restoration of her child, having got married and now in a position to take charge of it. Brought a Note from Mrs Knifton certifying her (Clark), being the person who left the child at the Emigrant shed. Committee under the circumstances restored the child to the Mother.
703. William Dixon aged 40. English. Chap Engl. 2 1/2 years out from England. Made his living at Brompton sometimes as farm labourer and sometimes as Music Teacher, but was compelled to give up on account of a bad ulcer on his leg, came to Toronto to get into General Hospital but was refused admission. Advised to go back to Brompton. Allowed shelter a few days.
704. Harriett Davis "res. 18 Stanley Street. 37 years old - Husband 45 years - painter by trade, not able to work - at present confined to his bed by sickness - 12 Months from England. Would like the Doctor to visit him. To have 1 lb bread a week, and a ration of sugar, tea, oatmeal &c.
705. Frances W. Evelyn in Case 648 left the House, got a situation with Mr Wood on Gough St.
706. Mary Smith, aged 27. Native of Ireland. Chap Engl. Has one child, Ellen, one Month old. Came from Ireland with her husband 18 Months ago, and lived in Toronto since their arrival - Husband a Bookkeeper was in good employment and doing well, until he took to drinking, and lately deserted his wife and child altogether - She was recommended for admission by the Rev. Mr. Lanson and Mrs Henry Thompson until they can make some arrangement to send her back to friends in Ireland. Admitted.
707. The Female Inmate in Case 663, was baptized by Rev. Mr. Hill of St. James' Cathedral - & named Ellen Sheppard.
708. Mary Gorman in Case 666 went out Sept 19, came home next morning, and went out again without leave.



Friday. 20<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1872.  
Present. Messrs E. Hobson & R. Wilkes

709. George Geffer, Husband of Rebecca Geffer in Case 563, came to complain to Committee of his wife not taking proper care of himself and their children - The wife made a similar one against the husband - Seems a case for Police Magistrate.
710. John Eaton 63, and wife Jane 66, applied for admission - have been 7 years in Toronto - Irish. R.C. They have been distrained by their landlord for rent, and have no place of shelter. To see Doctor and if nothing infectious to be admitted for a time.
711. Jane Jones on west side of Ontario St. 3 doors south of Gerrard. A widow - one son - a young man who Visitor fancies has been rather a prodigal son, but has now come back his health is ruined with Texas fever, so to leave him incapable of doing anything - one side and arm being almost completely paralyzed. His Mother is now advanced in years, and with her needle work can scarcely support both herself and the son - Visitor supposes all we can do for them is, to allow bread now, and coal when it is given out. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
712. John Eaton in Case 710, did not approve of being cleared. Therefore left the Institution again, but his wife expressed herself pleased to be admitted and remained.

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1872.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

713. William Carney Esq. was 19 years of age at the Irish Rebellion - consequently about 83 years of age. 30 years in Canada - Irish. R.C. No friends to provide for him - and past work - Recommended for admission by Rev. Mr. Laurent. Admitted.

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1872.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

714. Elizabeth Russell in Case 877 in 1871, to provide herself with a place by this day week, or give up her children & go to service.



Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1872.

229.

- y 15. Mary Clark " 94 Elizabeth Street. English - Shop England. Married, 39 years of age. No Children - Husband is partially paralysed through camping out at Niagara when with the Volunteers, since which time he has been unable to work. To see the Doctor, & have to be bread in need time.

Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> October 1872.  
Present. J. M. Beane Esq.

- y 16. Mary Duke " in Case 654, asked leave to go out to day and to morrow, with a view of seeing her husband (who is a pensioner) to get money from him to get herself some clothing for the winter. Allowed to do so.
- y 17. Louisa Tibbard " in Case 1049 in 1871, was reprimanded for being quarrelsome with inmates, advised to do so no more, which she promised to do.
- y 18. Samuel Funder " in Case 630, left the Institution on his own account.
- y 20. Mary Smith " and Child in Case 706, left the Institution to day Septbr 3<sup>rd</sup> arrangements having been made by some friends to send her home to Ireland.
- y 21. William Chamberlain " aged 76. English. Shop England. Butcher by trade. Lived in the States for 17 years - came to Toronto to look up friends which he could not find - came for a few days shelter.
- y 22. John Ganson " Coloured. was sent here by his Worship the Mayor - The Man says is 24 years of age, a Native of State of Louisiana U.S. was a soldier in the United States army, and lost his right eye. Came to Quebec 9 months ago to receive treatment for his eyes with a view of having his sight restored, but nothing could be done - he is anxious to get up to Chatham where he has a Brother - is in hopes of recovering a pension from the United States. Septbr 3<sup>rd</sup> letter found his Brother in Toronto on 1<sup>st</sup> Octbr, who will take care of Ganson.



Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1872.  
Present. J. McBean Esq.

y 23. Maria Dinwiddy, near 288 Front Street. Came here from Bristol, England, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of last April - Husband is a cabinet maker; has been employed by R. Clay & Co. and has work now waiting there for him, soon as he is able to take it in hands. Has been 12 weeks ill with dysentery. They have 3 children, - Maria, 9 - Robert 7 - Racine 3. Apparently respectable people - Chap. England. - Recommended allowance of tea sugar &c for husband & 6<sup>th</sup> bread for family.

y 24. William Johnson, in Case 824 in 1871, made application again for admission, he this time brought his pension of \$22<sup>00</sup>, which he is willing to pay to Institution for his support for the present quarter ending Decr 31<sup>st</sup> and will also make himself general useful as far as able - Admitted on those terms. English. Chap. Eng.

y 25. Adolphus Oriebo 'aged 42. French Canadian, born at Montreal. R.C. Church. Came from Mount Forest, on his way to Montreal - Not well, seeks a few days shelter.

Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> October 1872.  
No Committee present.

y 26. James Sheehy in Case 591 in 1870. Left the Institution, a sister in the States sent for him.

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> October. 1872.  
Present. Messrs S. Clarkson & R. Gilman.

y 27. Anne Lideman, 15 Elliotts Row. A married woman aged 46. Husband Chap. Engl. late from England - in poor health since they came out - she is just out of Hospital, does not know what to do, and is far from being well - Her husband is a stone Mason, as he could not do any other kind but the laying of stone, he could not get much to do, is now gone to the country - Visitor saw a letter from him stating he has no work yet - they have one boy 10 years of age who earns \$51<sup>25</sup> a week. Visitor recommends Mrs Lideman for 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week for one month, and an allowance of groceries for the present.



Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> October, 1872.

231.

728. Emily Saunders, 11 Elliotts Row - A married woman aged 32. Husband 36. Chief England. 3 Children, girls 7 and 1, and a boy 5. Shoemaker by trade - from England about 16 months. Husband was promised plenty of work at Berlin, went there and found himself disappointed is just now returned to the City - spent what little they had - Visitor recommends 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for 4 weeks but no longer.

729. Simon Burn, aged 60. Emigrant, from Ireland since last August - R. C. Church. Lived at Sharon since he came out - arrived in Toronto a few days ago, and came for shelter to the House - seeks admission.

730. Thomas Campbell a boy 12 years of age, lost one leg above the knee - was sent here from the Mayors Office for admission.

Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1872.  
No Committee

731. Jane Charlton 56 Spenceham St. Husband dead. The case will be found referred upon for the last two winters, the husband having been long confined to the House by a lingering illness. - Mrs Charlton is left with a young family, only one of the children doing for themselves, and her own health is very precarious. Visitor recommends her for bread, and such groceries as the House can allow her for the present - the bread to be continued for the next four months - and Coal to be allowed 3 times during the winter.

732. Fanny Dunn 30 Bell Street. Husband ill in Hospital - 2 Children, one an infant in arms - Mrs Dunn herself ill and unfit almost for work - a similar case to many reported and last winter. English Emigrant's of two years standing - purchased one of Mr Lums's 'allotments' 18 months ago - which took all their earnings to pay for instalments, then the husband fell ill, and they have been in a state of destitution more or less for months - the only thing in their favour being that they have a sort of Cabin to live in - Visitor recommends them for bread for six weeks, some groceries now, and Coal when it is given out, or before that. And the case to be referred again.



Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1872.

733. Susan Finch 32 Bell Street. This Case was reported upon last year. The family were then living on St. David's Street. The husband is in Hospital, and the family are very destitute. Visitor recommends them for bread for a month and some groceries now - and the case to be referred again at the end of the month.

Friday, 18<sup>th</sup> October 1872.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

734. Simon Burn<sup>d</sup> in Case 729. To see Doctor, and if a proper case to be admitted for a time.
735. Thomas Campbell<sup>d</sup> in Case 730. Came out 4 years ago from London with his parents who settled at Fenelon Falls - the father died, and the boy came to Toronto to ship for himself - took to selling papers, and boarded at the News-Boys Home, but could not get on very well on one leg. To be admitted.
736. Michael Turlong<sup>d</sup> aged 41. Irish. Chap. Eng. Formerly an Lunatic - bad eyes - seeks admission again - rather fond of a drop - Admitted on condition that he make himself General useful and keep sober as well.
737. Thomas Milner<sup>d</sup> 93 Adelaide St. West - Visitor called and found Milner had been sent to General Hospital by Mr. John Cowbra, therefore provided for at present.

Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1872.  
Present Messrs R. Gilman & E. Hobson

738. Thomas Goff<sup>d</sup> 44 years of age - Native of Ireland - Chap. Eng. 40 years in Toronto - a painter by trade - seemingly a very respectable old man, now past work, and no friends to assist him in any way - was lately sold out by his Landlord - now perfectly destitute - seeks admission. Admitted.
739. James Coleman<sup>d</sup> 41. Irish. Chap. Eng. 42 years in Canada - Shoemaker by trade, was formerly an Lunatic - says cannot earn enough to pay his expenses for board and lodging - seeks admission will make himself useful at his trade. Admitted.



Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1872.

233.

740. Thomas Larkin, applied on behalf of his Mother in Law, Anna Clickey, who was sent here by the Mayor for admission - says he has supported his Mother in Law for years, and is willing to do so now - does not wish her to receive any aid from a charitable Institution. Committee advised Mrs Clickey to live with her friends, as the By-Laws of the Institution are against admitting persons who have friends able and willing to support them.

741. Anna Stewart aged 41. English. Emigrant. But since 23<sup>rd</sup> of last month. Chaffing. Came from Montreal yesterday, and in the evening to this Institution for shelter - destitute, and not very good health. Admitted for a time, until able to go to service.

742. Susan Finch in Case 733, to have 12<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week, & groceries for this once. The case to be referred to Visitor in a month.

743. Fanny Lunn in Case 732, to have 8<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week for one month, and groceries this once.

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> October 1872.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

744. Sarah Bennett 433 King St. East. Husband George a labourer. They arrived from Lambeth, 9 weeks ago - Husband has a rupture and injured himself again since arrival here, by working in a drain - 3 Children, Louisa, 9 - Alice, 5 - Anne 18 months, said to be dropsical. Was confined 5 weeks ago - but lost the child. In view of this fact, and the general unwholesomeness of the family, Visitor recommends one ration of tea, sugar, &c. and 8<sup>lbs</sup> bread - Chaffing. 28 years of age. Husband 29.

745. James Butler in Case 755 in 1869. went out without asking leave yesterday, and came home drunk at night. was reprimanded by Committee and given to understand, if the like occurs again he will not be admitted.

746. Peter Gordon, formerly an inmate, see Case 632. Says he lived with Mr Peter Patterson and Church near Bloor St; received injuries from a horse falling on him 3 weeks ago which incapacitates him earning his living for the present. seeks admission. Admitted.



234. Friday 25<sup>th</sup> October 1842.

747. Francis Martin<sup>s</sup> aged 27. Wife, Mary Ann, aged 26, and 4 children recommended for a few days shelter, until they can get a place to live in. Irish. R.C.

748. Ann Spence<sup>s</sup> aged 33, Nova Scotian. Shop Engl. says her husband is in the States - and she came to Toronto to better her condition, but failed doing so - has two children with her. James 5 & Henry 2<sup>1/2</sup> came here for a few days shelter.

749. Samuel Fyfe<sup>s</sup> 24. Painter by trade - English Emigrant, out since last March - Congregationalist - for the last 5 months in General Hospital. Seeks a few days shelter - has been promised employment by Mr. Wilkie Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association.

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> October 1842.  
No Committee present.

750. William Wade<sup>s</sup> who was apprenticed from this Institution October 24<sup>th</sup> 1841, at the age of 9 years, to Alexander Campbell of the Township of Holland - returned this day Oct 29<sup>th</sup> - states that he left Mr. Campbell 18 months ago on account of bad usage - worked since then for several parties from whom he has good testimonials to show.

Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 1842.  
Present. F. Gibson Esqr.

751. John Thomas<sup>s</sup> 81 years of age, English. Shop England. 14 years in Toronto. Not able to earn his living on account of age and infirmities and no friends to assist him. seeks admission. admitted.

752. Thomas Gazzo<sup>s</sup> near 10 Albert Street, 70 years of age. Irish. R.C. an old resident, past work - to have 1 lb bread a week & coal when given out.

753. John Shaw<sup>s</sup> 18. Scotch. Emigrant. 12 months out. Shop England. worked on the Railroad - has a carbuncle and his wrist which unfit him for work at present. Allowed shelter until fit for work.

754. Mary Ann Fozelle in case 778 in 1869 left the House - (cause drunken & disorderly).



Friday. 1<sup>st</sup> November 1872.

235.

755. Jane Finney. 36 Richmond St. west. A married woman, aged 39. Husband aged 32. Has 4 children, a girl 17, blind, boy 12, boy 5, and boy 3 years of age. Visitor saw neither the father or the blind girl - says they were in business and living near York Street. Visitor does not know what to think of them, they are both in the prime of life - Their place is wretched and dirty, thinks there must be something wrong - perhaps the Committee may help them, say for two or three weeks, no more - Visitor will look them up again.

756. Elizabeth Russell. Sunnyside St. formerly an inmate in the House. Visitor recommends as one deserving of our good relief - Recommended for bread for the winter - some tea & sugar now, and coal when given out.

757. Ann Kerr. aged 16. was born in the States - Presbyterian, and Cophen, in bad health, afflicted with spine disease, consequently not able to take a place - No one belonging to her excepting of a Sister at Service in the City who has been paying her board. Mrs. Green and another Lady made application for her admission. - admitted. Noobr 5<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday Noobr 5<sup>th</sup> 1872.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lyster Esq.

758. Margaret Sprackell. 163 King St. west. A widow, aged 50. Shopkeep. late from England - has one little boy who is in the country, she appears to be a respectable person - To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread for the present.

Friday, Noobr 8<sup>th</sup> 1872.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lyster Esq.

759. Eliza Loder. 50 Cherry Street - Husband, Richard, a labourer, from London England 12 weeks next Monday - Out at work; - did not see him - Wife was confined of a still born child, about 2 weeks ago and is still unable to move about - (children), Elizabeth, 13. does the work of the family. - Rosina, 11. John, 7. These three are picking up wood. - Matilda 4. Minnie 1 1/2 - has had 10 children, of whom only the above survive - Shop England - Visitor recommends 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week - and a ration of Sugar, Tea, Calumet & Rice.



Friday, Novbr 8<sup>th</sup> 1872.

760. A Letter from Rev. Mr. Sanson referring to a Child and Eriente was read - enquiries to be made and if a proper case to be admitted.

761. Mary Johnson, 27. Single - 8 years in Canada - Scotch - Presby. allowed shelter for a few days, and to see Doctor as she is not in good health at present.

762. Ellen Anderson, aged 24. From Manchester, England, 2 years ago - one child, Emily 11 months old. Has no home at present, seeks shelter for a few days. Chof Engl.

763. Enquiries were made about the male child in Case 760, and the following information obtained - An old woman named Swanton living on Erie St. says it was brought to her when 10 days old, by its mother Mary Garrison who promised to pay \$5 a month for the nursing of it - it is now 2 years and 2 months old, and the money has been paid regularly ever since with the exception of a few dollars - Mary Garrison the mother lives with her parents at Niagara at present, but her misfortune happened when in service in Toronto - Mrs Swanton has a very bad leg, and is otherwise in bad health, and is utterly incapable of taking care of herself and less so of the child - Rev. Mr. Sanson and others have interested themselves to get the old woman admitted into the General Hospital if the little one could be taken care of at the same time - admitted for the present. The Mother's Name is Addison not Garrison.

Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> Novbr, 1872.

Present, J. T. Smith Esq. & W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

764. Mary Ann Robinson, aged 44. Irish, Chof England. 22 years in Toronto, says is not able to work on account of Rheumatism & has no place to live in.

Friday 15<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1872.

Present, J. T. Smith Esq. & W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

765. Mary Ann Robinson in Case 764. allowed a few days shelter in building for casual poor and to see Doctor, all she is asking for at present.



Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> Novbr. 1872.

237.

766. David Porter in Case 641. had leave to go out on the 13<sup>th</sup> - has not returned yet, saw in yesterday's paper that he was taken up for drunkenness and brought before the Police Magistrate. - If Porter should apply again for admission, the Committee will admit him on condition that he not go off the premises again, if he does, not to be admitted again.

767. Ellen Hudson aged 24. English. Chap. Eng. one child, Emily, 12 Months old - 2 years out from England. says has no where to stay - Allowed shelter for a time to give her a chance to look for a place.

768. Margaret Newman aged 27. (Canadian) - Presbyt. has been living in the States with a Brother, came back to Toronto 18 Months ago - No home at present, allowed shelter for a few days until she can look up friends.

769. Susan Finch in Case 742, recommended for another allowance of Groceries, and bread for a fortnight longer - The husband is still in Hospital.

Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> November, 1872.

Present. Very Revd. J. F. James & R. C. Love Esq.

770. Mary Ann Cook 161 Ontario St. East. Not in when Visitor called, but a neighbour told that she was a widow with one child who was confined to its bed with illness - That Mrs Cook was no longer a young woman, and had great difficulty in supporting herself & child - by selling cakes & sweetmeats &c. some of which Visitor saw in the window would think she might have the bread, leaving the coal perhaps until Visitor sees her himself. German. Presbyt. Girl 12 years of age.

771. Jane Taylor 123 Queen St. East. Widow. Husband was a Carpenter - they came out from England 2 years ago, were doing well until the husband fell sick and died about eight weeks ago - has four children - Eldest boy out at service the rest at home - Seems a very respectable person and Visitor is satisfied she would not apply unless forced to do so - Recommended for bread for two months - a little tea, and a few groceries and coal twice when it is given out. - To have 6 lbs bread a week, and groceries (small allowance) for this week only.



Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> November 1872.

742. Jane Smith, 4<sup>th</sup> Row of 62 Duches St. Was in when Visitor called - A Neighbour told Visitor that she was badly off - has two very young children - Might perhaps have some bread for the present - Visitor saw Mrs Smith afterwards & recommended bread and a little Tea & Sugar - will report more fully next Friday.
743. Ann Tideman 15 Elliott Row. (in Case 727.) her husband has sent her no assistance, her health is very poor, and she is dull of hearing - Visitor thinks it is likely she will have to remain on the relief list for the winter - Recommended to get 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week until further orders.
744. Sarah Thippsall, No 5, Rough Cast Row, near Corner of Cherry & Front St. 2 years here from Westminster, England, - Husband, Robert, a labourer has been in the Hospital nearly one month - is expected out next week - Children, Ellen, 4, Robert, 7, Susan, 6. John, 3 months. Shop England. This family appears almost utterly destitute; scarcely any furniture, or convenience of any kind: - the two girls seem rather sickly. - Recommended 8<sup>lb</sup> bread and such other relief as the House can afford. - See Case 245 in 1871.
745. Ellen Hunter, 25 Summer Street. Has been a widow for about 3 months. Has 3 Children, a boy 6, a girl 2½, and a baby 6 months old. Goes out washing and scrubbing. Is apparently respectable & deserving. Irish. R.C. Bread recommended, & Coal by 2 lb.
746. Elizabeth Graves, white woman, widow - aged 30. English. Shopkeep. with 6 Children. (Coloured). Sarah, 13. Solomon, 11. Nathaniel, 8. George, 5. Jacob, 2. Richard, 7 months old. Came from Muskoka where the husband died sometime since. They had shelter since Saturday - No claim on this City, and no means of returning from whence they came. Recommended to his worship the Mayor for a pass to take them back.
747. Thomas Nolan 4<sup>th</sup> Row 55. from Ireland since 25<sup>th</sup> of July - R.C. Left wife and 5 Children at home. worked on Railroad since he came out, and met with an accident, falling off a plank whilst wheeling a Barrow load of stones, by which he injured the cap of his knee, which he says incapacitates him at present of doing hard work - Seeks admission. To be admitted for a time and to make himself useful as far as able.



Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> November, 1872.

239.

778. Duncan Muir and wife, called a few days since on behalf of their Apprentice Mary Dyar, who has been with them since the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1869. at that time 8 years of age - Muir says he has given up his farm and has no further use for Mary, having his own children to do all that is required now - would like to have her transferred to his Brother in Law who has a farm of his own in his neighbourhood, Caledon - sent in an application since filled in by his Brother in Law. The weekly Committee referred this case to General Board.

779. John Lonic, in Case 659, left the Institution, (Novr 21<sup>st</sup>) expects employment at his trade in the country.

Friday, 22<sup>nd</sup> Novr. 1872.

I received, Very Resd. J. F. James, His Worship The Mayor & Mr. Cook.

780. Fanny Jarvis, 39 Maple Lane, Epsom has been ill with rheumatic fever and now suffers from the effects of it - Is a Nail Maker by trade, but can get little of anything to do - She has also been ill, having undergone several operations for abscess in the neck. Out from England about a year - Has two children a boy 6 & a girl 2. Shop England. Recommended for bread and an allowance of groceries. Mrs Jarvis stated to Committee that she had a sewing machine for which she was to pay 35<sup>s</sup>, paid off 20, not being able to make the rest of her payments good, the agent took the machine away from her. Shpt. to make enquiries.

781. Harriet Lewis, Aged 40. English, 10 Months out. Shop England. (Lark). came from Hamilton seeking Employment. Destitute of means to support herself at present. Admitted for a time to enable him to look for Employment.

782. Harriet Davis, in Case 704, is in receipt of a weekly allowance of bread - applied for coal - No coal given out yet. To have an allowance of groceries, on account of husband's bad health.

783. Jane Smith, in Case 742. (Canadian) - Presby. 2 Children, girls, aged 7 & 5. Committee consider her a strong healthy young woman who should support her family. Aged 20. Superintendent to make enquiries about her.



Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1872.  
Present, Rev. J. J. Boddy & J. Shaw Esqrs.

784. Mary Develin" of Summer St. Not at home when Visitor called, nor her husband either. A little girl told visitor her father had been ill, but was better again. He is a plumber by trade. The Mother has 5 days work nearly every week. Cannot see why she should have applied, but the Case is left to the Committee. Has 3 Children, all girls, 8, 4, & 2. It appears Mrs Develin is near her confinement again, and her husband is not able to work, Committee will therefore allow 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
785. Margaret Lawrence" 15 Elliotts Row, formerly an Lunatic, to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread for one month.
786. Charles Lawson" in Case 701 brought a note from Mr. Crombie, St. Andrews Society, recommending Lawsons admission - Allowed to stay a day or two and see the doctor. The Man has no claim on this Charity having come from Montreal 6 weeks ago, where he has been living the last 20 years.
787. James Watson" aged 66, Irish. Chap England. A Resident in Toronto since 1832, not able to work on account of Rheumatism seeks admission for the winter - some friends will take his wife and provide for her. Admitted.
788. Michael Furlong" in Case 734, went out yesterday on his own account, came back in the Evening under influence of drink - reprimanded by Committee & told not to do the like again if he wishes to remain an Lunatic.
789. Bridget Gurst" rear of 53 Duchess St. Not in when visitor called. An old Man who was in bed, did not give any clear account of matters, and Visitor cannot at present undertake to say what relation Bridget may stand in towards him.
790. Mary Gormay" 86 Victoria St. 23 years old - Husband left her 7 Months ago - 2 Children, girl 3 years & girl 11 Months. From England - Member of Wesleyan Methodist Church - Same not able to work. Recommended 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.



Tuesday. 26<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1872.

241.

791. Ann Ramboe<sup>4</sup> 62 Victoria St. 27 years old. Husband dead 3 years - 3 Children, girls, aged 9, 7 & 6. Washerwoman - Shop boy. Recommended for 6<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.

792. William W. Brown<sup>1</sup>, Aged 44. From London, England since last March. Shop England - says was 15 years in the Army & 5 years in the Militia. Labourer, seeking Employment. Has a sprained ankle - seeks shelter for a few days. Left Dept 22<sup>nd</sup>.

793. Ann Bales<sup>1</sup>, rear 242 Elizabeth St. Coloured - Married - 2 Children, Girl 15, sick - girl 12. Husband a whitewasher, not in good health - has her Mother living with her who is 86 years of age, and very infirm. To have 8<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.

Friday 29<sup>th</sup> November 1872.  
Present. J. Thoms Esq & E. Gibson Esq.

794. Emma Rogers<sup>1</sup> No 6 East Street, North of Rolling Mills - From Southampton, England, 2 years ago:- spent one year in Hamilton - Husband, Thomas, a labourer, broke his arm not long since and is now in the Hospital - Children, Alfred 4, Walter, 15 months, and Robert, 3 weeks old - Shop England - The family is very destitute, but all the House can at present give, is an allowance of bread, say 8<sup>lbs</sup> a week.

795. Ann Hancock<sup>1</sup> 21 Nelson St. West, aged 32 years. Shop boy - Not long out of Hospital - bad with Rheumatism - says her husband deserted her - To have 6<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.

796. Ann Kavanagh<sup>1</sup> lives in a most disreputable place, with Mrs Fisher who has taken up with one 'Bill Smith'. She says she usually lives in Service - Visitor should recommend her to return to it.

797. John Law<sup>1</sup> in Case 753, his hand is now quite well - allowed to remain until next Monday, in the mean time to look for Employment.

798. Charles Lawson<sup>1</sup>, in Case 786 - allowed to remain until next Monday, and to look for work in the mean time.



L.L.L. Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> Novbr. 1872.

799. Sarah Shipcutte, in Case 774. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week and a full allowance of groceries for this week.

800. James Kennedy, aged 30. Irish. Chof. Engl. Labourer - 3 years in Canada - Out of Employment at present. Came from Hamilton looking for Employment in Toronto, asks for a few days shelter.

801. Charles Lawson in Case 798, and

802. James Kennedy in Case 800, left to day Decr 1<sup>st</sup> both got work at Thornhill.

803. John Shaw in 797, left and went to Hamilton, got a pass from St. Andrews Society.

Tuesday 3<sup>rd</sup> Decbr 1872.

Present, S. Jacques Esq & E. Gibson Esq

804. Catharine Loney 16 Garrison St. aged 34. Born at Amherstburg - In Toronto 2 months - husband died in February - 2 Children 3 & 6 years of age, both girls - No means of support but what she can earn by washing &c. R.C. recommended for bread - 6<sup>th</sup> a week.

805. William Moore Wellington Avenue - east side of ravine - 60 years of age - English - Chof. Engl. in Toronto about 30 years - gathers rags &c for a living, but makes but little in that way - steady but very every going. Recommended for bread.

806. Selina Gaughan, 104 Bishop St. Her husband a plasterer by trade has been ill since May and is just out of the Hospital where he underwent an operation. Is still very weak & unfit for work. 7 Children, the eldest in Service, 6 at home, boy 12, boy 10, girl 8, girl 6, boy 4, & girl 15 months. Live in an unfinished house in great discomfort. English, and belong to English Church, Bread recommended and a little fuel at Xmas. To have 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

807. Rosanne Lee 54 Bishop St. Was at home when Visiter called, but found she is in the same needy state as heretofore - An old deserving pensioner of the House.



Tuesday. 3<sup>d</sup> December 1842.

L 43.

808.

Isabella Anderson? 54 Wellington St. Widow, aged 67. Chaf. Engl. English - To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread for the present.

809.

Margaret Newman? in Case 768, allowed to remain till Friday next, to give her an opportunity to look for a place.

810.

Mary Lewis? in Case 588, frequently in the habit of taking too much strong drink, and thereby causing disturbance and disorder in the House - Committee ordered that she be dismissed from the House, but her begging to be excused this time, and promising not to do the like again, she is to have one more chance, but if she gets drinking again, to call in a Constable and have her removed off the premises.

811.

Michael Shannon? 203 Chestnut St. Aged 66, Married. Irish. R.C. one child at home, a girl 11 years old, the rest doing for themselves - Shannon is an old out door pensioner and well known to Committee. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

812.

Joseph Gallagher? in Case 399, 64 years of age. 20 years in Toronto. Irish. R.C. Made application for admission. To see Doctor, and report next Friday.

813.

Robert Gradwell? 50. English. Chaf. Engl. Paralyzed - Carpenter by trade - 16 years in Toronto. Formerly an Lunatic - See Case 674. seeks admission again. Admitted on condition that he keep sober, if not to be dismissed.

814.

Doctor examined Joseph Gallagher in Case 812, and states that he has an ulcer on each leg, and his left arm has been injured recently by a fall, although he recollects nothing of it. The arm is only partially useful, at present, but appears to be improving, Doctor thinks it would be better to give him temporary shelter for a time as he certainly is not able to work in his present condition.

Friday, 6<sup>th</sup> December, 1842.  
Present, Messrs. J. Jacques & E. Gibson.

815.

Ann Madden? No. 7 Victoria St. 28 years old - 6 Labourer disabled from injuries received at Queens Hotel. 3 Children, aged 7, 5 & 2 years. Irish. R.C. recommended 8<sup>th</sup> bread.



244. Friday. Decr 6/42.

816. Susan Malley<sup>r</sup> 28 Cumberland St. English. Chap. Engl. Husband a ship painter, but has been some time out of work. One son 17 years of age - but helpless - The woman seems very respectable and anxious to work - Recommended for bread temporarily. 8<sup>lb</sup> bread for a month.

817. Elizabeth Weeks<sup>r</sup>, near of 28 King St. in Wilsons Yard. A married woman aged 36. Husband 40. Has 6 children, the eldest 11 years, the youngest 4 ~~weeks~~ days. She being just confined would require some nourishment. The husband is laid up this month back, with a sore leg - if not for his being so they need not have applied, as he earns when at work 9 s a week as Trunk making. Visitor thinks the man cannot work for some time yet. Recommended for some groceries & 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for one month.

818. Mary Humphrys<sup>r</sup> near 79 Louise St. Canadian. Chap. Engl. Married. 39 years of age. Husband a carpenter, went to the States 10 months ago, has not heard from him since - 6 children, boy 15, earns 1<sup>5</sup>/<sub>2</sub> per week at the Globe Office - boy 12, in service for board. boy 5, girl 11. assists her mother sewing with a machine, girl 8, & girl 3, all at home except boy 13. Visitor thinks she is a person worthy of relief. Would recommend 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal.

819. Wilhelmina Barton<sup>r</sup> 79 Louise St. Scotch. Presbyterian Church. Widow 52 years of age - one daughter 11 years of age, Mrs B. is a Launderess, has not been well for some time - past. appears a clean industrious woman. Recommended for Coal when given out.

820. Sarah Ann Pearson<sup>r</sup> 107 Elizabeth St. was not at home when visitor called.

821. Elizabeth Neal<sup>r</sup> 17 Agnes St. 71 years of age. Widow. Chap. Engl. Ireland. Helpless - An old Out door Pensioner. Recommended for the same as last year.

822. Mary McKeth<sup>r</sup> near 38 James St. Aged 64. Widow. Presbyt. Scotch. Another old Out door Pensioner. Recommended the same as last year.

823. Sarah Ann Pearson<sup>r</sup> see Case 820. Married. Husband out of Employment aged 22 from Fetter London since May. 2 children, boys 2 years & 10 months. 8<sup>lb</sup> bread



Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> Decbr 1872.

245

Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> Decbr 1872.  
Present: Rev. Dr. Green.

824. Elizabeth McLean "91 Denison Avenue. A widow aged 28, with 2 children, girls aged 1 & 2 years respectively. Has a room up stairs from a very respectable family and is apparently deserving some for a living. Was strong in health of late. English. Presby. Recommended for coal & bread. To have 6<sup>lbs</sup> of bread.
825. John Davis "165 Bathurst St. only out from England since July. Is a labourer. Has been sick and out of work several weeks since his arrival, but in search of employment when visitor called. Has a wife and 3 children, boys aged 13, 7, and 21 months. A Congregationalist. Bread allowed for a month. 8<sup>lbs</sup> a week.
826. Wm E. Pettigrew "43 Bishop St. Visitor cannot recommend him, having been told that he and his "wife" as called, spend their time in drinking and carousing.
827. Elizabeth Davenport "rear of 27 Queen St. west. No such person there in fact there is no such number, nothing between 25 & 31. Visitor took some pains but failed.
828. Ann Conlan "rear 98 Queen St. East. Aged 35. Widow. 2 boys, 7 & 2 years, sent out to wash and scrub. Native of Ireland. R.C. Recommended for 6<sup>lbs</sup> bread.
829. Elizabeth Hudson "51 Sumach St. Husband Bricklayers Labourer, went down to Oshawa to work on a job for Mr. & Mrs. builder - sent some money home once - but has not been heard from for several weeks - wife and 2 young children consequently in great distress. Visitor recommends her for bread for a month - some soup & one load of coal as soon as given out, case to be then again referred to visitor.
830. Edmund Grinley "Parliament St. 1<sup>st</sup> house south of Caplands Brewery. 34 months from Nottingham. Labourer. Married. No children. His brother, Richard, lives with him. Both were sick, but say that none can be found. Recommended to have 6<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.



216 Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> December 1872.

831. James Morris, 88 South Park St. See Case 25<sup>th</sup> in 1871.  
Husband has Employment, but cant do much, owing to an affliction  
of the Eyes for which he is now under care of Dr. Rosebrough -  
To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & fuel when distributed.
832. Margaret Baker, 110 South Park Street. Came from London 3  
Months ago. Husband, William was a Sailor: has just found  
Employment with Mr. Leish & Co, Printers - Last one of his fingers  
swollen after arrival here. (Children; Alice, 3, (has a very sore eye,  
for which Visitor advised a visit to the Infirmary) - William, 2.  
Harriett, (born at Sea) 5 Months old. Husband, Protestant. Wife,  
R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & Coal when distributed.
833. Susan Finch, in Case 769. Visitor recommends a little groceries -  
and will have the Medical Man Dr. Bright's opinion of her case and  
send it in next Friday.

Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1872.

Present, Ch. T. McCord Esq.

834. Mary Ann Oyles, Derby Lane, North side, rough cast house, 1<sup>st</sup> door from  
Parliament St. See Case 45<sup>th</sup> in 1871. Has since lost one of her children,  
but has still plenty remaining. Has been confined to bed for six  
weeks, and is likely to remain there for some time yet. All the  
earnings of the husband will not put his family clear of debt.  
The poor woman requires many things, bedding &c which cannot be  
furnished by the Board - Visitor recommends 10<sup>th</sup> bread -  
Coal when distributed. also Tea & sugar.
835. Jane Fraser, Derby Lane, showed Visitor the swelling of above  
Case, and took occasion to pay her his annual visit -  
The old Man is on his back again, very bad with asthma:  
See Case 95<sup>th</sup> in 1871. The usual relief may be granted.
836. Mary Carrall, near 77 Stanley St. 51 years old. Two boys, 11,  
and 8 years of age. Sells fish. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
837. Ellen Cuffin, 147 Victoria St. 30 years old. Widow. 3 Children,  
all boys, 2 years from England - goes out to work. English.  
Shop boy. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.



Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> December 1872.

248.

838. Peter Kane<sup>y</sup> 108 Victoria St. Recommended by Rev. Mr. Lomas, & W. S. MacKinnell Esq. Kane is 40 years old, wife 36. 6 Children - The man is very far gone in Consumption, and they are very poor - To have 12<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, and a full allowance of Groceries.
839. Louisa Marsden<sup>y</sup> 71 Richmond St. East. Not able to work on account of Rheumatism - has one child a year old. English. Shop. Eng. To have 12<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.
840. Ann Brown<sup>y</sup> 174 Bishop St. Husband, and daughter aged 16, & Son aged 8 years, ill with small pox. Sarah Ann Douglass a daughter in law, whose husband has just died of it lives with them, and none of them, can earn anything for some little time. 6 Months allowance of bread, and an allowance of groceries recommended.
841. Jane Cygan<sup>y</sup> 27 Grogg Lane, a widow aged 40. Not in when visitor called - No children - Lives with John and Sarah who says Jane is a very delicate woman. There are 4 women living together in a miserable tenement, open and cold with but little furniture in the house - (case referred to Committee).
842. Mary Maddigan<sup>y</sup> 138 Richmond St. West, aged 68. R. C. Irish. Lives Rent free. Recommended for 12<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for the season and Coal when given out.
843. Sarah Thompson<sup>y</sup> No 12 Richmond St. West. Aged 44. Scotch. Presbyterian. Wants Coal only. Recommended for 90<sup>lb</sup> all at once, when the time comes.
844. Ann Conners<sup>y</sup> 138 Richmond St. West. Spinster. aged 73. R. C. Irish. Very feeble old woman. Lives rent free. Recommended to have 12<sup>lb</sup> bread for life, and Coal when distributed.
845. Mary Ann Carman<sup>y</sup> 119 Leinster St. Native of Newfoundland In Limerick nearly 2 years - Widow, 5 children, 2 boys, 11 & 8 years, 3 girls, 6, 3, and 1 year of age. No means of support but what she earns by washing. A respectable woman to whom it is a charity to give assistance. Recommended for Coal and Bread.



248. Friday, Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1872.

846. William Furdy? Beech St. South side, a few doors east of Parliament.  
His case was reported upon last year. See No 445. Mr Furdy is still  
and always will be, a helpless invalid. He could scarcely do  
more when Visitor saw him yesterday than move from his Chair to  
his bed. Recommended for Coal for the winter  $\frac{1}{2}$  a Ton at a time.

847. Samuel Stubbs? 50 Sunnyside St. An English Emigrant and his  
wife and two children. They have only been out 3 Months, and six  
weeks out of that time, Stubbs has been laid up by dysentery and  
low fever. He is a Bricklayer, and during the little time he was  
able to work, could always do well at his trade. - Now of course  
while this severe weather lasts, there is nothing to be done.  
The wife has been trying to obtain plain sewing &c but without much  
success. Visitor recommends them for Coal a liberal allowance  
and bread for a month. The case to be then again referred.

848. Mary Slattery? 50 St. Davids St. Husband deserted her, and is  
now supposed to be in the Royal Artillery in England. She has  
7 children - the eldest a boy of 13 old enough to do something for  
himself. He has been out in a place, and his Mother is trying to  
get him a situation again. Visitor thinks Mrs Slattery is an  
industrious and deserving woman, and with her large family,  
would recommend that she have Coal 3 times, and bread  
for two months.

849. Stanley 82 Oak St. Husband dying in consumption -  
5 young children - Very respectable people, only came out last  
year - have seen much better days. Visitor does not think that  
the husband can live many days, and they are in great destitution.  
Recommended for Coal 3 times, and bread for 2 months.

850. Elizabeth Russell? 508 King St. East. (See Case 736.) was formerly  
in the House of Industry, and Superintendent is therefore of course  
aware of all the previous circumstances of her case -  
Her brother in law has been very kind to her, and pays her rent and  
has given her the few articles of furniture in her rooms. She has  
been trying to earn something by sewing &c. Visitor thinks the  
Board cannot do better than allow her Coal for the winter,  
and bread for the next six or eight weeks.



Friday. Decr 13<sup>th</sup> 1872

269.

851. Mary Miller. 29 Duquesne St. and,  
852. Eliza Death 98 Jarvis St. } Visitor has not had time  
yet to call on those two cases, but will do so in time for  
Tuesday's report.

853. Mary Ann Mansell near 19 Centre St. English. Shopgirl. Widows.  
44 years of age - 6 Children, boy 24 a Butcher, boy 23 a Butcher, boy 21  
apprenticed to Gurneys at  $\$2\frac{1}{2}$  a week, girl 16 in service, girl 13,  
in the country - girl 9 at home - apparently all at home, excepting the  
two girls in service. Visitor cannot recommend, as they all appear to  
earn their own living.

854. Elizabeth Scott, near 157 Centre St. English. Congregationalist.  
Married. 38 years of age. Husband a Pork Butcher, laid up for two  
or three months with Asthma. 5 Children, boy 11, boy 6, girl 8, girl 3,  
and girl 1 year old - To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week. Husband to see Doctor.

855. Eliza Manning 59 Elizabeth St. No such number, or such person  
known in the neighbourhood.

856. James Hayles 15 Elgin St. Visitor thinks, Hayles ought  
to provide for his family this winter, having had relief last year.

857. Charles Wm Wilkinson. Aged 22. English. Shopgirl. Out from England  
14 months - in Toronto since May last - was 3 weeks in Toronto  
General Hospital with Typhoid fever - is present in a very weak  
state of health - Recommended by Dr. Ogden for admission -

Monday. 14<sup>th</sup> Decr 1872.  
Received. Robert Wilkes Esq.

858. Mary Lewis 26 Dundas St. From England since last May. Husband  
is a labourer, out of work for five weeks - 4 Children, 2 boys 12, & 8.  
2 girls 5, & 2. She is industrious and does what she can. Shopgirl.  
Temporary aid recommended. 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week for the present.

859. Eliza Galey 119 Bishop St. at Mr. Robinsons. A widow,  
without children - a deserving old pensioner of the Cause.  
To have Coal and bread.



220. Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> December 1872.

860. Sarah Moore, 13 Maria St. Case often reported on, not in when Visitor called but seems the same as before. Recommended - To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal when given out.

861. Emma Impey, 175 Spadina Avenue - Has husband and 5 Children, The second boy lost his arm by an accident and has been a great expense to the family. Very respectable but poor. English - 5 Months and from old Country. Congregationalists. Coal recommended to be sent to her.

862. Letitia Potter, rear of 140 Richmond St. West. Aged 61. Husband 43. 3 Children, Girls, 13, 8, & 2. out from England 3 years and getting charity every winter since they came out, and likely will for the time to come. Visitor fears they are a poor lot. Committee will please judge the case, if poverty gives them a claim, they are surely poor enough. The girl of 13, ought to be at service. Committee allow 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

863. Ellen Cooper, 69 Victoria St. 55 years old. Widow, not able to work. Has had her leg broken. Irish. R.C. Recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> bread.

864. Bridget McCabe, 98 Jarvis St. 79 years old. Not able to work through old age. Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week recommended.

865. Mary Cady, 124 Loranley St. aged 67. Widow. Irish. R.C. an old Pensioner. To have a weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread & coal when given out.

866. Isabella Philips, rear 143 Elizabeth St. Widow. Blind. Irish. Chap. England. one son aged 28, a cripple who partly supports his mother. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal when given out.

867. Elizabeth McKenzie, 22 Albert St. aged 68. Spinster. Scotch. Methodist. An old but deaf Pensioner. To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & coal.

868. Elsie Leath, 98 Jarvis St. Widow, no children - In very bad health - Not capable of doing work enough (if she could get it) - To keep herself in fuel & food through the winter. Visitor recommends her for coal 3 times, and a small allowance of bread for two months.



Tuesday. 17<sup>th</sup> Decr 1842.

251

869. Ellen Dixon " No 6 Tyndenham St. Widow. 4 Children, but only one (the youngest) at home, the rest having been taken into the girls Home. Mrs Dixons husband who was a clerk & bookkeeper, died last winter, leaving her in very destitute circumstances - She has no friends or connexions in this Country - She has been trying to support herself by her needle but cannot possibly get through the winter without assistance. It is a sad case as she poor woman never knew what it was to be dependent on others, until her husbands death. Visitor recommends her for Coal 3 times.

870. Mary Miller " 29 Duckers St. Not in when Visitor called.

871. Jane Smith " 56 Duckers St. and  
872. Eliza Manning 59 Duckers St. both out, or at least no where to be found at these numbers, they better call and let visitor know exactly where they live.

873. Mary Mansville " 114 George St. Widow, 4 young Children - out when Visitor called, but then he found out all that was necessary to know about her from a neighbour - appears to be a hard working woman doing her best to support her family and deserving of assistance. Visitor recommends her for Coal twice bread for 2 Months. 8 lbs bread a week.

874. Mary Ann Robinson " in Case 761, died this day Decr 19<sup>th</sup> at 8 o'clock P.M.

Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1842.  
A visit to the Sick Room of the 2 E. Verwood Esq.

875. Mary Ann Robinson " 43 Bishop St. Only 6 Months from England. Husband is a worker out of employment, and is rheumatic. Three Children, boys 5, 2 & 6 Months. occupy one room in the house. Belong to English Church. Bread and Coal recommended.

876. Agnes Brooks " N.E. corner of Queen & Renshaw St. A Widow, aged 41. of very delicate health. goes out working. Has two boys at School 8 & 5. Has a room up stairs for which she pays, 3s. a Month. An English woman not since July. Recommended Coal & Bread.



252. Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> December, 1842.

884. Mary Hunt "30 Summer St. A widow aged 52. unable to do anything, owing to Rheumatism in fact is quite helpless. A daughter is partially provided for her. Has also a boy, at school aged 10. To have Coal and Bread.
885. Jane Crawford "32 Bishop St. and when Visitor called. A widow, aged 64. No children, lives with a family named Marshall, works about for her support. Does not live long in one place. Bread recommended. English. Native of Ireland.
886. Bridget Talley, "44 St. James St. in which Visitor called. A widow aged 60. Has a boy 16, a girl 12, boy 9, boy 4, & girl 3. Makes & scrubs for a living. Her own place most untidy. Visitor supposes she might have help.
887. Mary Howell "in a lane off 42 Bishop St. Has a very bad name in the neighbourhood. Has just sent her "man" adrift, Visitor presumes to be in a position to get help. Case left to Committee to decide.
888. Ann Howard "near 32 Bishop St. is widow about 40. A daughter whose husband has deserted her lives with her, and is confined to bed from the effects of rheumatism of years standing, her face being in a deplorable state. A grand child of 11 knows what he can but is not of much use. Irish R.C. Visitor would allow the daughter groceries for the present. Also Coal and Bread.
889. Elizabeth Holland 26 Linsley St. A widow aged 41. with one son 21 earning up 3 a week. Lives with Mary Powis who has aid from the House, taking care of her. Washes & scrubs for a living. English & belongs to English Church. Bread allowed, but as she uses Powis' stove Coal recommended alternately.
890. Mary Nolan "4
891. Catherine Dalton "28 Summer Street.  
Recorded and several times previously. Nothing new to add.  
Nolan has no children, and uses Dalton's stove. Dalton has 3 children.  
Bread recommended, and Coal alternately.
892. Mrs. William "Andersons Lane? Visitor could not find her.



Friday. 20<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1872.

253.

886. Thomas Gupett 11 South Park Street, was not in when visitor called. From London 6 months ago - Labourer - Wife was confined 4 days ago and lost the child - Children, Ann, 5 - Thomas, 3 - Shop England - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread - Groceries for wife.
887. Margaret McNamee, 14 South Park St. &  
888. Elizabeth Reid " 14 South Park St.  
Elizabeth Reid and husband Robert, an old couple from Cambridge - shire, about June 1837; lived 21 years on Kingdon Road - sold their place there and have spent their money. Apparently of the class who have "seen better days" - Margaret McNamee, daughter of the Reids was not in: widow of Andrew, has 5 or 6 children, none living with her, or able to give assistance - still Shop England - (not coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread).
889. Margaret McEvoy 41 South Park St. From London, 3 years last August: lived a while at Stepney - Husband, Daniel, a labourer, has sprained his arm: Visitor did not see him - Children, Owen 16, at a chemist - James 14, Daniel 11, (Catherine 7 (3 last at school) Joseph 5, Thomas 3, Adeline 14 months. Shop Engl. Coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
890. Ellen Linnian 43 South Park Street. From Sligo 20 years ago - maiden name was Little - first husband named Crokway - lived for a time in Barrie - (Children, twins boy & girl aged 14. boy just out of place, girl at service - John 11, William 5, Lizzie 6, Rebecca. Shop Engl. Visitor did not see husband. Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
891. Maria Ford 43 Queen St. East. 38 years old. Husband 40 years old. Same water. 5 children, 7 months from England, can't get work. Shop Engl. Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
892. Mary Gaffney 24 Victoria St. 65 years old, husband 66 years. Not able to work. Shop England. 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal.
893. Liabella Carr 101 Richmond St East. 36 years old. Widow 6 years - 5 children under 14 years, one a ket kles Cripple. - Mrs Carr is suffering from Dyspepsia - Shop Engl. 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
894. Emma Brown 112 Abchurch St. East. aged 51. Husband left her - 2 children, under 4 years. Shop Engl. Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread.



25th Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Decr 1842.

895. Minnie Curtis 98 Richmond St. East. 35 years old.  
Husband 35. Deserted by her husband. 4 Children under 13 years.  
Thy. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. Recommended for 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.

896. Mary Hancock & husband 56 Bay Street. a very respectable looking  
couple aged respectively 33 years - 2<sup>nd</sup> from England. The  
husband a Carpenter in bad health, not able to work - Recommended  
for 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week until further notice.

897. Mary Meach 110 Boulton St. deserted by her husband. Thry. 1<sup>st</sup>  
has one child 3 months old - cannot go out to work, the child being  
too young - To have 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal.

898. Mary Perry 100 Boulton St. Widow aged 58. Came out to this  
country expecting to be assisted by a son who lives in Toronto  
but who has a large family of his own; and cannot do much for  
his Mother - To have 4<sup>lb</sup> bread, & Coal & Soap.

899. Moses Murphy 25 Melville St. and old widower aged 75.  
R.C. Irish. an old resident - cannot do much work at his age  
To have 4<sup>lb</sup> bread for the season & Coal.

900. Margaret Wells 1 Boulton St. Lane. A widow aged 55. R.C.  
To have 4<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly - & Coal twice only.

901. Isabella Parker 110 York St. upstairs - deserted by her husband.  
has 5 children all boys aged respectively, 13, 10, 7, 5, and 10 months.  
suffers from inflammation - has long in Town - English, came at  
when but 10 years of age - Recommended to Committee.

902. Bridget Pickering 138 Richmond St. west. widow, aged 28.  
R.C. has two children aged 4, & 2 1/2. also her widowed Mother  
is living with her. Recommended for 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, and Coal,  
say 12<sup>mo</sup> for the season.

903. Clara Mr. Allan sent word that his report wrote last night  
ready for the Messenger when he called this morning was by some  
mistake at the printers put with some waste paper into the fire.  
Visitor has therefore only time now to read the names with what he  
had recommended to each which Visitor hopes will be sent without



Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> December, 1872.

L 55

Paul having taken a great deal of trouble to visit all the cases in order that they might have the relief before Christmas - See following cases.

904. John McBride " 218 Duke St. Coal & Bread - Coal twice bread for 6 weeks.
905. Anna Clare " 61 Duchess St. Coal twice bread two months.
906. Eliza Manning " 59 Duchess St. Coal twice, bread two months, a little tea sugar, & oatmeal for sick child.
907. Mary Ann Pauline " 115 Sumach St. Coal twice, bread for a month.
908. Elizabeth Anderson " 59 Sumach St. Coal 3 times, bread two months.
909. William Dell " 31 Duchess St. Coal once, bread for a month. Visitor will send all particulars of above cases by Tuesday's report.
910. Catherine Wilson " 81 Agnes St. Widow, aged 56. Irish. Employed as outdoor pensioner of some years standing - her son who partly supported her has left her now - She picks & sorts paper and rags from a dollar to a dollar and a half a week - Suffers with a bad leg. Visitor recommends Bread & Coal.
911. Mary Matthews " 25 Taylor St. English. Chof England. 31 years of age. 2 daughters 7 & 7. a very respectable clean person, been ill for some time with inflammation in the lungs. To have had the coal, & full allowance of groceries & 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.
912. Miss Thompson " 110 Chevalier St. Scotch. Chof England. Widow. 45. No family. says is in bad health. To see her at 3 O'clock and Tuesday.
913. Mary Anderson " 97 Hesius St. Could not be found, and no one seemed to know her in the neighbourhood.
914. Ellen Carnell " 60 years of age, Irish. R.C. in Hospital for last 5 months, now discharged as incurable. Had her feet frozen and lost her toes some years ago. She is Mother to Cornelius the artist who died last Summer in the House. Sent by the Mayor for relief.



Monday, 21<sup>st</sup> December 1872.  
 Present, Rev. Dean Grossett. S. Robinson Esq & Edward Miller Esq.

915. Margaret Guntland, 17 1/2 Kennew St. Widow - case often reported upon. Not in when visitor called. Has two daughters 17 & 16, both working regularly. Has been sick of late, and not able to work. Aid recommended.
916. Mary Pollard, 3 Kennew St. a widow, for some years on the house - aged 59. Has still her two grand children to take care of. Irish. Methodist Aid recommended.
917. Julia Burton, 26 Summer St. Widow 50. No children. Lives with a Mrs. Hall, and has a very cold room. No stove, and old & inefficient. Bread recommended; the amount of coal left to the Committee. Irish R.C.
918. Elizabeth McMillan, 208 Essex St. west. Out at work when visitor called. Has a husband, a waggon maker who has been laid up in bed for 7 weeks with swollen feet and legs ~~from a cold~~ & children, a boy 11, & girl 10. English. Shop kept. Bread and coal recommended & an allowance of groceries.
919. Mary Eickling, 26 Robinson St. an old widow living with a son in law - who wishes to be independent of him - a worthy old person who has been helped by the house for years. Bread recommended.
920. Anne Kingle, near 15 Maria St. aged 71. Widow. Irish. Shop kept. To have coal as usual 900 lbs.
921. Eliza Donohue, 17 Summer St. a widow, aged 50. An industrious woman, not able now to work as much as formerly owing to a pained hand. Has 2 children, boys, aged 11 & 9. Takes a board from Mary Davelin who has help from the house. Irish. R.C. Church. Recommended for coal and bread.
922. Sarah Watts, 68 Stanley St. 40 years old, husband 45. new sighted saw wood. 4 children under 9 years. Irish. R.C. Recommended for 8 lbs bread a week.
923. Hannah Boyfe, 75 Stanley St. Aged 72 years. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. Recommended for 1 lb bread a week & a little tea, sugar &c.



Tuesday. 24<sup>th</sup> Decr 1872.

257.

924. Mrs Diamond<sup>s</sup> 88 Victoria St. 30 years old. Husband left her 5 months ago - Two children, twins, 4 months old. Not able to work on account of the little ones. R.C. Irish. Recommended to have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread.
925. Sarah Lane Gunter<sup>s</sup> 151 Victoria St. Husband left her 6 months. 3 children, all girls - goes out to scrub & wash - Chap English. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.
926. Catherine White<sup>s</sup> 23 Queen St. East. 80 years old - Not able to work. R.C. Irish. 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week recommended.
927. Cecilia Edmonds<sup>s</sup> 23 Queen St. East. 46 years of age. Husband 49. Not able to work. R.C. Irish. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week recommended.
928. Prudence Scales<sup>s</sup> Richmond St. East. old woman near 85. aged 37. Husband dead. 2 boys, 8 & 5 years of age. Chap English. Wants coal.
929. Bridget Watts, 100 Richmond St. East. 70 years old. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.
930. Alice Loughy<sup>s</sup> near of 289 Queen St. west. Widow. R.C. aged 43. Has two girls, 13 & 9. the one 13 earns 4p a week at stitching back. Mrs Loughy is not in very good health. Recommended for 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week and coal.
931. Ann Wick<sup>s</sup> lives in the same Room with above. Visitor recommends them to have 1200<sup>th</sup> coal between them for the season.
932. Fanny Callahan<sup>s</sup> near of 57 Queen St. west. No such name.
933. Susan Barry<sup>s</sup> 87 Baulton St. deserted by her husband. Chap English Irish a poor delicate woman aged 46. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & 900<sup>th</sup> coal.
934. Mary Conboy<sup>s</sup> Baulton Lane - had left the place when Visitor called.
935. Susan O'Neil<sup>s</sup> in Baulton Lane, deserted by her husband aged 42. Irish. R.C. has one boy aged 12. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & 900<sup>th</sup> coal for the season.
936. Mrs Adams<sup>s</sup> 100 Elm St. Visitor was informed, she did not reside there.



58. Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1872.

937. Miss Murphy 38 Leraval St. Irish. R.C. 40 years of age. Husband a Labourer - 10 Children, girl 16. girl 15. in Service. boy 14. earns \$3<sup>75</sup> a week. boy 13, in Service at \$4 a month a board. girl 6. girl 4. boy 4. girl 2 years of age & a baby 2 months old. Recommended for soup when given out.

938. Agnes Mc Vee, rear of 81 Agnes St. Irish. Methodist Church. Husband left her 18 months ago - 35 years of age - 3 Children, girl 10 with bad eyes. girl 5, and boy 2 years of age. Earns a living by sewing - a clean respectable woman. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and 900<sup>th</sup> coal all at once.

939. Hannah Robertson, rear of 38 Centre St. Not in when visitor called.

940. Mary Pogue, 18 Agnes St. 48 years of age. A widow. Irish. Chapl. Charwoman. 6 Children. So lame as in former years. - 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and coal.

941. Ellen Cazel King St. 1<sup>st</sup> door East of Niagara St. English. In Toronto since May last. Four Children, 2 boys 8 & 10. 2 girls 6 & 3. Husband a labourer, but out of work 6 weeks - Visitor recommends Bread & Coal when given out.

942. Hamilton Lyons 30 Little Richmond St. Adelaide and Richmond St. English. Chapl. In Toronto 2 years - Three Children, 10. 7. & 5. Formerly employed at steel works - met with an accident seven weeks ago and is now unable to work - The poor woman is a great sufferer who ought rather be in Hospital than doing house work. Recommended coal when given out & Bread.

943. Ellen Rutherford 85 Sherburne St. Very old woman, widow - No Children. Sells apples &c in Summer - living in a wretched garret, wonders she has not been frozen this cold weather - Recommended for coal 3 times & bread for two months.

944. Margaret O'Brien 12 Luchers St. An old woman - a widow - no Children - and all cases - been relieved by the House for many winters and really requires it - Recommended for coal twice and bread for two months.



Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> Febr. 1872.

257.

945. Mary Senman 7 61 Ontario St. English Emigrants 5 months out. Husband wife and five young children - Have all been ill since they came out - and the children are the most wretched looking little objects possible - Husband has been at work off & on - and Visitor has no doubt that once over this first winter, if they have no more sickness they will do very well - Recommended to be allowed coal twice - bread for one month. With timely help now - they will probably never require or look for it again.

946. Alfred Bellard Ontario Lane off of Ontario St. East side between Dushers & Queen - last house. Husband and wife and 3 young children and a fourth coming! - Husband a steady decent man, a labourer - has been ill - but the main cause of their trouble, was that they were burnt out some months ago, at their former place of abode up near the lumber - Visitor recommends them for coal once now - and would allow a little bread also for a month - as the wife cannot do scarcely do anything expecting her confinement very shortly.

947. Ellen Boardman 7 49 Pine St. 3rd woman, widow - no children. sells tape, oranges, cakes &c. in the market in summer - Recommended for coal twice, bread (small allowance) for six weeks.

948. Sarah Ruffey 7 Lydenham Lane, east side - North of Lydenham Street and running North. Widow - 3 children - one a boy earning a little for himself - the two other children very young. Visitor found the poor woman without a particle of fire and no means of procuring it. They have had illness too. Certainly a case of undoubted distress. Recommended for coal 3 times, bread for two months.

949. Mary Rogers 7 333 Queen St. East.

950. Ellen Casey 7 333 do do

951. Faith Edwards 7 333 do do

All living in one miserable tenement utterly unfit for occupation. All widows - all old pensioners and reported on for some winters past. Mrs Rogers 1 child a boy who sells news papers. Mrs Edwards 1 child at home a cripple a girl. Mrs Casey one child but not at home now. Recommended all for the same allowance of coal 3 times, bread 2 months.



260. Tuesday. Decr 24/72.

952. James Galt<sup>r</sup> near of 51 Sumach St. English Emigrants - Husband wife and four young children - Husband has been out of Employment but is willing to do anything - Visitor has given him some small jobs about his own place, and found him very industrious, Recommended for Coal once, bread for a Month, They will require no further assistance after that.

953. Elizabeth Hudson<sup>r</sup> 57 Sumach St. Poor woman in great distress, Husband a Bricklayers Labourer gone to Oshawa in search of Employment. Has not heard from him for some time, and no money. Recommended for Coal once, bread for one Month, as she has 3 young children.

954. William Bell<sup>r</sup> 31 Duchess St. English Emigrants, wife and 4 children, all young, one boy 12 years old. earning something for himself - Husband working at anything he could get to do. Recommended for Coal once, bread for 6 weeks. He may by this time get something to do, but at present he has tried everywhere without success.

955. John McBride<sup>r</sup> 228 Duke St. Husband and wife - old - not fit for much in winter - reported upon in previous years - Recommended for Coal twice - bread for six weeks.

956. Mary Ann Bulmer<sup>r</sup> 228 Duke St. 115 Sumach St. not Duke. Husband wife and 3 children - English Emigrants, Came out last year and settled at Mill point - near Napanee - Husband steady work piling Lumber - doing well - Mills burnt down last summer - all the work people thrown out of Employment - Bulmer among the rest - Came up here in search of work - spent all their little savings in a few necessary articles of furniture and have had scarcely any work - Bulmer a decent hard working man if he can get the work to do - Visitor has given him an odd job about his own place to keep them going. Recommended for Coal once and bread for a Month.

957. Ann Carr<sup>r</sup> 51 Duchess St. Old woman, a Widow, 1 daughter not so to pay the rent, Recommended for Coal twice & bread for six weeks.



Tuesday. Decr 24/72.

261.

458. There is a Case of great distress at No 9 Oak St. which Visitor would like to have brought before the Committee - A Man of the name of McGee, wife and a large family of young children - McGee was once very comfortable off, a Carpenter by Trade, doing well and independent - He has been lying now poor man ill with consumption for the last 18 months, all their savings are gone and they have really no means except through the kindness of friends of paying rent buying fuel &c. If half a cord of wood could be sent to them it would be a great boon - Visitor says wood first of all because Coal they cannot burn in their stove without more or less smoke which he could not stand in his present state and also because Visitor should be sorry that they should be mortified by their neighbours seeing 'the boxes' coming to the house. but the coal was sent without the boxes.
459. William Welsh, 22 Canadian - has been sailing and labouring during summer - no employment since navigation closed - seeks shelter for a few days.
460. Albert J. McLaughland aged 26. a Lower Canadian R.C. says worked at North Brills - came to Toronto on account of a sore throat, will go back on Monday - seeks shelter in the mean time.
461. Murdoch 'McRae' 63 years of age - Native of Scotland - Presby. a Shoemaker by trade - Lived in Lower Canada 38 years - Came to Toronto seeking work, says cannot get any work - seeks admission until able to get employment.
462. John Edwards aged 25. English. Shopboy. 8 months out - a Clerk - Out of employment - no means of support - parted with his clothing. seeks admission for a time.
463. William Smith, aged 44. Irish. R.C. 9 years out - Labourer seeking employment - no means - had shelter - is asking to stay until the 1st of the month. Pensioner
464. William 'Laird', aged 20 - Native of Scotland. Presbyterian Church - 3 months out - Out of employment - a Bookkeeper & Clerk - no means to pay his way - seeks shelter until he can procure some employment.



262. Tuesday. Febr 24/42.

965. William Tindler, aged 38. English. English. Out since last April. A Labourer, worked on a farm, but is not wanted now, came to Toronto seeking employment - No means seeks shelter for a time.

966. Arthur Fairley, 39 years of age - from Scotland 9 months ago - Presbyterian Church - Blacksmith by trade - worked at Windsor, sick for the last 4 months, and lost his employment - Came on to Toronto to look for work - No means - seeks shelter.

967. John Kelly, aged 36. Irish. A.C. A Labourer out since last August, worked on the Railroad, got his foot badly hurt which laid him up for some time - No means, came to Toronto looking for work seeks shelter for a time.

968. Aaron Spurham, aged say 60 - English. Methodist. 26 years in this country, lived most of his time on George St. and in Yorkville as Potter. A Cripple, not able to earn his living any longer - seeks admission. Admitted.

969. John Bramble, aged 72. English. Chof England - has been a soldier, came out here with his Regiment in 1827 - took his discharge in Toronto - no pension - has able to earn his living any longer - Recommended for admission by Mr. Donaldson, Emigrant Agent who has known the old man for some years.

Friday. 24<sup>th</sup> Decr 1842.  
Present. E. Gibson Esqr & A. Lyster Esqr.

970. Annina Widney, King Street 3. Door East of Leinster St. Irish - Protestant. Four Children, 1 boy 6 years of age, 3 girls 4, 2 & 1 year of age. Husband a Labourer - was employed at the wharf but seems to have spent his money as fast as he earned it, so that now when he is out of work his wife and children are in want. Recommended for food & bread. Committee granted no relief.

971. Ellen Clark, 116 Adelaide St. West. Scotch. in Toronto 11 years - Widow. Husband died about a year ago - leaving her without means of support - has two boys, one 7 years and the other 4 months old. Before her illness maintained herself by peddling has recently been dependent upon the kindness of a Mrs Rogers with whom she is living. Bread & Coal.



972. Mary Miller "near of 170 Little Richmond St. Lower (Canadian), R.C. Formerly professed to be a widow - but when questioned more closely acknowledged that she has a husband "who lives all over" - The house was warm and comfortable & boys and men enough to earn a good living if they would work.
973. Jane Smith "182 Little Richmond St. English. Shop kept. Two children 11 & 3 years of age. Husband keeps more steady than formerly - but has done very little for 2 weeks - having hurt his foot while employed on one of the Banks, so that he has not been able to work - now wishes employment but cannot get it.
974. Margaret Annan "123 Leinster St. Irish. Shop kept. 72 years of age - suffers from Rheumatism, and is unable to earn her living - a respectable old woman. Recommended bread & coal.
975. John Tracey "115 Leinster St. Irish. R.C. An old soldier of the 13 Regt. No pension - 70 years of age - lost his wife a few months ago - Three in family - viz - his step daughter who keeps the house and helps to furnish supplies & a little boy of 4 years - A decent old man - Recommended for coal and bread.
976. Annette Wendall "98 Spracher St. English. Shop kept. In Toronto four months - has 4 children, girl 11, boy 10, 8, 5. Husband a labourer was employed on Central Prison till the frost set in and threw him out of work - he has been so short a time in the country that he has not been able to make sufficient provision for the winter. Coal & Bread.
977. Angelina Wheeler "240 Little Richmond St. English. Primitive Methodist. Husband has been dead about a month - one child a boy of 7. dependent upon what she can make by her needle - and the little she earns by cleaning an Office. Recommended coal and bread.
978. Ann Birch "in rear 289 Queen St. west. one of the old pensioners. Recommended the same as usual, 4 lbs bread a week for the season and coal twice. Birch & Alice Laphy use the same stove.
979. Fanny (Atterill) "rear of 67 Queen St. west. Her husband left her - has one child 2 years old. W. Methodist. Recommended for coal 3 times, she wants no bread.



Friday 27<sup>th</sup> Decr 1842.

980. Richard McKeever, 4 rear of 23 Adelaide St. West - Married, has 4 children all boys, 6, 4, & 2 years, and baby 9 weeks old. Mrs McKeever is 29, and husband 27 years of age, the latter a smart active Scotch man - has no work at present - They seem to be a worthy family, who recommends 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week and Coal 3 times. Refused relief on account of having only recently come from Montreal where they have a claim.
981. William Sanders, 11 Elliott Row - Married aged 36 - wife 33, 3 children, girls 7 & 2, and boy 5. Ch of England. English. Came out the summer before last - works at Shoemaking, must be a poor hand says he earns only about \$3, a week - They are both in the prime of life - Visitor thinks it would be as well to allow them a little relief say 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week and Coal twice.
982. Bridget Connally, rear 82 Stanley St. 40 years old. one boy 10 years old. goes out to wash. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
983. Thomas Burns, 81 Stanley St. 86 years of age. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
984. John Richardson, rear 66 Stanley St. 72 years old. Not able to work. Recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal.
985. Mary Spence, 82 Stanley St. 60 years old - Not able to work. Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal.
986. Margaret Christmas, 86 Victoria St. 40 years old. A Widow. R.C. goes out to wash. 4<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal.
987. Catherine McCran, 56 Bond Street. 40 years old. A Cripple. Not able to work. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal.
988. Davenport Ross, 53 Queen St. East. Visitor could not find such a person.
989. Henry Smith, 90 Queen St. 50 years old - wife 40. 4 children - under 14 years - He cannot get work - a Labourer - Baptist Church. 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal.
990. Hannah Riley, 22 Queen St. West. 40 years old. 2 boys. R.C. Bread & Coal.



Friday. 27<sup>th</sup> Decr 1872.

265.

991. Elizabeth Metcalf<sup>r</sup> rear 5 Gerrard St. East. 36 years old. Husband left her. 1 Child under 15 years - goes out to wash. English Church 6 lbs bread & Coal recommended.
992. Lucy Mullen<sup>r</sup> rear 21 Queen St. East. 60 years old. Husband 60 - not able to work. R.C. 6 lbs bread and Coal.
993. Elizabeth Ferguson<sup>r</sup> 4 Richmond St. East. 60 widow 38 years old. 3 Children, one girl 19 years old earns 2 1/2<sup>s</sup> week in a store - The other Children 1 & 2 years - goes out washing. R.C. 6 lbs bread & Coal.
994. Ellen Thornton<sup>r</sup> 11 Richmond St. East. 34 years old - Husband gone to the States - no Children - 6 lbs bread and Coal - Committee recommend that she go to service.
995. Charles Curtis<sup>r</sup> 98 Richmond St East. 35 years old. 6 Children - 12 Children under 14 years of age - Wife not strong. English Church. 12 lbs bread and Coal.
996. Mary England<sup>r</sup> rear of 91 Jarvis St. passage way right hand. An elderly woman and her husband. She has lost the sight of one eye - Her husband is quite an old man in bad health. Visitor thinks they ought to have a small allowance of Coal twice - bread (small loaf) for one month.
997. Ellen Thompson<sup>r</sup> rear of 93 Jarvis St. passage way left side - widow, elderly woman - case reported on in former years when she used to live at No 10 Quebec St. Visitor thinks she might have Coal twice and bread for 6 weeks.
998. Ellen Courtney<sup>r</sup> 119 Jarvis St. East. rear top of steps. She and her husband both old people, and she herself is at present confined to her bed - They have one child a boy at James & Mayo, but he is quite young and his wages there are very small. Visitor recommends Coal twice, and bread for 6 weeks.
999. Lucy Curry<sup>r</sup> in the Cellar of 123 Agnes St. Irish. Ship England. Married. 40 years of age - A Charwoman - Husband has left 8 years ago - one daughter 8 years of age. Steady industrious woman. To have Coal.



Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> December 1842.

1000. The Committee to advertise and open Tenders met to day at 11 O'clock A.M.

Present. Ald. Mr. Broughall & Messrs E. Gibson & J. Lyner. The following Tenders were read, for Bread, the 1<sup>st</sup> Lot at 11 1/2 Cents - Tendered for by Wm. Within - George Cates Tender at 10 1/4 Cent - George Cates Tender being the lowest was accepted. Four Tenders for Meat - James Hewlett at 2 50¢ per 100 lbs. Peter Dutton at 1 90¢ per 100 lbs. John McCarter at 1 45¢ per 100 lbs. & W. S. Bird at 1 25¢ per 100 lbs. Mr Bird's Tender being the lowest, was accepted. Margaret Harpers Tender for Milk at 18 Cents per Gallon, being the only Tender for Milk was accepted. James Shields & Co. Tender for Groceries being the only one in was accepted.

1001. William Merritt "in Case 670 died this day Decr 27" at 6 O'clock A.M. aged 76 years.

1002. Hannah Snigar, rear of 25 Elizabeth St. Widow, aged 69. English - Shopfuzl. The boy that helped to support her has gone to the States - To have same relief as last year.

1003. Margaret Lunsey 24 Elizabeth St. Married, aged 40. Shopfuzl. Ireland. Husband not able to work on account of bad leg - To have 6 lbs bread weekly and Coal.

1004. Sarah Waller 66 Agnes St. English. (Congregationalist) Mar. P. 5 Children - 2 left for parts unknown - daughter 14 in Service. at 5's mouth. girl 6 & girl 7 at home - was lately confined. Child died - still sick in bed. One month's relief.

1005. George Hawkins, aged 25. English. Shopfuzl. A Bookkeeper Out of Employment. 5 weeks from England - No means - seems very respectable. Needs shelter for a time.

Sunday, 31<sup>st</sup> Decr. 1842.

Present. J. McRae Esq & E. Gibson Esq.

1006. Catherine Sheridan "in the rear of No 11 Richmond St. Etc. does not want relief.



Tuesday, 5<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1872.

L 67.

1007. Frances Blackstone " 60 Victoria St. 32 years old. Husband 36. Painter by Trade, can't get work - Two Children under 12 years - Twelve Months from London England. Irish England. Recommended to 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal.

1008. Elizabeth Shanahan " rear of 23 Queen St. East. 80 years old. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread and Coal.

1009. Catharine Coldwell " 40 Stanley St. 50 years old. Cannot work. To have 4<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal.

1010. Eliza McNewson " 33 George St. West 35. "T. Walker Shoe maker" over the door - Widow, 14 years from Ireland - one child a son now in Chicago or thereabout - Rooms with Margaret Leahy, an old apple woman, who looks after her and her household - Irish R.C. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread, and Coal alternately.

1011. Frances Good " 16 Front St. East, up stairs, back room. An old case (see Case 1030 in 1859) The Child Jane Smith, now aged 10 years, lives with her: no one else. Peter or Anne keeps for part of the Building. Will be satisfied with an occasional allowance of Coal, which Visitor recommends.

1012. Ann Doran " 20 George St. South of Front. No 20 is nailed to a fence on a vacant lot - There is no house on East side of George St. from Front Street corner to Esplanade.

1013. Mary Grace " rear 21 Summer St. Not in when Visitor called. deserted by her husband 5 years ago. No Children. Has been sick for seven weeks, and obliged to burn for bedstead - Does what work she can get. Irish. R.C. Coal & bread recomd.

1014. Mildred Robinson " 118 Bishop St. aged 55; her husband being 80 and unable to work. Has one boy 11. He tries by Charwork to support the family. Has lost a cow lately, which used to be a great help to her - is very poor. Irish. Irish England - Visitor recommends Coal and bread.

1015. Ann Lloyd " 12 Elliott Row. an old Pensioner, W. Methodist. gets bread to have 900<sup>lb</sup> Coal all at once.



168. Tuesday. 31<sup>st</sup> Decr. 1872.

1016. Margaret "Leigley" 172 Bishop St. and working when visitor called. Lives with her son in Law, having a couple of rooms up stairs. Has one boy aged 14. obtains 2 or 3 days work in the week. Irish, R.C., a little aid recommended.
1017. Mary Ann Bright rear of 21 Summer St. a respectable old widow - aged 87. unable to work. Canadian. English Church. No children. Takes a room from a seemingly respectable party. Coal and bread recommended.
1018. Joseph Garratt rear 333 Queen St. west. Married, aged 46. Wife 24. Shopkeeper. Has 3 children, boy 5, boy 2, and girl 4. English. He cannot earn much during the winter. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal 3 times.
1019. Catherine Moriarty 29 Elliotts Row. A widow, aged 29. Has two children, boy 12, girl 10. the girl is lame with one leg. R.C. Irish. Recommended bread & Coal 3 times.
1020. Rose Potter rear of 117 Queen St. aged 32, husband 36. English. Shopkeeper. Labours, is not very well, since he worked in our drains last summer, which gave him the Rheumatism so he says - if our Doctor confirms his statement they ought to have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week and Coal 3 times - if not Committee know what to do.
1021. John Mack 5 Elliotts Row. richly looking, not very old, only about 48, wife 45. but not able to do much work. he appears to be in a decline. Irish, R.C. Recommended to have 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week and Coal 3 times. Mack to see our Doctor at 3 o'clock. Doctor examined cannot find much the matter with the man only seems not very strong.
1022. Jane Curran and old Pensioner, lives in rear of Queen St. entrance on Brock St. called Blues Lane, the farthest east (toting on the lane. She is in receipt of bread from the House - recommended for Coal also got it all at once. very sick at present, will require groceries. Irish. Shop England.
1023. Susan Woods, Corner of Bloor St. and Spadina Avenue, a widow aged 72. In receipt of aid for a number of years. Still needs it, and is recommended as usual for Coal and bread.



1023. Elizabeth Jackson: Madison Avenue, North of Judge Wilson.  
A widow aged 46. Has 6 children at home, 3 girls 12, 11, & 8,  
and 2 boys 6 & 4. Lives in a miserable room without any  
comfort. Is a Charwoman and apparently industrious but  
can't get much work now. Very poor. A German, Methodist.  
Recommended for coal & bread.
1024. John Bramble "in Case 959. To be admitted in the House.
1025. John Fullert, aged 25. Methodist. An English Emigrant  
not since last August - No Employment at present, and  
did not earn much since he came out. No means to support  
himself. Was sent by the Mayor for admission for a short time.  
Admitted
1026. Mary Tracey 115 Locumsett St. Lives in the House of her  
sister-in-law John Tracey who receives assistance from the House.  
Two children, boy and girl who are able to provide for  
themselves - Mrs Tracey is employed at Taylor's Wheel ride &c  
but has not regular work.
1027. Harriett Wendall 98 St. Nicholas St. English. in Toronto about  
4 months. Husband a labourer who had Employment at Central  
Prison till the frost set in and put a stop to work. seem respectable  
people - Four children girl 11. boys 10, 8, and 5 years of age. This  
being their first year in the Country, they have not been able to  
make provision for the winter. Recommended (coal).
1028. Elizabeth Gallam 96 St. Nicholas St. Has been in Toronto about  
6 months. Husband had Employment before the cold weather set  
in but his wages were not sufficient to enable him to get up his  
house and provide for winter - Mrs Gallam has suffered greatly  
from rheumatism. six children 1 girl 14 and been kept at home  
on account of her Mother's illness, 5 boys between 12 & 2 years -  
Recommended for coal.
1029. Mary Ann Coleman 89 Locumsett St. Irish. Widow - one son  
12 years of age - In Toronto 22 years. Formerly not the most  
steady person in the West End - Now however is well spoken of  
& wishes to be able to get work for her son and boys support. Recommended.



270. Tuesday. Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 1872.

1030. George McKeazie, 16 Garrison St. Scotch, Presbyterian - 3 Children boy 10, girl 8 & girl 2 years of age - Labourer - suffering from a sore hand which quite prevents him doing anything - Has made no provision for the winter - Recommended Coal used.

1031. William Scott in Case 961 and

1032. John Edwards in Case 962, both to be admitted for a time.

1033. George Hawkins aged 25. Chap. England. English. only 6 weeks from England - Bookkeeper, respectable, out of Employment - No means - his clothes were retained by his landlord in Montreal for board - admitted for a time. See Case 1005.

1034. Henry Smith 41. English. Chap. Eng. A labourer, 20 years in the country. out of Employment. Had shelter for some time.

1035. Hugh Mathieson, aged 60. Scotch. Presbyterian. and old soldier without any pension - discharged from General Hospital, where he has been for the last five weeks - seeks admission.

1036. Patrick Murphy, aged 29. Canadian - R.C. Labourer - came here for shelter with frozen feet.

1037. Margaret Saulkey 57. Irish. Chap. Eng. - an old case, turns up at the House now and then - seeks admission for a time.

1038. Ann Finn aged 20. a widow. Irish R.C. had shelter for some days - says is not in very good health. will take a place as soon as able.

1039.

Thomas McGuire 28. Native of U. States. A Moulder by Trade. R.C. seeks a few days shelter - has work promised him at Beards Foundry.

1040. Ann Robinson 40. Irish. Chap. Eng. An old case, had shelter for some days, & still solicits the same.

1041. George Kello 26. English. Chap. Eng. 3 Months out of Employment. No Means - seeks shelter until he gets work.



241.

Friday. January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1873.

Present. E. Lobson Esq. & J. McBean Esq.

1. Lucy Taylor 20 Melinda St. (This Case is in St. Georges Ward) From London 3 months ago - Husband William a labourer, out of work. They lost a good deal at the recent fire on Melinda St. only one child, John - Husband was a soldier in England. Shopfuge. Coal twice and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.

2. Charles Mason 13 Ontario St. East. (This Case is in St. Davids Ward) 20 years in Canada, from Berkshire - Is 41 years old, Wife Mary 21. Same Children in England - Has a Brother, William, a farmer in Markham, who was coming for him - was robbed some years ago on George St. of \$200 - Wife very infirm. Shopfuge. Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.

3. Mary Ann Martin 183 King St. East. (See previous reports) Both her boys are sick, and on the whole she does not appear to be particularly well off - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.

4. Edward Cowes 86 South Park St. From Stepney 10 months ago. stopped a while in Kingston - Carpenter by trade, is in feeble health & has fainting fits. Wife, Lucy: 1 Child, Edward, 2 years. Shopfuge - Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.

5. Bridget Epperson 105 Centre St. aged 44. A Widow. R.I. Irish, an old pensioner - To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread, & Coal 3 times.

6. Mary Ann Wheaton near 19 Albert St. A Widow aged 63. Irish. R.I. Irish. 3 Children, boy 13. boy 9. boy 7. To have 6<sup>th</sup> of bread a week, & Coal.

7. Catharine Fatto near 46 Louise St. Married. aged 37. English. Shopfuge. Husband nearly blind - Father's rage - 2 Children; boy 13, & girl 10. To have Coal.

8. Elizabeth Gibson 119 Bynes St. Aged 40. A Widow. Shopfuge. English. 2 boys, the eldest away from home, the youngest aged 12, earns a trifle - To have Coal, same as last year. 900<sup>th</sup> all as usual.



Friday, January 3/73.

9. Margaret Létore " 81 Elizabeth St. A widow aged 61. R.C.  
French Canadian. one girl 19, weak minded. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
10. William Blea " 41 Bishop St. cannot get anything to do, but is willing  
and able to turn his hand to anything almost. Has a wife & four  
children, boy 14, girl 12, girl 10, and boy 6. English. Chaffuzel.  
Recommended for temporary aid.
11. Ellen Cargrave " 25 Nelson St. W. widow aged 40. Chaffuzel. no family.  
Her husband was killed a short time ago, at the accident at the  
Queens Hotel. She lives by washing. Visitor recommends help  
for this winter.
12. Sarah Ogden " 82 Stanley St. 45 years old - suffering from a bad leg.  
Not able to work. Chaffuzel. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
13. Margaret Sweeney " 38 Stanley St. Not in when Visitor called.
14. Eliza Burns " same house as above, not in.
15. Julia McCusker " 49 Stanley St. 60 years old. Not able to work. R.C.  
To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
16. Margaret Goodwin " 71 Richmond St. East. 64 years old. widow.  
Not able to work. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and coal.
17. William Braddock " 7 Duffys Estate Corner of Carlton & Church St.  
Visitor cannot find her.
18. Margaret Rice " 88 Queen St. 66 years old. widow. 2 daughters working  
out. R.C. Coals only Recommended.
19. Bridget Fisher " 7 Victoria St. 60 years old. Not able to work.  
R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coals.
20. Rose Fritham " 7 Victoria St. has left there.
21. Bridget Clapp " 98 Jarvis St. 48 years old. A widow - 2 children  
under 10 years - goes out to wash. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coals.
22. Cath. Smith " 98 Jarvis St. 59. widow. R.C. Not able to work. 6<sup>th</sup> bread &  
coal.



23.

Margaret Martin " last house on St. Paul St. An old pensioner reported upon in previous years - Peddles Apples, Matches gingerbread during the summer, but has to fall back upon the relief from the house to keep her going during the winter - Recommended for Coal twice, and bread for 6 weeks.

24.

Elizabeth Ginnett " Tucker St. south side rear of small shop kept by Mr. Dillon. Her case will be found reported upon from year to year. Nothing new to add - Recommended for Coal 3 times.

25.

Sarah Taylor " 123 Queen St. East. Case reported upon. Dec 44. 1842. Widow with several young children - Her husband died last summer and she is expecting her confinement in a few weeks. She has been having bread, and visitor recommends her for Coal 3 times.

26.

Anna Hagan " 335 Queen St. East. Visitor did not see her, might give bread until reported.

27.

Sarah Mappatt " 319 Queen St. East. Widow, with 6 children - eldest working in Bolt factory, gets \$3 1/2 per week - others at home. So an industrious respectable woman, would not apply if she could help it - Recommended for Coal twice & bread for 6 weeks.

28.

Sarah Burns " 150 Ontario St. Visitor did not see her. might have bread until reported.

29.

Mary McCabe " 93 Jarvis St. Lane up stairs - Widow, one child as present out in the country - Visitor recommends her to be allowed bread only for the present, and she might be told to call and see Visitor - It was so dark when Visitor called at her room, that he could not satisfy himself as to her appearance.

30.

Mary O'Neill " rear of 119 Jarvis St. Widow, 2 children - a decent hard working woman - Recommended for bread 6 weeks, & Coal twice.

31.

Mary McLaughlin " 31 Duke St. An old couple, Man & wife - both pretty well passed anything in the shape of hard work - Mrs. McLaughlin does scrubbing & washing when she can get it to do, and he still does a little labouring work for his old employer Mr. Cadworth. Recommended for Coal twice & bread for six weeks.



271. Friday. January 3/73.

32. Martha McCormick " 91 Jarvis St. Lane upstairs - Widow -  
no Children - To be allowed bread, & to call on Visitor before sending  
the Coal - Visitor had no opportunity of questioning as he wished there  
being so many people in the same room.

33. Ellen Cutton " 46 Camden St. Irish. R.C. A widow with 3 Children.  
eldest a boy of 7 years - dependent upon her earnings and the kindness  
of friends - Recommended Coal and bread.

34. Louise McCarthy " 115 Leavenworth St. French. R.C. a widow, without  
regular Employment, two Children - a girl living in Quebec - and a boy  
and a young man - living in Toronto and earning his own living - She  
lives in Tracey's House who is already known for Coal - Recommended  
Report made by Mrs Tracey.

35. Johanne McCarthy " 184 Little Richmond St. Irish. R.C. 5 Children.  
Complains that they have been compelled by illness to seek help -  
seem very comfortable, and husband earns fair wages on the Railway  
Husband earns \$4.20 per week - Committee cannot grant relief.

36. Henry Milder " 32 Camden St. English. Chap Engr. In Toronto 9 months  
unable to get Employment, and destitute of means of support -  
wife, no Children - seem very respectable people - They both seem  
anxious for Employment - he is ready to anything by which he may  
be able to earn the means of living. Recommended Coal & bread.

37. Mary Maloney " rear of 35 Camden St. Irish. R.C. Five Children,  
2 girls. 3 boys. Husband in the Army - Recommended Coal & bread.

38. Julia Cepton " has moved to the North side of Queen St.

39. William Moor " Wellington Avenue - 60 years of age. Chap Engr.  
English. Married. Children doing for themselves now. 4th bread & coal.

40. Bennett Ward " 49 Esther St. has been prevented from working  
for some time by rheumatism - the wife owing to be partially  
paralysed has not been able to do anything during the summer,  
5 Children, boy 11, boy 9, girl 4, girl 2, and baby 2 months old.  
Recommended for bread & coal.



Friday. January 3/73.

275

- L. 1. James Ward " 45 Eether St. out from England since August. Husband not in Employment - a plumber by trade, but has been doing what labouring work he could get since his arrival. 5 Children boy 17, (not in work) girls 16, 12, 10, & 9. Present help recommended.

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.  
Present. E. Hobrow Esq.

- L. 2. John Delam " rear of 36 Centre St. Irish. Shopkeeper. Married 42 years of age. Wife 40 - both in bad health and unable to work. Visitor was informed they are a steady respectable pair. It would be well to let them have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal.

- L. 3. Bridget Gelling " 170 Centre St. Irish. R.C. A widow, aged 35. at present appears very ill with a severe cold. 4 boys, aged 13, who earn 2 a week, one 12, earns 1 a month - two others 10 & 8, at home - Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.

- L. 4. John Stokes " 107 Centre St. 170, not 107. English. Shopkeeper. Married - 35 years of age, a Shoemaker not in good health - Arrived from England 8 months ago, and has had but little work - 2 boys, 11 & 7 years of age - Recd. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.

- L. 5. Johanna Finchan " 5 Emma St. A widow aged 56. Irish. R.C. 1 girl 14. Recommended to have coal only.

- L. 6. Maria Clark " rear of 66 Trawley St. Cannot be found there.  
See Case 309 in 1872.

- L. 7. Matilda Gilby " rear of 56 Bay St. Husband, William in General Hospital - Visitor did not see her, but Committee will be able to dispose of the case when she appears before them.

- L. 8. Catherine Ryan " 21 Nelson St. widow. R.C. Visitor did not see her, has no family - works at Grog's and Co. factory - left to Committee to dispose of.

- L. 9. Catherine Gardiner " 5 Elliotts Row, aged 35 - has one child 4 years old - R.C. has a drinking husband - Visitor when there found the man almost unconscious - she says cannot get rid of him. Visitor leaves the case to Committee.



276. Tuesday 7th January 1873.

50. Mary Wren, 15 Emily St. has 4 children, 3 girls, aged 10, 6, and 4. and a boy 12 months old. R.C. They are fine looking children - The parents were not in when visitor called. The Father a labouring man out looking for work. The Visitor recommends them to the consideration of the Committee. Committee granted soup & half price Coal Ticket.

51. Ann Connors, 299 Queen St. west. Widow. aged 60. R.C.

52. Ellen Bayle in the same house, widow. R.C. has two daughters with her, one aged 27 has a child 3 years old - says the daughter is not fit to take care of herself. The house and premises belong to the old woman. says her daughter has been deserted by husband. Visitor will make further enquiries.

53. Mary Labson 52 Beulton St. was not in when visitor called.

54. Frederick Harswell, 15 Elliotts Row. aged 40. Wife 40. Has four children, all girls - ages respectively 12, 9, 6 & 3. Chaffing. Out since last March, said his way out - but poor man has been sick a good part of the summer, did not go to the Hospital. Visitor recd this family 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week - Coal 3 times, and soup.

55. Ann Dunlevy, near 18 Stanley St. 45 years old. Husband 65. Labourer - 3 children - cannot get work - Chaffing. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.

56. Jane Sinclair 23 Richmond St. East. aged 31. A widow, 6 children, all under 15 years - one child sick with Scarlet fever. Methodist? Recommended for 12<sup>th</sup> bread - Coal & a little Tea Sugar &c.

57. Ellen Perkins 98 Richmond St. East. 73 years old. A widow. Not able to work. Chaffing. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.

58. Margaretweeney 38 Stanley St. 30 years old. Sells Apples. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

59. Elizabeth Barrers, 38 Stanley St. 48 years old. goes out to wash & scrub. Living in the same room asweeney in above (see Methodist). 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal.

60. Bridget Fitzgerald 16 Power St. not in when visitor called.



Tuesday. 7th January 1873.

277.

61. Mary Wardrobe<sup>r</sup>, 53 Sumach St. Husband and wife and four Children and a very aged Mother - Husband not at home for some weeks past, having gone in search of work - The eldest boy earns something -
62. Mary Carroll and old woman living with above Case peddles in summer, cannot support herself in winter - Now Mrs Wardrobe having to support her Mother in addition to her Children - her husband having not sent her any money since he left, - Visitor would recommend her to be allowed say a small loaf for the Mother, - and would also recommend that Mrs Carroll be allowed a small loaf - and as she cooks at Mrs Wardrobes stove, would suggest that, that one good allowance a little extra in quantity be given between them - would continue bread & bath, for 6 weeks -
63. Louisa Drake<sup>r</sup> 11 Britain St. Not in when Visitor called -
64. Catherine Johnson<sup>r</sup> 128 Duke St. widow - No Children living with her - suffers very much from Rheumatism - supports herself as well as she can by peddling - but is very badly off for fuel - Coal twice -
65. Sarah Burns<sup>r</sup>, Not in when Visitor called -
66. Sarah Hitchcock<sup>r</sup> Ontario St. East side one door south of Beech<sup>r</sup> wife and 3 Children - The father in England - Mrs Hitchcock is a very industrious woman - The Case was brought first under Visitors notice by the Rev. Mr Baldwin, and believes them to be hard working, and deserving of assistance - Recommended for Coal twice, bread for a month or six weeks -
67. Martha Stuart<sup>r</sup>, 168 Pine St. widow with four Children all young - works at the Tailoring for shops but is out of work just now - She is a stout active woman, and Visitor really believes does her best to support her family - would be disposed to recommend her for Coal twice -
68. Mary Mize<sup>r</sup>, 395 Queen St. East. Widow, no Children - mends umbrellas! cannot scrub or wash on account of accident to her arm - Visitor thinks she might be allowed Coal twice, and bread & small loaf for one month -



Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1873

69. Mary Carbee, 71 Pine St. must be a mistake no such person living there.

70. Ann Davis 52 St. Davids St. Husband wife and seven children younger an infant at the breast - Husband has been ill with inflammation on the lungs for a month - wife not very long confined - Visitor recommends them for coal once - bread for five weeks.

71. Harriet Nichols' rear of 323 Essex St. East, not in when Visitor called.

72. Amelia Morris, 27 South Park St. From Mary Leane, London, last August; husband John died soon after arrival here - Lives with her married daughter, Ann Brown, whose husband Walter, is a labourer - The Browns have 2 children - Mary Ann 2 years - Harriet, 4 months both sickly, and in addition they have just now the whooping cough - All Chaffetz - Coal recommended, & 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

73. Ann Lepperton, 52 Stafford St. English - came to Toronto in July - Two children 1 & 2 years of age - Husband a labourer, had employment at brick yard till frost set in. Recommended coal.

74. Ellen Cairns, 46 Laura St. Irish - Widow - 2 children, girl 15 years of age, and girl 12. Mrs C. is a seamstress, but does not appear to have much work. her daughter works somewhat irregularly as Payers - came home ill from place where she had regular employment. Recommended coal and bread.

75. Ann Mc Carthy 419 Adelaide St. west - Irish. R. & C. in Toronto 5 years - Husband a labouring man, but at present out of employment - 4 children, 3 girls, one boy.

76. Ann Boyd 238 Richmond St. west - English. Chaffetz - In Toronto 10 years - A widow - much respectable & industrious 2 children, two boys 15 & 10, and 1 girl 3 years of age. boy doing nothing at present. Recommended coal & bread.

77. Maria Lever 10 Luther St. 5 children, 2 in boys same - Recommended by Mrs. Gracie - Relief for the present & visit.



78. Elizabeth Gandy<sup>r</sup>. 28 Garrison St. English. Came to Canada in May. Widow - four Children 2 boys 5 & 12, 2 girls, 16 & 20 years of age. A seamstress who however earns but little and depends chiefly upon the assistance of her daughters.

79. James Darby<sup>r</sup>. 83 Elape St. Wife 50 years of age has been ill since October. No Children. Seemingly in comfortable circumstances but Darby says he is out of work & very poor, spending what little he can make in Doctors bills. English. Methodist. A little aid allowed.

80. Julia Epton<sup>r</sup>. near of 492 Queen St. West. only 7 weeks in the country from England. Husband sick from Rheumatic fever was to follow her in a fortnight. Has 3 Children all boys 4, 2 1/2 and 17 months old. Can sew or knit but is unable to get work and has been trying to do a little washing. A Methodist. An urgent case - Bread and Coal recommended.

81. Hannah Collins  
82. Ann Graham  
83. Mary Evans } Laps of  
  } Spadina Avenue

Living in a disreputable den a part to the neighbourhood having a lot of lazy men about.

84. Alfred Allen<sup>r</sup> Ontario Lane, a very decent man, and Visitor put him thoroughly to the test. He has come and helped to shovel snow and saw wood at Visitors place, when Allens feet were so bad, that he could not stand upon it for any length of time without pain. such people deserve assistance. Coal recommended to be sent. This case should have been entered before, but the note containing report was mislaid.

85. Alice Allan<sup>r</sup> in case 484 in 1867, died this day Jan 9<sup>th</sup> aged 80 years.

86. Edward Henry<sup>r</sup>. In Basement of 35 James St. Aged 70. Irish. Shopfright. Respectable old man - Coal and Bread.

87. Margaret Puckey<sup>r</sup>. 57. Irish. Shop of England. A well known case at the House - asked leave to remain in Casual ward for a time.



280. Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.

88. Julia Brierton<sup>y</sup>, 55. Widow. Irish. R.C. A well known beggar, who has been living at Yorkville lately. Brought a note from Rev. Mr. Givins, recommending her admission for a time - Allowed to remain in Casual building for the present.

89. Hugh Mathieson<sup>y</sup>, aged 63. Native of Scotland - Presbyterian, an old soldier without a pension - Out in this country since 1838 - for the last 5 weeks in General Hospital - seeks admission. Admitted.

90. Ann Finn<sup>y</sup>, A widow aged 50. Irish. R.C. 30 years in the country. Cannot make sufficient to pay her way at present. Would like to come into the House and make herself general useful.

Friday. 10<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.  
Present. E. Gibson Esq.

91. Marie Clark<sup>y</sup> rear of 40 Loranby St. English. Chof England. Married, 35 years of age, was confined a week ago with her 7<sup>th</sup> child - husband a shoemaker but has not had much work of late - Children, girl 14, in service at 20 month, girl 13, girl 11, girl 9, boy 6, boy 3 years of age, and baby a week old. assistance recommended for two months. See case 46.

92. William Bondack<sup>y</sup> 47 Carlton St. 28 years old. Wife 26 years - one boy 6 years old - Carpenter by trade - 3 months from England - Chof England. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, and Coal once.

93. Maria Lever<sup>y</sup> 10 Parker St. 29 years old. A widow with 3 children 3 years from England. Chof England. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.

94. Mary Golan<sup>y</sup> rear 40 Stanley St. 50 years old. Husband 60. one little girl 12 years old. Not able to work. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal.

95. Julia Shannon<sup>y</sup> 34 Lumley St. A widow aged 60. Has 3 children, boy nearly 11, girl 9, girl nearly 4. washes and scrubs for a living - During winter has only 2 days in the week - but can do well during the summer. Irish. R.C. Visitor recommends Coal and bread.



96. Maria Burchett "11 Maria St. She and her husband are recently from England. He is out of Employment - No Children - Temporary aid recommended.
97. Cecilia Furbridge "10 Grosvenor Avenue alias Cobble St. This case well known to the Board. She is in great trouble still. Coal recommended, all to be sent at one time.
98. Mary Milburn "88 Summer St. a very deserving widow, no children dependent on her. Visitor recommends that some coal be sent her.
99. Bridget Walker "29 Groff Lane. But when visitor called. Learned that she is a widow with one child, a boy aged 12. is said to be industrious and steady. A Harrowman Irish R.C. (coal & bread).
100. Harriett Sullivan "24 Groff Lane. A widow with 5 children ranging from 11 to 6 years old. Lives with Johnnie O'Rourke and another woman who has aid. One shoe between them all. Irish R.C. Bread allowed.
101. Fanny White "near 76 Summer St. and when visitor called. Learned from respectable neighbours that her husband has been away for 2 years. Is industrious, has 3 children to support. Irish R.C. Amount of relief left to Committee.
102. Ann O'Connell "80 Summer St. an old woman whose case is well known to the Board. Still works away with her sister for a living and is no better off than formerly. usual aid allowed.
103. Alice Lahan "25 Lohs St. Husband out of work. a respectable old party & very deserving. No Children. Irish R.C. To have bread and coal.
104. Eliza Lohan "18 Summer St. widow with 4 children, 3 girls 12, 7, 6, and a boy 3. Has a miserable room in the house without a stove, uses Mr's Walkers, does what work she can get, and says there is but little to do now. Irish R.C. (coal & bread allowed).
105. Elizabeth Mundy "21 Elizabeth St. Not in, Visitor wishes to find out where she goes to work.



Friday. 10<sup>th</sup> January 1873

106. Susanna Baldwin<sup>s</sup> 46 Oxford St. a very old widow, without any aid from friends who might help her. Visitor recommends that Coal be sent her and if bread be applied for that she get N. English. Chaplains.

107. William McGarry<sup>s</sup> 22 Andersons Lane, a labourer out of work - wife sick, 5 Children, girl 14, girl 12, boy 7, girl 6 & a baby 10 months. Has a poor miserable house to live in, and very uncomfortable - Visitor don't quite like the man but supposes he may have a little aid - Irish. R.C.

108. Ellen Collins<sup>s</sup>, rear of 9 Keaprew St. a widow aged 60, with four children - 3 at home. girl 12, boys 8 & 10. washes for a living - Is industrious and steady - Irish. R.C. Recommended.

109. Mary Pollock<sup>s</sup> 102 Boulton St. widow. R.C. aged 66. makes a living in summer by selling a few things - To have 900<sup>lbs</sup> Coal, she wants no bread.

110. Mary Culill<sup>s</sup>, 102 Boulton St. widow. Chaplainsland - Visitor did not see her, but a party in the House said that Mrs C. was poor and worthy of assistance - Committee can judge when they see her - The House where she lives is tidy and comfortable.

111. Lucy Richards<sup>s</sup>, rear of 64 Queen St. west. Not in but a neighbour told visitor that Mrs Richards husband has been in the Hospital for weeks past - that she has one son, and considers her a person worthy of assistance - Committee will know what to do when she gets in her appearance.

112. Charles Dickenson, rear of 331 Queen St. west. A married man aged 28, wife 28 - one child aged 16 months. Chaplainsland - English - was in bed did not look very sick, his wife was out - Visitor thinks they might have Coal once and bread for a month - To bring a certificate from Dr. Smith, who the wife says attended her husband in his sickness.

113. Ann Boland<sup>s</sup> 169 Pine Street. must have given the wrong number - There is no such person living at 169 Pine Street - nor on enquiry, could Visitor learn of any one of that name living in the neighbourhood.



Friday. 10<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.

283.

114. Ann Luther<sup>s</sup> near of 307 Queen St. west. She was not in when Visitor called but her husband was there. He has been to work at Dickey's Foundry, but has no work at present. Has a pension - no family, but the husband and wife, he is 20, the wife 60. English Chapmanland. Recommended relief for one month. but since last August.
115. Margaret Weynes<sup>s</sup> 112 Pine St. Case frequently reported upon in former years - Widow - one daughter living with her in a miserable hole - both mother and daughter work when they can get it to do, at the Tobacco factory. Recommended for Coal twice.
116. Mary Garret<sup>s</sup> 103 Pine St. Widow, one child a boy at home - an old case - Is industrious, seldom solicits assistance until mid winter and then only for coal - Recommended for Coal twice.
117. Mary Davidsson<sup>s</sup> 27 Pine St. How old and infirm - Reported upon in previous years - 1 daughter works at Tobacco factory - helps to pay rent.
118. Mary Carney<sup>s</sup> - occupies a Room in the same house - Widow - an elderly woman too - Visitor would recommend both for bread (small loaf) for five weeks, and a little extra allowance of coal - to serve for both (as they can both use the same stove) - to be given 3 times.
119. Mary Ann Dunlop<sup>s</sup>, 346 Queen St. East. This Case will be found reported upon either last year or the year before - Mrs Dunlop is a very decent and industrious woman - has been a widow for the last two years, and with the assistance of her daughter has done her best to support herself. Recommended for Coal twice.
120. Mary Basketville<sup>s</sup> - In a yard and in rear of 223 Parliament Street. Widow - two children a boy and a girl - goes out to wash and scrub, but failing health and Rheumatism prevent her earning what she formerly used to do, and she cannot get through the winter without assistance - Visitor thinks she well deserves help, and recommends her for Coal twice, and bread for six weeks.
121. Bridget Fitzgerald<sup>s</sup> 16 Duane St. a single woman 62 years of age - formerly in service but Rheumatism and bad health have compelled her to give up service, and she now supports herself as well as she can by mending &c. Recommended for Coal 3 Times.



284. Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1873.

122. Mary Ann Leason, 186 Beech Street. Husband - wife - & four children - husband a labourer - both he and his wife have had a great deal of ill health since they came out to the country - He was nearly dying in the Hospital last summer, with a severe attack of Canadian Cholera - So far as Visitor can judge, believes them to be industrious and deserving people, to whom a little timely assistance just at this pinch would be a great boon, and who may not require help again - The husband was ill in bed when Visitor was there - Recommended for Coal twice & bread for a month.

123. Henry Drake, 11 Brittain St. Husband - wife - & four children - the youngest ill in bed with measles - Drake was formerly employed as a sort of agent by a factory here, but the Establishment was sold off and he has been out of employment since - The eldest boy is now working in a shoe shop, and the second boy hopes soon to get Employment - The Mother is an excellent hard working woman, and the Children are being well brought up - but the father is Visitor suspects, a poor shiftless fellow, not worth much or likely to do any good for his family - On the wife's account, and allowing that at present they are in great want, Visitor would recommend them to be allowed Coal once, and bread for a month - the one allowance of Coal a little extra in quantity.

124. Catherine Johnson, 128 Duke St. a decent respectable woman, a widow - No Children - Case reported upon in former years - suffers now very much with rheumatism, which sadly interferes with her working - Recommended for Coal twice.

125. Sarah Burns, 150 Ontario St. Widow with 2 Children - A very decent respectable hard working woman, but afflicted with a terribly bad leg, which causes her great suffering, and of course interferes sadly with her work - Visitor thinks she well deserves assistance, and recommends her for Coal twice and bread for two months.

126. Old Miss Smith, 123 Queen Street East. the Survivor of the two Sisters, who have long been pensioners on the House each winter, has applied for her usual allowance of Coal and flour - Visitor trusts the Committee will send it as in former years - To have 90<sup>lb</sup> Coal, & a bag of flour.



Friday 10<sup>th</sup> January 1843.

285.

127. Emily Brownhead "151 Cape St. Husband is out of work and she is near her confinement. Very poor, and living in a miserable cold house. Has 6 children ranging from 15 to 3 years old. English - Chaplcy. Bread and Coal allowed.

128. Catharine Keenan "44 Strachan St. Has a room from a Mrs Kelly. Is a spinster aged 63. Knits for a living. Irish. R.C. Recd. for aid.

129. Elizabeth Read "rear 127 Centre St. Married - aged 37. Irish. Chaplcy. 5 children. Husband an old infirm man - To have same as last year - 8<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.

130. Ann Barber "44 Chestnut St. Widow, aged 33 years. Irish. Chaplcy. 2 children - An industrious hard working woman. Recommended.

131. Charles Lye "119 Elgers St. A Bricklayer, one of those on the strike last summer - Nothing can be done for him - unless he can bring a certificate from Doctor, showing that he was sick last summer.

Friday Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> January 1843.  
Present Messrs J. McBean & J. Rogers.

132. Harriet Nicholls "323 Queen St. East, widow, two children both very young - Is hardworking industrious woman scrubs & washes. but work is slack, fuel is dear, and so are provisions. The poor woman when Visitor called, had scarcely an article of food in the house, and would have had no fuel but for the charity of the Landlord. Recommended for Coal 3 times and bread for six weeks.

133. Ann Linley "317 Queen St. East. Widow - 3 children at home - is hard working woman. Recommended for Coal twice.

134. Margaret McGill "345 Queen St. East. Widow lives in a wretched house with a Mrs Grace whose case has been frequently reported upon. Mrs McGill earns her lively hood by mending umbrellas, tin ware &c. She has a room and stove to herself, and Visitor thinks might be allowed Coal once, and then the case may be referred again.

135. John Lee "326 Queen St. East. Not in when Visitor called.



Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1873.

136. Mary Ann Chandler 55 L. King St. East. Husband wife & 6 young children from 13 years old down to 2 years - Husband met with an accident in the Autumn while working at the Leaton Street drain and broke several of his ribs - This threw him out of work, while work was still going on, and since then there has been of course a stoppage to all labouring work, so that now that he is getting better, it may be weeks before he can obtain employment. They have been reduced to great distress, and Visitor recommends them for coal twice, and bread for 6 weeks.
137. Ellen Harnith 10 Lydenham Lane, not at home when visitor called. but found 3 little children in the house, who said that their Mother was out washing. That there were three of them and that the father had gone off to the states with another woman.
138. Mary Ann Webb 20 Oak St. Had left the place and neighbours could not tell visitor where they had moved to.
139. Charles Lambert 75 St. Davids St. There must be some mistake about this number, Visitor tried to find the Lamberts a week ago but without success, they had better call and tell precisely, whereabouts on St. Davids Street they are living.
140. Eliza Woolley 137 Pine St. There is some confusion about the numbers on Pine St. Visitor could not find Mrs Woolley - Let her call and leave word whether she lives on the west or East side of Pine, and how far up from Queen St.
141. Cecilia Canway 85 Sherburne St. Visitor had not time to include Mrs Canway in his visits this afternoon - but her case is so well known having been reported upon for so many winters, that the Committee need not wait for a further report when she calls to morrow, but allow her Coal twice.
142. Ann Seagar 123 Gough St. 55 years old - Not able to work - R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread and coal.
143. William Givins 12 Shuter St. 28 years old, Wife 28. 2 children. one 6 years old, the other 9 months. 3 months out from England. As Cabinet Maker, had Employment at Elgys but fell ill and his place is now filled up. English. Clap bugle. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.



Tuesday. 14<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.

287.

144. Catharine Gaffney<sup>s</sup> 100 Richmond St. East. 30 years of age - widow with 2 Children under 13 years - goes out to wash & scrub - Irish. R.C. 1<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal.
145. Alexander Newell<sup>s</sup> 23 Queen St. East. 52 years old. Wife 45. in delicate health - one Child - Not able to work - Chap England. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread and Coal.
146. Esther Elliott<sup>s</sup> 27 Elliotts row - A Married woman aged 35. Husband 45. Shopkeep - English. has 2 Children - girl 7 years, one 6 months - Husband is out of work at present - expects work shortly - perhaps they had better have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for one month & 200<sup>lbs</sup> Coal not more.
147. Mary Hanna<sup>s</sup> House on the Common in rear of 81 Leinster St. Irish. R.C. In Toronto 12 years - 5 Children, 2 boys 10 & 7 - 3 girls 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> & 2 & 1. Husband a labourer - out of work since frost set in - His foot was frozen last winter and has broken out again this winter. During a considerable portion of the summer was not able to work - and so has not made provision for the winter. Allowed 8<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal.
148. Maria Whithers<sup>s</sup> Top of Lanley St. a widow without Children, living in a very respectable family - Not able to get much work to do - Temporary aid recommended, in case she removes from her present quarters.
149. Joseph Elmhurst<sup>s</sup> 71 Euckney St. Has no settled Employment - was book keeper in England. Has a very respectable and comfortable looking House, so that Visitor is surprised at his applying. 5 Children ranging from 11 years to 3 months. His wife has been ill of late. An allowance of groceries recommended, and bread & Coal.
150. Elizabeth Hammond<sup>s</sup> rear of 218 Bathurst St. a widow. Has a daughter aged 19. suffering from sore eyes, needing nourishment as ordered by Dr. Harebrough, which she can't get. 3 boys at home, one 16 years old in a grocery, another 13 in a dry good store, neither earning much and 11 at school. Recommended for groceries, also bread & Coal.
151. Ann Kelly<sup>s</sup> 47 Brockton St. a widow aged 41. Has 6 children as last year ranging from 15 to 4 years of age - washes for a living but work is now slack. Irish. R.C. Bread and Coal Recommended.



Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> January, 1873.

152. Catharine Elamongo "117 Agnes St. in Basement - Widow - A.C. Canadian - Had relief from the House for some years past - 3 children, boys, 15, 13, & 12. Coal and 4<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.
153. Isabelle McKenzie "near 16<sup>th</sup> Agnes St. Widow aged 53. Scotch - Baptist - respectable. Coal and 4<sup>th</sup> bread.
154. Mary Melbrough "106 Edward St. Married. Choptugl. English. Husband out of Employment - 3 children - girls, 8, 4, and 3 years old. Bread 8<sup>th</sup> a week and Coal recommended.
155. Mary Dayman "152 Lansley St. aged 72 - Married - Baptist. English. Husband a labourer works for the Corporation in summer. Have two grandchildren living with them - girls, 7 & 5 years of age. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread and coal.
156. Maria Edwards "63 Agnes St. }  
 157. Eliza Galbraith "63 Agnes St. } Could not be found.
158. Mary Matilda White "old Lunatic Choptugl. Queens Park - Canadian. Baptist Church - A Widow 34 years of age - one boy 6 years lives by sewing - A clean respectable woman - Recommended for 9 00<sup>th</sup> Coal all at one time, and 4<sup>th</sup> bread per week.
159. Michael Furlong "in Case 748 in 1872 - Had leave to go out and see a sick daughter - got drunk, and was brought before the Magistrate who sent Furlong 3 months to jail.
160. Mary Duke "in Case 716. asked leave to go out on Sunday, did not return until to day, when she took her clothes, and left for good. Says will live with her husband again.
161. George March "aged 50 - English - Baptist - 2 1/2 years out - Mechanist, worked in Hamiltons foundry for nearly 12 months - and last 5 months in General Hospital - Paralyzed on the left side, caused by concussion of the brain, by a fall off the train coming from Scarford to Toronto while under the influence of drink - Has no means, and not able to work for his living Looks indigian - Admitted.



162. Sophia Davis, aged 25. English. Chief England, one of Miss Rye's Girls brought out 2 years ago from East Camptstead workhouse - was in St. Catherine's Hospital with Typhoid fever, which has left her in a very low nervous state incapable to earn her living - Mr. R. Wilkes applied for the girl's admission on Miss Rye's behalf - To be admitted if our Doctor on examination considers her a proper case - Doctor examined and states, that there is nothing to prevent her admission, so far as he can find out, she is reduced to the low state she is in now, by the fever she lately recovered from.
163. Ann Clarks 21 George St. over Wright's Barber shop. (see 387 in 1871) Has been a widow some time and lives now with her two daughters Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.
164. Mary E. Dudgey 68 South Park St. There is no house from No. 62, to No. 70. - No 62, is nailed to a tree - No 70, is a Cottage at the corner of a gateway leading to the Potash works in the rear - Mrs Dudgey is not known at No 70.
165. Jane Burgoyne 119 Jarvis St. Not at home when Visitor called - Has seen and conversed with her this morning, and finds she is the same person whose case was reported upon two or three years ago, when she was living in Parkely St. She is a very decent respectable woman, and nothing but necessity would Visitor is sure induce her to apply for assistance now - Recommended for Coal twice, and bread for 4 weeks.

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1873.  
Present. Messrs J. McBean & J. Rogers.

166. Mary Ann Read 9 Elliotts Row. Deceased by her husband - aged 29. Irish. Canadian - 4 children, 3 girls, 7, 5, 4, and a boy 2 years of age, with whom he was confined with another. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
167. Johanna O'Malley 9 Elliotts Row - R.C. Widow, aged 60. Has two children, boy 14, & boy 10. Both are doing for themselves, do nothing for their Mother - Says there is something the matter with one of her legs - Visitor thinks she may have relief for one month - by that time the leg may be well - To have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal for one month.



290. Friday. 17<sup>th</sup> January 1873.

168. Bridget Geroe, 395 Queen St. East. An old case, and Visitor has really nothing new to add, except that the dirt and misery seems greater each year, and that Visitor is afraid, is Mrs Geroe's fault to a great extent. would allow her however a load of Coal, and bread for a month.
169. Jane Burgoyne, 119 Jarvis St. A very decent old woman. Widow. well deserving of assistance. Recommended for Coal twice.
170. Bridget Egan rear of 53 Dufferin Street. Visitor would allow this woman one allowance of Coal. Thinks she works hard for herself and Child. Has had some doubts in former years whether she might not get on without assistance, but would give her the benefit of the doubt this time.
171. Mary Ganett 53 Dufferin St. A widow aged 65. Irish. English. was recommended some time ago to have Coal.
172. Mary Green, 64 Niagara St. Widow. Irish. R.C. Lives with her Son in law. has one unmarried daughter 15 years of age who is out at service, and who contributes toward her support. washes when she can get Employment, but says she cannot earn enough for her support.
173. Louisa Sutton rear of 140 Little Richmond St. Lower Canadian. R.C. In Toronto 7 years - 5 Children, 1 girl 7 months, 4 boys 9, 6, 5 & 3 years of age. Husband a labourer but has been out of work four weeks. Mrs S. goes out to work but says she cannot earn enough to keep them. There were no signs of want in the house.
- 173 1/2 Anne Atkinson 40 Garrison St. English. English. 5 Children. Husband a labourer on G. F. R. but not on the permanent staff - has been out of work five weeks.
174. Elizabeth Balmer, Grosvenor Avenue, immediately east of St. Stephen Church. An old widow, very deserving, who does what she can by way of nursing and occasionally sewing to obtain a livelihood. no Children. English. English. Recommended for usual aid.
175. John Bunker 45 James St. The highest number is 35 - must be St. James in the East.



Friday. 17<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.

291.

176. Charlotte Simmonds' 4 St. Patrick St. out when visitor called. The case seems to be the same as reported last two years - Two children dependent on her - came for a living - Recommended for coal and bread.
177. Elise White 34 Eleanor St. Her husband is a Carpenter now out of employment, who visitor was told takes a drap now and then - Not at home when visitor called, but the children said there were three of them, a girl 10, & two boys 7 & 5. The mother wishes to help maintain the family. English. Bread & coal recommended.
178. Jane Coigraue 36 Eleanor St. A widow aged 45 - 4 children at home ranging from 13, to 5 years of age, used to sew for a living, but having lost her sewing Machine now wastes her time. Has been in bad health of late. Irish. R.C. Groceries recommended & also Bread and coal.
179. Elariett Owen 23 Blackney St. Her husband who is a labourer is out of work. Has one boy 12 in delicate health. She says she can't do hard work during the winter but generally goes out to work during the summer. English. Recommended for bread & coal.
180. Patrick Murphy aged 23. Canadian. R.C. Labourer out of employment at present with his feet slightly frozen - seeks shelter until somewhat better.
181. George Wells 26. English. Shopboy. 8 months out - A Gentleman's Servant and waiter, out of employment. Had shelter for some days makes himself useful in Sweep Kitchen.
182. William Smith 36. English. Shopboy. Came from Red River - was one of the Volunteers - says lost his discharge which entitled him to 160 Acres of Land. destitute, seeks shelter for a time.
183. Richard Pughie 12. English. Shopboy. 2 years out. Baker by trade - Out of employment - had shelter for some time wishes to stay a few days longer, and if he cannot get work in Toronto will go to Hamilton. Went to Hamilton 21<sup>st</sup> January.



292. Friday. 17<sup>th</sup> January 1843.

184. William Smith, 31. English. Chaff. Engl. - 8 1/2 Months out - Labourer with no Employment at present - seeks shelter until he can get something to do - seems a decent man that would work for his living if he could get it to do -

185. George Reader, 50, English. Chaff. Engl. 6 Months out. Left his family behind but has sent money to them at different times, which has kept him short now, having been thrown <sup>out</sup> of employment by sickness - was in General Hospital for last 5 weeks. A Painter by trade. Not strong yet - seeks admission. Admitted.

186. Patrick Maskell 28. Irish. R.C. 1 year out, suffers from Rheumatism seeks a few days shelter, as he cannot be taken into Hospital.

Sunday 21<sup>st</sup> January 1843.  
Present. Rev. W. I. Macdonnell

187. John Brunton, in Basement of 35 James St. English. Chaff. Engl. Married, aged 75. A Labourer - was confined to the house last summer four months with Rheumatism. No family. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.

188. Mary Ann Newton 45 Ann Street. Husband 39 years old, at present in Jail for drunkenness - 3 children under 4 years - 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal - and a little sugar tea & Chaff. Engl.

189. Catharine Mulhearn, 41 Queen St. Irish. R.C. Widow, aged 52. Geddes Tapes &c. one daughter 12 years of age not in good health. Recommended for Coal and 4<sup>th</sup> bread.

190. Ann Spelling 14 James St. The Committee will see former report and judge according.

191. Maria Day 25 Louise St. English. Chaff. Engl. Widow, aged 54. goes out Nursing - appears a respectable person. Recommended for 400<sup>lb</sup> Coal to be delivered at one time, & 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

192. William Kirkland, 242 Chestnut St. see former report - Visitor thinks the best way to assist the case is to give a half price ticket for Coal - soap, and if they come for it a casual loaf of bread -



Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> January 1873.

293.

193. Eliza Galbraith " 18 Cyren St. To meet the Case with be to give a half price ticket for coal - soup, and a loaf occasionally.
194. Mary O'Brien " 7 Bazaar St. Man and wife, both in good health, and able to support their family if the husband would keep from drink.
195. John Mc Williams " 170 Adelaide St. west - A Married Man aged 70. his wife only 38. Shoplugh: They are in great poverty, both being in poor health. At one O'clock when Visitor called had not broke their fast, having neither bread or money. Recommended to have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, and Coal 3 times.
196. Margaret Banks " 127 Richmond St. west. No such person there.
197. Ann Renshaw " opposite 10 Wilton St. Her husband has been away for two years - Has four children the oldest 10 & youngest 1 1/2 years - Works about for a living as best she can, seemingly very poor, and house very comfortable. Irish. R.C. Bread & Coal recommended.
198. Ann Donnelly " opposite 10 Wilton St. Not in when visitor called. House in a miserable state, so dilapidated as to be exposed to every blast of wind. a well known Case, often reported favourably. Has five children to support. Recommended for usual aid.
199. Jane Reddick " 23 Bishop St. A widow, not when visitor called. No children, does Charwork for a living. Stays with a Mrs. Juncell & the Pettigrews all occupying the same room during the cold weather. Said to be steady and industrious - English - Case left to decision of Committee.
200. John Oylward " 82 Brock St. Irish. R.C. Labourer. Had his head broken early in Novbr and is at present fit for light work only which he cannot get. Wife - No children. Recommended Coal & bread.
201. Mary McKenzie " 52 Garrison St. Irish. R.C. Widow - one boy 11 years old - acts as Charwoman when she can get work - suffers from Rheumatism - Recommended Coal and bread. An old case well known to the Comtee.



296. Monday 21<sup>st</sup> January 1873.

202. Catherine O'Leary 92 Little Adelaide St. Irish. R.C.  
9 Children, one girl at service - one boy employed and G. W. R. and  
earning 50 cents a day. Husband was formerly an G. W. R. but lost  
his situation through ill health - is not able to do heavy work -  
spoken of as respectable. Committee allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week &  
Coal 3 times, soup if they like to come for it.
203. Benjamin Marshman 94 Little Adelaide St. English - In Toronto 6 years  
formerly in the 13<sup>th</sup> Hussars - Labourer - was employed at the Union  
Station, but has been out of work 3 weeks. 6 Children, 3 boys, 9, 7,  
and 4 years of age - 3 girls 11, 3, and 6 Months. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
204. Catherine Mee 52 Garrison St. Irish. R.C. Two Children, 3 girls  
14, 12 & 4. 1 boy 2. eldest girl able to provide for herself. Husband  
went away 6 Months ago, and has not been heard from since.  
Recommended.
205. John Lane 68 Power St. Husband wife and two Children.  
English Emigrants. Husband a Bricklayers Labourer. Did pretty  
well part of the time last summer and managed to send some money  
to get out his wife and Children - But after they came out, he was  
taken ill - was laid up for some time - then the cold weather  
setting in, work stopped, and now they are reduced very low -  
an odd job of shovelling snow or sawing a little wood, is all  
he has been able to get to do, since the winter began -  
Recommended for Coal twice & bread if they ask for it.  
To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal 3 times.
206. Henry Thomas 68 Power St. Living in the same house with  
the Lanes - Irish then English Emigrants - Husband & wife  
and one Child in the arms - no work and no possibility of obtaining  
it just now - all that they made in the summer exhausted, and they  
have no means of procuring either fuel or food just now -  
Recommended for Coal twice, and bread for a month.
207. Ann Chapman 39 Ontario St. Widow - 2 Children -  
works in Tobacco factory - decent industrious woman -  
has had the Coal sent to her Visitor finds - deserving  
assistance.



Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> January 1873.

295.

208. Eliza Worley 138 Pine St. Husband and family of young children. A very respectable industrious woman. Husband steady & industrious but has very bad health. was laid up several times last summer and is ill now. She was confined also in the Autumn, and these various expences have pressed very heavily upon them, and now the husband out of work for many weeks. Visitor recommends them for Coal twice, and bread for a month.
209. Ellen Gaswick 10 Wydenham Lane. Visitor reported last week that he had called but Mrs Gaswick was out at work, and only saw the children. To day had a visit from a neighbour, who says that Mrs Gaswick is dangerously ill. They speak of her also as being an exceedingly hard working industrious woman, doing her best to support her children. Her husband a worthless fellow, had run off to the States with another woman. Recommended for Coal 3 times - bread for six weeks. A little Tea, Sugar & Butter.
210. Sarah Lynch 106 George St. an elderly widow woman. Has one son who has been for many years incapable of doing anything what - ever for his own support or that of his Mother. Recommended for Coal twice.
211. Harriet Van Lint 157 Ontario St. Husband and wife & several children. Case recommended to visitor by the Rev. Mr. Baldwin. Called this afternoon (Wednesday), Van Lint himself, suffering much from Rheumatism, which has incapacitated him for work so much of late, as to leave both him and his family in great distress. The wife is bad health too. Through the kindness of Mr Baldwin some of the elder children have been temporarily disposed of at the Brass Plate now leaving only one child in arms at home. Visitor recommends them for Coal twice and bread if they ask for it for one month.
212. Henry Osborne aged 42. English. M. Methodist - 3 weeks from England - was on his way to San Francisco, had a through ticket but unfortunately lost it at Montreal. Came to Toronto without means - will try to get Employment - in the mean time seeks admission into the Course. Admitted.



Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> January, 1873.  
Present. G. Clarkson Esq.

213. Mary Storm 'near of 30 Richmond St. Deserted by her husband which is no loss to her. She appears to be a respectable person - aged 47. R.C. Irish. She only applies for Coal - which Visitor recommends. No family.
214. Ruth Cartwright '3 Elliotts Row. Choptugl. English. This family has been unfortunate last summer, they were told that at the Government works up west high wages were paid, went there, but came back worse off than before - men had to work up to their hips in water at the swamp drainage - after that they lived for a while at New Market where the poor woman got her leg broken in two places - The husband is now gone to work beyond Colliery wood, but cannot earn much more than what pays for his board on account of so much broken weather - 4 children at home, girls, 11, & 4. boys, 9 & 7. has two others doing for themselves; intends as soon as spring opens to be off to her husband. Recommended to have 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal 3 times.
215. Alfred Francis '18 Muter St. Visitor having been unwell, and not able to go and visit Frances, but knows the Case, and until he can visit him, would recommend some bread and coal.
216. Mary Conners 'near of 61 Duchess Street, Visitor found her lying upon a bit of sacking on the floor in a wretched room without fire - She had fallen down and hurt herself very severely, so that she could no longer go about or do anything for herself - She has no friends and her children are all in the States and doing nothing for her - Visitor recommends her for Coal twice, and bread for 6 weeks - a little tea & sugar would be a great boon to the old woman just now.
217. William Pearson '140 Ontario St. wife just confined - 4 young children, Husband has been out of work the greater part of the winter, and latterly all his time has been taken up in nursing his wife and taken care of the children - They are certainly in great need, and visitor is glad that they have already been allowed some Coal - Visitor would suggest that they be allowed Coal once again, and bread for 6 weeks, and in consideration of the poor woman's present weak state, would strongly recommend that she be allowed some sugar tea & Calumet.



Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> January. 1873.

297.

218. Frederick Cobbin<sup>?</sup> 54 Pine St. Husband wife and four children. Not very long out from England. Just the sort of people that never should have come out here! They kept a small school in the neighbourhood of Southampton, and were doing well enough, but were persuaded to emigrate to Canada and had very flattering pictures held out to them of how much better they could do out here. They came out - the man could not get employment as a teacher, had to take to working in the fields, part of the time in a brick yard &c for which he had not the strength, he fell ill - his wife was ill, then one of the children fell ill and died - and so what between sickness and want of employment, they and their four children have been brought pretty low - at times scarcely having food or fuel - Visitor recommends them to be allowed Coal twice and bread for a month or six weeks - a little soup if one of them was to go up for it, would not be a miss.
219. Charlotte Lambert<sup>?</sup> 34 St. Davids St. Visitor hunted for these people up and down the street a fortnight ago, but in vain - and after trying it again this week, it occurred to him, that perhaps they had turned their number kind part before!! and sure enough - instead of 75 which was the number they had given, it was 34! Husband and wife - 2 children - Husband so far as Visitor could tell, a wretched invalid, wholly incapable of work, and the wife not able to do very much. Would recommend them for Coal twice, bread 6 weeks.
220. Edward Kimber<sup>?</sup> 84 1/2 Lydenham St. English Emigrants - Case reported upon and relief given last year - very decent people - Husband worked in Mr Curries factory, and Mr Currie will always give him work when ever he is able to do it - but the poor man has been wretchedly ill, and is wholly unfit now for work. They have two young children and what with rent unpaid for which they are liable to have their things sold - want of good food and fuel, they have been pretty badly pinched. Visitor recommends them for Coal twice, and bread for five weeks or two months.
221. Mary Caracy<sup>?</sup> on St Paul St. Visitor cannot find, they must have given some wrong address.
222. Ellen Ryan<sup>?</sup> 44 St. Davids Lane, Visitor went to the house, a shanty down in a ravine, where she was said to live - but could find no one about, there was a fire burning in the stove, and the door was not fastened, so that Visitor could look through the room, but there was no one there.



Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> January, 1873.

223. Cecilia Conway's Visitor has called but she was always out at work. Visitor hopes that in consequence of what has already been reported in former years the Committee will grant her some relief. She is a decent hard working woman.
224. Rebecca Brooke 387 Jarvis St. must Visitor thinks have given a wrong number - if she calls at the House to try and find out.
225. Mary Lewis an Inmate, see Case 810 in 1872, is behaving worse than ever - Ordered by Committee to leave the House this day, might have shelter allowed in building for casual poor for a few days until the weather somewhat moderates.
226. Fredericka Cline 85 Elizabeth St. A widow, aged 51. German - Lutheran Charwoman - To have Coal.
227. Jane Eevey 234 Chesnut St. 48. A widow. Ship husband - Irish. Charwoman - 2 Children, boys, 11, & 9. To have Coal as last year.
228. John Latch 84 Elizabeth St. came from Montreal 6 months ago - Visitor will give a half price ticket, and may have soup.

Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> January 1873.  
Present, Messrs E. Gibson & J. Lynd.

229. James Hooper 86 Adelaide St. West. A Married Man aged 28 - Wife 28, Shopgirl - English - out of Employment for some time back, is very able and willing to work if he got it to do. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week for one month and Coal twice only - they have 2 Children, a boy 4 years, and a baby 6 months old.
230. Johanna Lantahan 24 Gray Lane - A widow, aged 60 years - Irish. R.C. one boy aged 15 years working at low wages - Recommended bread and Coal.
231. Eliza Wryghat rear of 96 Sumner St. A Married Woman. Irish. Shopgirl - having 5 Children, 3 girls, ages 9, 6, & 3 years, and 2 boys one 2 years, the other 5 months. Husband out of work at present - very poor - Recommended for bread & coal.



Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1873.

237.

232. Jane Doran<sup>42</sup> 42 Camden St. Irish - In Toronto since August - Four Children - 10, 6, 5 & 3 years of age - Husband has been employed on the G. T. R. but is not on the permanent list - and has not made provision for the winter. allowed Coal 3 times, & bread 8<sup>lb</sup> a week.
233. Catherine Mee<sup>52</sup> Garrison St. Irish. R.C. Four Children, 3 Girls, 16, 12 and 6 years of age. Eldest girl goes out to service. Husband left home some months ago and sends them no help.
234. Dora Walsh, rear of 14 McDonald Square off Rathurst St. Irish. R.C. Three Children, 1 Girl, 8 years of age, 2 boys 10 & 6. Has been a widow about a year - Earns her living by washing and scrubbing - Recommended Coal and bread.
235. Catherine Corcoran<sup>?</sup> rear of 82 Tecumseh St. at Curran's. Irish. R.C. No family - grown up and living in Toronto, depends upon what she can pick up, or earn by working &c, which she says is very little. Allowed Coal and 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.
236. Alfred Francis<sup>18</sup> Water St. a Carpenter by trade - has been out of employment since before Xmas. His wife has been ill for the last 2 months. Has no Children living. A steady respectable man. English. Recommended for Coal and bread, also a liberal allowance of Groceries for his wife.
237. Elizabeth Drew<sup>?</sup> 1.8 Oxford Street. Has been out from England since April last. Her husband is a Carpenter by trade but has been out of employment for some time & can't get work. Has 5 Children ranging from 9 to 1 1/2 years. apparently deserving people. Baptists. Coal and bread allowed.
238. David Hankin<sup>?</sup> 14 Bishop St. a Labourer who can't get work Has a wife (Jane), and 3 Children - The eldest a girl of 16 is ill in bed with some affection of the lungs: a boy 14 earns a little by running errands; a second boy is 6 years old. worthy respectable people but very poor. Bread and Coal also Groceries recommended.
239. Ellen O'Brien<sup>23</sup> 23 Susan St. East. 28 years old, husband 30 years. Lying sick with inflammation of the Lungs. unable to work. Labourer - 4 Children under 7 years - R.C. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread, and Coal.



Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1873.

240. Michael Rowland "near 18 Stanley St. 70 years old, not able to work. 2 boys, one away doing for himself, the other 16 years old in delicate health. Recommended to the bread and coal.
241. Elizabeth Lead, "by Victoria St. Aged 23, Husband 25. Carpenter by trade can't get work. 2 Children under 3 years. Chaff England - Recommended to the bread & coal. Committee refused relief on account of these people having been four years out, living in Toronto, & in good health.
242. Mary Kelly "31 Stanley St. 45 years old - Husband gone to the Country. cannot get any help from him - 4 Children under 11 years. R.C. to the bread and coals.
243. Mary Dillon, "35 Stanley St. 24 years old - Husband was killed 2 months ago on Lake's wharf - one child 6 months old. R.C. to the bread a week, and coals allowed.
244. William Howard "101 Pine St. Husband and wife and six young children, the youngest an infant in the arms. English Emigrants came out here last Autumn. The husband a labourer had pretty good work since he came out, but illness in the family - one of the children died - and the wife's confinement, and the expence of getting together their few little articles of furniture kept them so close, that now with no work and the six little mouths to feed, and the cost of fuel - they are pretty hard up - Victor thinks one load of coal and bread for a month would tide them over the winter.
245. Margaret O'Brien "131 Queen St. East. Husband and wife & one child a daughter at home just now from illness - but who has employment at Keese's Candy Factory when she is well. They are both elderly people and the husband a labourer cannot get work at present. Recommended for coal and bread for a month.
246. Arthur Foster "corner of Pine and Wellesley Streets, near Sand pits. Husband and wife - Has been out of employment for a long time and cannot get work at present. Recommended for one load of coal.
247. Johanna Birmingham "Ramsay's Lane, an old Pensioner - widow, and one daughter - Recommended for one load of coal.



Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> January 1843.

301.

248. Thomas Martin "aged 60. Irish. Chesham - a Blacksmith by trade, for some years a resident in Toronto. No family - got his arm hurt by a fall, which incapacitates him for the present earning his living, seeks admission. Recommended by the Mayor - Admitted for a time.
249. John Davies "aged 42. Native of Wales - 4 Months from India - where he was in the Royal Artillery 6 years, and after buying his discharge, was employed there 6 years longer as clerk until he fell into bad health when he was advised to leave the Country &c. No means, and not able to support himself - seeks admission - Admitted.
250. John Loxie " in Case 749 in 1842. seeks admission again - has been to work at Huron, but work is slack now. Admitted.

Friday, 31<sup>st</sup> January 1843.  
Present E. Gibson Esq & J. Eyer Esq.

251. Mary Ann McCaulley "corner of Bay & Queen St. Does not live with her husband, he is worthless, and she is better without him. Chesham aged 26. has 3 Children, girls 9. & 5. and a boy 3 years old. Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and for allowance of Coal, she is in poor health.
252. Samuel Finch "13 Richmond St. West. Baptist, aged 25, wife 24 - first born in Toronto - says has been sick for a good part of the summer - no regular work - No family - 4<sup>th</sup> of bread a week & coal twice - Recommended to go to Mr Lawson of Bond St. Church, who most likely will assist them for what they stand in need of.
253. Harriett Johnson "85 Elizabeth St. Coloured. Chesham. Married. 43 years of age - one boy 10 years old worked in Tobacco factory till about 2 Months ago, used to earn 9s 1<sup>st</sup> a week - Husband a drunken worthless fellow left her two Months ago. Coal and bread for a Month.
254. Maria Humphrey "near 43 Leavelly St. English. Chesham. A widow. 53 years of age - No Children, clean respectable looking woman, earns her living by washing, but is not in general good health - Coal for the season, and 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
255. Eliza & Kelly "near 143 Elizabeth St. To call for soup & a casual loaf.



250. Thomas Rowe "99 Chestnut Street. Not at home when visitor called - Married 12 years of age, Wife 46, English. Chippingland.
257. Eliza Stuart "34 Chestnut St. Could not be found. The lowest even number on Chestnut Street is 44.
258. Mary Oliver "2 Osgood Lane, on enquiry visitor found that the husband could provide well for his family if he would keep from drink.
259. Harriett Carpenter "rear of 100 Elizabeth St. Came from London 3 years ago - Husband a Carpenter, only one child - Both young and in good health - and well able to provide for themselves.
260. William Fitzgibbon "rear 358 Lucan St. East (in Mr Laureato's district). His back was hurt 3 weeks since - a painter by trade, and says he can't get work if he was able to do it. 4 Children, all girls ranging from 16 to 10. No wife. English - Bread and Coal recommended for 2 months.
261. Mary Ann Marsh "5 Wilton St. Husband has a frozen foot, and has not worked for 2 months. No children. Bread and Coal also Groceries are recommended.
262. Ann Clifford "5 Wilton St. Lives in the rear of the above, both seem respectable parties - Husband a labourer out of work, and can't get any - No children - English - Bread and coal - Committee would not give relief not being their first year in the country.
263. Susan Chessall "21 Elckney St. Husband a painter by trade, out of work for some time - seemingly a sober worthy fellow so far as visitor can learn. 3 Children, girl 4. boy 2. and a baby. English. Bread and Coal allowed.
264. Mary Smith "12 Power St. aged 34. widow. R.I. Irish. one child a boy 4 years old. Recommended for Coal.
265. James Luck "122 Mill Street. From Southwark, 2 years ago. Visitor did not see him. Labourer - Wife Eliza: Married here: expects first child in about a month, Chippingland. Place is well furnished. Place is well furnished: - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread recommended. No relief, in good health and able to work.



266. Margaret Hunter, near 144 Palace St. an old case see previous reports - only one child, her youngest girl now living with her, the others apprenticed, or otherwise disposed of. - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
267. Robert Bundy "35" Cherry St. Visitor did not see him. - From Port Perry - 6 months ago and now, according to removal of his wife Caroline, wishes he was back there again. Is an iron moulder, - but can find no employment here - Children, Louella, 12. Ruth Eliza 8: Robert 11. George 23<sup>rd</sup>. Wife 4 months. Chopped husband - might allow coal once & 8<sup>th</sup> bread for a month.
268. Mary Livingstone "87" Trinity St. The last house and East side of Trinity Street is numbered 79. there is no 87.
269. Eliza Jackson "60" Camden St. Native of Gibraltar. R.C. widow - one girl 12 years of age. Keeps a little grocery and Camden Street. but complains of being partly off for want of fuel, as she cannot get in her little accounts - seems a respectable woman.
270. Margaret Harrington "near of 384 Queen St. Irish. R.C. In Toronto nearly two years - three children - two girls, 13 & 10 years of age - one boy 3 years of age, who however is not at home. Husband is a labourer but has been out of labour a fortnight having no work in the City. She is employed in the Russian House assisting in the Scullery. Although there was wood in the house and it was very cold, the fire had been allowed to burn down, as if they used it rather for cooking than for warmth, so that no doubt an allowance of coal would be very acceptable.
271. Mary Hawthorn "13" Stafford St. English. belongs to no religious denomination - Two children, boy 14 years of age & a girl 3 years. Husband has been employed at the Barrick yards but out of work 2 weeks and has not been able to make provision for winter.
272. George Barrie "aged 32. Native of Scotland. Chopped England. Labourer - 10 years in the country - out of employment, and out of means - seeks shelter for a few days.
273. John Allen "aged 59. Native of Ireland - Chopped England. 7 years in Canada. Has been in the Army, and is in receipt of 25<sup>th</sup> pension a day - It appears he spent his quarters pension, and applies now for admission into the House - had shelter for several days.



Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> February 1873.  
 Present, Messrs. E. Hobson & R. Walker.

274. Jane Hamilton " 42 Elizabeth St. not in when visitor called -  
 As Charwoman said to be respectable and industrious -
275. Richard Ballard " aged 44. Native of Ireland. Shopfuzland.  
 40 years in this Country, and for some years an Out door  
 Pensioner on this Institution - A Cripple with a wooden leg -  
 His wife deserted him last summer, and he is not able to earn  
 his living - Made application for admission last week - was  
 admitted, but by some mistake no entry was made at the time.
276. Catherine Cox " Roulton Lane. Widows. R.C. aged 35. 2 Children  
 boy 12, and girl 10. She is in extreme poverty - Recommended  
 to have bread, coal & soup.
277. Margaret Brown " Watkins Lane - deserted by her husband -  
 aged 24. Has 4 Children, boy 7, boy 5, girl 3, and baby 6 weeks old.  
 Her relief to be continued as before.
278. Mary Curran " Manns' Lane, Visitor could not find her.
279. Louisa Maraden " 71 Richmond St. East. 35 years old. Shopfuz.  
 one Child 18 Months old. in Consumption - 6<sup>lb</sup> bread, Coal,  
 and Tea sugar &c.
280. Mary Bray " next 65 Victoria St. could not be found.
281. Ellen Montgomery " her husband a bookkeeper is out of employment.  
 They are lodging in a house on George Street 133. They have  
 one child. Her husband was most of the time in Messers  
 Candy factory - but they had nothing for him to do after the  
 winter set in, keeping none but the old hands.  
 The Montgomerys have only been out here some 9 months.  
 Visitor considers it a case for temporary relief - say Coal  
 and bread for a month.
282. Elizabeth Milburne " 101 Sherbourne St. Visitor found that she  
 had received the coal on visiting her this morning.



Tuesday. 4<sup>th</sup> Feby 1843.

305

383. Eliza George 34 Lydenham St. Husband and wife & 6 children all young - English Emigrants came out last Autumn - Have had sickness and the husband has latterly been out of employment, but is promised work again so soon as the mild weather sets in - Recommended for one load of coal.
384. Ellen Ryan Lane off of St. Davids St. North side - Widow, 2 children - eldest 13 years of age and a cripple - earns her livelihood by washing scrubbing &c - Is hard working and industrious - Recommended for coal once, bread for a month.
385. Bridget Driscoll, living in the rear of an archway on Finner Street - has applied rather late, but Visitor thinks the old body ought to have one load of coal sent to her - Her daughter on whom she depends for assistance is out of work just now, and the old woman is past work herself.
386. Sarah McPhail 45 Maple Lane - was not at home when Visitor called, heard from a Neighbour that Mrs McPhail is a widow - English. Shopkeeper. Having 3 daughters, one about 23 years, sick not able to work - the others are about 15, & 13, working at low wages.

Friday. 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1843.

Present. Messrs, E. Croshaw, E. C. Rutherford & R. Walker.

387. Catherine Latham 31 Stanley St. 31 years old, A Widow - 2 children, one 13, the other 8 years of age. Can't get work - R.C. Recommended for 4 lbs bread, & coal.
388. Catherine McNew 40 Stanley St. 40 years old. Not able to work - Her mother aged 73 years old and who is the help, lives with her - 4 lbs bread & coal, and a little Tea, sugar &c recommended.
389. Mary Barry near St. Victoria St. 30 years old. Husband 31 years - Visitor does not recommend her, as she does not need it.
390. Mary Curran near of Mrs Mears Mears Lane. A Widow, R.C. Visitor did not see her but got his information from a person in the First House who says Mrs Curran is a deserving old body. Recommended to have 4 lbs bread a week & coal twice.



Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1843.

391. Martha Fife - 1<sup>st</sup> Jones Court Road - age 37, Husband's age 39. Has 3 Children a boy 10, & 2 girls, 8 years, and 6 months respectively. Husband unable to work on account of illness. Is a drain digger. Destitute of firing and food and without the means of procuring them. English. Shop England. Recommended for Coal & bread.
392. Elizabeth Fullon "near of Judge Wilson up Spadina Avenue. 29 years of age. R.C. she has two little boys, one with her sister and one at home aged 4 years - she cannot work expecting to be confined soon - Husband is away. Recommended for bread & coal.
393. A Man named Smith "Living at 246 Luce St. west, at Wilsons Store - having the small pox, and perfectly destitute is recommended to have Groceries, Bread & 600<sup>th</sup> Coal.
394. Mary Chase "68 Elizabeth St. Irish. Methodist. Married - aged 30. Husband a Plumber, arrived from Ireland 5 months ago, and has been out of work for some time past - 7 Children, boy 12, boy 8, boy 6, boy 5, boy 2, boy 1, and girl 10 years of age. Recommended to have Coal, and 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
395. Susanna Fowler "130 1/2 Chesnut St. Irish. Shop England. Widow. 46 years of age - much afflicted with Rheumatism - daughter 19 years of age, who is required at home to attend on her Mother. Clean respectable people. Coal recommended & 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
396. George Elliot "62 Agnes St. Labourer - Husband & wife both young and in good health, are quite able to provide for themselves.
397. Elizabeth Fairly "near of 28 Centre Street. Not in when Visitor called - Came to the House afterwards, says she is a widow - Irish. R.C. one child a girl 2 years old. Husband died recently in Gaol. To have Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
398. Ann Kerr "in Case 454, died this day February 9<sup>th</sup> at 8 O'clock A.M. Consumption.
399. James Nagel "aged 24. English. Methodist - 2 Months out - a stone cutter by trade. Out of work, and no means - seeks shelter for a few days - expects employment next week.



Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> February 1843.  
 Present. Rev. J. F. Laurent. The Mayor & J. Sykes Esq.

400. Ann Cousins "98 Little Richmond St. Native of Jersey -  
 Chap. Engl. In Toronto about 4 years - Husband a respectable man.  
 but has been out of work since the frost set in, and the earnings of  
 summer have long since been spent. Mrs Cousins has been lying in  
 a helpless condition for many months, suffering from some affection  
 of the spine, and medical attendance and interruption of work in  
 consequence of her illness have thrown cousins back & preventing  
 his making due provision for the winter.

401. Eliza West " A Widow, say 60 years of age - Irish. Chap. Engl.  
 who leads a Vagrant life and lives by begging, well known at  
 the House, was sent by Rev. Mr. Williams for lodgings -  
 when examined by our Doctor it was found that the poor woman's  
 arm was badly broken just below the shoulder, caused by a  
 fall - Doctor wrote a Note to the Mayor stating the case -  
 His worship kindly gave an order for her admission into  
 the General Hospital.

402. George Hall " aged 20 - Labourer - English. Chap. England. Emigrant -  
 out since the 4<sup>th</sup> of last November - No Employment - seeks shelter  
 for a few days -

403. Thomas Hopkins " aged 21, English. Chap. England. Labourer, came  
 out with the above in November last - No Employment. seeks shelter.

Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> February, 1843.  
 Present, J. Sykes Esq.

404. Richard Garrett " aged 35. Wagon Maker - Has been out since last  
 October twelve months - English. W. Methodist - says is out of  
 Employment at present, and wants shelter. Allowed to remain in  
 Building for casual poor for one week, but not longer.

405. Ann Davis " in Case 70. To have relief the same as last  
 month continued for another month.

406. Mary Alcock " 110 Brompton St. Mr. Sykes will visit & report.



Friday. 14<sup>th</sup> February 1873.

404. Alice Bridges 110 Don St. Widow - Two young Children - goes out to wash and scrub - is very respectable and industrious - The people in whose house she has had a room for the last 2 years, speak most highly of her. She has not been able through the winter to get sufficient work to keep her children in food and fuel, and pay the rent - Visitor recommends her for an extra load of coal, and she will probably not require further assistance.
405. Anne Doyle 42 Power St. some mistake about the number, Visitor could not find any such person in that neighbourhood.
409. Mrs. Diamond 88 Victoria St. Husband left her 6 months ago - Has twin baby's, boy & girl - could work, but not able to leave her children - double allowance of coal, 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & a little Tea, sugar &c.
410. Martha Wood Spinster. 93 Adelaide St. west. Not long from England. she is not in good health, a poor lonely destitute creature, not able to do much of any kind of work - Has no friends to care for her - Visitor would recommend 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, coal twice, and a little Tea, sugar &c. She is not a member of any Church at present, so has no claim on their poor funds.
411. Benjamin Capper at the foot of Eagerman St, and
412. Mrs Lyons living in the same place, young people in good health Visitor thinks they should try and provide for themselves.
413. Widow Montgomery 121 Bishop St. A very deserving widow woman, advanced in years who is most industrious but has been very poorly of late and is in great want of fuel. Visitor recommends that 600<sup>lbs</sup> of coal be sent her also an allowance of groceries.
414. John Kelly aged 35. Irish. R.C. A Labourer 3 years out - formerly in the Army - Out of Employment - seeks shelter for a few days.
415. Henry Mc Mahan, aged 27. Irish. Presby. A Clerk, out since June last. Out of Employment - seeks shelter for a few days.
416. Margaret O'Brien 431 Queen St. west. applied to Committee for an allowance of bread - Committee allowed 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, and coal and more. See Case 415.



Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> February. 1873.  
Present, J. J. Smith Esq.

417. James Butler in Case 755 in 1869, died this morning at 4 O'clock. A.M. aged 47 years.
418. Edward Campbell aged 49. Native of Ireland, but 47 years in this country. R.C. Church. Husband to Catharine Campbell who died in this Institution on June 26/67. (See Case 357 in 1867) Campbell is blind in his right eye, and the left is failing fast from the formation of Cataract. Was recommended for admission by Mr. John Cameron, and Dr. Karsbrugh. To see our Doctor at 3 O'clock and if a proper case for this Institution, Committee will admit him, with the understanding that he strictly do according to the rules of the Institution.
419. Esther Elliott & Elliotts Row - see Case 146. To have their relief continued to the end of the season.
420. Catharine Cook 62 Duckess Street, up stairs - 55 years of age. Husband 64 - "Fratricide" - husband much afflicted and not able to work, and Mrs Cook is frail herself. Recommended by Mr. Shaw - to have 600<sup>th</sup> Coal for the season, & 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
421. Henry Thomas Benson 345 Gauge St. aged 22. Married, no family. English. theif. Emigrants, only two months out - Benson is a Jewellers Salesman - Out of employment, and not strong. Visitor reports them to be very poor, and recommends 600<sup>th</sup> Coal for the season, 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & a little Groceries.
422. George Hawkins in Case 1033 in 1872. did not behave himself as he ought to do according to the rules of the House, and when told of his misbehaviour he left the House.

Friday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February. 1873.  
Present. J. J. Smith Esq.

423. Mary Subbins 99 Richmond St. East. 36 years old. Husband 35. two children under 10 years. Subbins is blind, or nearly so, and cannot get work. Irish. R.C. Recommended Coal & 4<sup>th</sup> bread.



Friday. 22<sup>nd</sup> February. 1873.

424. Ellen Gately 44 Camden St. Irish. R.C. 4 Children, 2 boys, 2 girls 7 & 3 years. Husband a shoemaker but says is not able to get work. Coal and bread for one month.
425. Mary Kearney Living in a house back of Pine between King & Queen Sts. belonging to a law keeper. An old woman, widow, and no children - washes and scrubs when she can get it to do - The people are very kind to her and will allow her the use of their stove &c, and Visitor therefore recommends her for a small allowance of bread for six weeks - and what she would prize most of all, a little tea & sugar.
426. Lohanna Dun 93 Pine St. cannot be found in the neighbourhood. Since Visitor wrote the above report Lohanna Dun has turned up - She seems a very decent respectable woman who has gone out to service so long as people did not consider her too old for her work - now she is giving it up, and going to try doing washing & scrubbing and has rented a little house in the rear of 93 Jarvis St. Visitor thinks she might have coal and to start her a bread for a month.
427. Ellen Angel in Case 761 in 1872. Visitor recommends the usual sick allowance - has just been confined.
428. Ellen Sheppard in Case 707 in 1872. died this day Febry 23. at 51 University St. Foundling.
429. George Nicholson 36 years of age. English. Shopkeep. in Canada since 1862. was formerly a Soldier - has a bad leg - will try to get into Hospital - seeks shelter in the mean time.

Tuesday. 25<sup>th</sup> February 1873.

I recd. Very Resd. J. J. James, & W. C. Love Esqrs

430. Eliza Matthews, 30 Niagara St. Lower Canadian. In Toronto two years. Three children - Her husband is a painter but has away 3 months during which time she has not heard from him. Recommended for bread & coal.
431. Jane Galloway rear of 61 Duane St. Case reported upon before - Visitor would recommend them for one more load of coal.



432. James Chandler<sup>s</sup> 149 Beech St. Husband wife and four young children. English Emigrants. Came out last May - Husband a labourer who has had steady work during the summer & autumn but has had only occasional work since the winter set in. The wife has lately been confined, and under the circumstances, Visitor would be disposed to recommend that they be allowed a small Load of Coal and bread for 3 weeks - after that they will probably require no more assistance.
433. Frederick Cobbin<sup>s</sup> Ontario Lane - This case was reported upon a few weeks ago - The wife has been lately confined - Cobbin has had little or nothing to do - and they are undoubtedly in very great distress - Visitor recommends them for some more Coal - if possible under the circumstances -
434. John McAnnell<sup>s</sup> 48 Front St. East. Baromet. Widower 7 years. Husband was a nightwatchman - From County Kerry 22 years ago - R.C. Has a boy out of work, and laid up for a little coal - which Visitor recommends, also 4<sup>th</sup> bread.
435. Charles Parent<sup>s</sup> 229 King St. East. Says he was brought up a Notary in Quebec and that certain papers belonging to him were destroyed by the late fire at the Court House in that City - A son & sister in law living with him - No settled as to religion - Gets his living now as a labourer, turning a hand to whatever may offer. Coal & bread.
436. Henry Polque<sup>s</sup> 314 Palace St. near Cherry St. See previous reports. Has another child, a boy, one month old - Husband has no regular occupation. Coal and 8<sup>th</sup> bread recommended.
437. Rebecca Eckhart<sup>s</sup> 13 South Park St. 6 Months here from New Jersey: thinks her situation has not improved by change of residence - Husband is German - Children, Augustus 10, Leabell 7, James 1, Hannah 3. & boy 6 weeks - Chaplinsland. Coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread recommended - Children all sickly.
438. Sarah M<sup>rs</sup> Intosh<sup>s</sup> 31 South Park St. Things have not improved here since Visitors last call, The old man is pretty well used up, and they have 6 Children instead of 2, as then reported - Coal and 6<sup>th</sup> bread.



312. Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> February, 1873.

439. Jane Smith, 33 South Park St. This case was visited and reported from St. David's Ward. She is now in receipt of aid from the House, which Visitor recommends to be continued.
440. John Davies in Case 247, died this day (Febry 25<sup>th</sup>) at 7 O'clock P.M. Consumption.
441. Richard Ballard in Case 275, died this day (Febry 26<sup>th</sup>), at half past five O'clock P.M.
442. Joseph Gallagher in Case 814 in 1872, went out last Sunday week without leave, has not put in his appearance since, but figured in the Police report as a drunk and disorderly.
443. Henry Osborne in Case 212, left on the 24<sup>th</sup> (yesterday) having new employment at Mr. Gessins sugar factory.
444. John Edwards in Case 1032 in 1872 }  
445. George Wells in Case 181 in 1873. } both gone to the States.
446. William Scott, in Case 1031 in 1872, left for Pittsburgh, Febry 27<sup>th</sup>.
447. James Mc Lannell, aged 23. Native of Scotland. Presby. Church. 8 Months out, a Clerk without Employment - had shelter for some days, would like to remain a few days longer. Expects Employment soon.
448. Samuel Howard aged 19. English. Crafted. a Sailor by Trade. out since July last. out of Employment - was sent here by Young Men's Christian Association for shelter some days ago, would like to remain a few days longer - expects Employment.

Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> February, 1873.  
Present, Very Resd. J. F. James. & W. C. Love Esqr.

449. Jane Finley 141 York St. aged 39. Husband 34. R.C. Has 3 Children in the House of Providence, and one at home, a little boy aged 3 years. Visitor did not see the Husband - Mrs. Finley is a hearty woman - says her husband is not in good health, and she cannot get work. Recommended for Coal once, and 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week for one Month.



Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> February, 1873.

313.

450. Elizabeth Mc Donnell 144 York Street. Has a husband but is of no use to her. She is very poor. Another woman in the house allows her to stay with her. Recommended to have Coal and 4<sup>th</sup> bread & soup for a month.

451. Ann Montgomery 120 Bishop St. Visitor would recommend them to have another allowance of groceries; their case being a very sad one of aggravated and repeated attacks of sickness.

452. John Newlan 95 Ann Street. He is a stone cutter out of work. He receives Coal and bread from the house, if he was steady & industrious he would not need to do so. He wants money to pay their house rent. Committee cannot do any more for them, as they are in receipt of relief from the Institution.

453. James Mc Fadden near of 10 Beverly St. Irish. Chief England. 3 Children, a girl 6 years old, and two little boys one 5 years, the other 12 months old. Husband out of work for two months. The family stands in great need of assistance. Recommended for bread & coal for a few weeks.

454. James Caylett, (in Case 856 in 1872). At the request of Ward Visitor: Doctor examined this man (who complains of pains in the loins and bowels and various other places) and states, He has a very watery eye, a large white flabby and unsteady tongue, His pulse is quiet & his face is rather pale.

It is almost certain he drinks what spare change he can get and believes he is better able to work than Doctor is, but perhaps a little less willing. Caylett is not sick, but suffers from inertia.

~~Friday~~ Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> March 1873.

Present, Rev. J. J. Bowdler & J. Shaw Esq

455. Josephine Boyer 144 Front St. Widow 3 months, of Age. a labourer - 7 years here from Montreal - cannot speak English - Children, Regina, 10. Mary, 8, (a cripple goes and catches) Marcelline, 4. George 12. R.C. Coal, & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.

456. Mary Anderson is not known in the rear of No 99 Chestnut Street.



311. Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> March 1873.

457. William Richardson, 46 Centre St. Methodist. Irish - widower 67 years of age, a decent old man who lives by making mats - unable to do much. To have Coal & Bread.

458. Alfred Allan, Cataris Lane. Visitor wishes to call the attention of the Committee to this man and his family, whose case has been before reported upon. Since the last report, they have had a great deal of sickness in the house. The woman has been confined, and was dangerously ill for some weeks. & Allan himself, while cutting ice on the Bay, fell through into the water, and the shock and thorough soaking, brought on a violent illness from which he is only just recovering and able to walk about. Visitor therefore strongly recommends them for another liberal allowance of Coal as they are in great distress.

459. John Fowis in Case 825 in 1872. To have no more relief. The husband is employed during the day at the Queens Hotel, & at night they are drinking and carousing to the annoyance of the neighbours - have been shifting about 6 times the last two months.

460. Margaret Lawrence in Case 785 in 1872. To have no more relief. The old woman lives with a daughter who is a nuisance to the neighbours on account of the drunken and disorderly carryings on. They have been shifting about from place to place as often, & in as short a time as the above case.

461. Sarah Jane McDonald in Case 851 in 1871 died this morning March 6<sup>th</sup>. Catherine the mother left the House March 14/73.

462. William Anas, aged 36. Irish. Chap England. in Toronto 6 years. Has been in the Army & receives a pension. Met with an accident at George's Town, was chopping wood when the axe slanted and very near cut his toes off - came to Toronto for medical attendance was recommended by Major McDonald for a few weeks admission was examined by our Doctor who thinks Anas might be set up again in a few weeks.

463. Thomas Davidge 243 Chesnut St. English. Methodist. Married. 31 years of age. 2 children, boy 6, girl 2 years of age. A Wood Turner - Hope near for confinement. Came from England in last year & about 1000 in his hands. Recommended for 8 or 10 bushels a week of coal.



Friday. 7<sup>th</sup> March. 1873.  
Present. J. Thos. Esq.

464. Joseph Duckett 71, Duckney St. His wife has been & is suffering from Rheumatic fever. He is out of employ and they are very badly off. Recommended for Groceries.
465. Sarah Cartley 300 Spadina Avenue. Her husband is out of employment for some time, and they are reduced to great want. During the late cold weather they have sometimes had no fuel in the house. Visitor recommends that box <sup>for</sup> coal be sent to her.
466. Edward Moulder 13 Baulton St. Aged 48. Wife 27. Chaffinch. A Stone Mason by trade, The man has had no employment all the winter. Recommended for bread & coal. one child a girl 8 years old. Moulder is in bad health.
467. Eliza Richards 14 Carlton St. A widow aged 56. English. Chaffinch. out since last August. Goes out Nursing when she can get it to do. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & coal.
468. Albert Burnwell aged 21. English. Baptist. out since last Dec. a Labourer at present out of Employment. seeks shelter for a time.
469. John Beaumont aged 22. English. Chaffinch. Three years out. A Labourer, came from Camilton looking for Employment, seeks a few days shelter in the mean time.
470. Galvin Harvey aged 60. from United States - says his friends were Methodist. A handy man of all work. seeks shelter until he can get a chance to get back to the States.
471. James Nolan 19. Canadian. R.C. Telegraph operator - was employed in the States, but lost his situation - is now on his way home to his friends who live at Quebec. No means, seeks shelter for a few days.
472. Edward Samuel 42. draper. English. Methodist. Out since October last out of Employment & out of means. wants shelter till he gets work.



Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> March 1873.

473. Andrew Thomson 'Aged 21. English. Chof England. and two years - a labourer out of Employment. seeks shelter for a few days.
474. Robert Geomaw '32. Canadian. Presbyt. Lincolnton by trade - out of Employment. had shelter for some time, and still keeps on coming for the same.
475. James Luffey '31 years of age. from Ireland 12 months. Labourer out of Employment at present - seeks shelter. R.E.

Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> March 1873.  
Present. Mr J. S. Jacques & E. Lobson.

476. Andrew Duncan; aged 42. Native of Scotland. Presbyt Church. 10 years in Canada, 4 years in Toronto. See Case 344 in 1871. Has a swelling about the throat. Not able to work just now. Allowed shelter in Building for casual Poor for a time.
477. William Jaffrys; aged 52, and wife Jane 50. English. Chof Engl. 15 months out - Carpenter by trade - No work at present, and no means to procure a home. seek shelter for the present until he gets Employment. Allowed to remain in Building for casual poor.
478. Caroline Smith '198 Orchard St. Her husband is very ill, & has been given up by the Doctor. Has two children, boy 5, girl 3. In a very reduced state. Visitor recommends coal (twice) and an allowance of groceries.
479. William Harrison; aged 21. Native of England. Chof England. 7 weeks out. A Druggist, without Employment - No means - seeks shelter for a few days.
480. Catharine Hunter; 40. Canadian ' Chof Engl. Her husband is a fisherman on the Island, but she says that he has left for Collingwood and she will follow in a few days - requires shelter in the mean time. Not much reliance can be placed on this woman's statement as she has been in the habit of going on the spree and either applying here for shelter, or else figuring in the Police Court.



Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> March. 1873.

317.

481. Julia Smith 'aged 28, Canadian. R.C. has a Child in the House of Providence - she is lately out of Jail, says was recommended to come to House of Industry by Mr. Rosebrough. had shelter several times is now bad with swollen feet and ankle.

Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> March. 1873.

Present. Messrs. J. Jacques & E. Gibson.

482. Bridget Sullivan '146 York St. A married woman. aged 40. Husband 42. 5 Children, boy 13, girl 11, girl 9, girl 6 & boy 3 years. R.C. Irish. out of work for some time, and their means have run out - appear to be a worthy couple. Recommended to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week and Coal once.

483. John Charlton 'aged 64. English. Member of Primitive Methodist - 10 years in this Country - Lived in Toronto about a year with a Brother who lives on Lincoln St, seems to be in feeble health. Recommended by the Mayor for admission. Admitted.

484. Ellen Ryall 'No 9 St. Patrick's square. English. Shopgirl - Husband away two years - 2 Children, one 6 years old, a little girl. the other 12 months - Visitor recommends bread & Coal. Mrs Ryall says she can only earn 50 cents a week at making shirts for shops, and out of that she has to pay her rent and keep herself and Children. Committee will allow her to come into the House with her Children if she will make herself useful - or have relief out side.

Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> March. 1873

Present. Chas. J. McCard Esq & E. Gibson Esq.

485. Eliza Gurnson, 'aged 74. Irish. Shop England. 23 years in Toronto. She is an old Poor Law Pensioner of some years standing - Her Son a Fisherman on the Island, who used to be her chief support, is now afflicted with Rheumatism, and can hardly support himself, and a daughter with whom she lived has broke up her home and will go on the Boats as Cook - Mrs Gurnson is therefore without a home, and applies for admission into the House of Industry. Admitted.

486. Frederick Nixon 'aged 6 years. died this day. See Case 525 in 1871.



487. John Williamson 'died this day (March 20'), of Consumption aged 52 years. See Case 231 in 1872.

Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> March 1873.  
No Committee present.

488. Mary Reynolds, aged 73. Irish. Chof. Engl. 12 years in Canada. has been living at Lord Town where she has a daughter, but off and on for the last two years with a son in Toronto who lives at 25 Bay St. says the sons wife behaves unkind to her - brought a Note from Mrs. Grasset recommending her case to Committee for admission into the House.

489. Catharine McPherson 34. Irish. Chof. Engl. 10 years from Ireland says she came from Hamilton 4 months ago and was in Toronto Hospital 7 weeks with Erysipelas - seeks a few days shelter until she can get a place - brought a recommendation from Rev. Henry Grasset for a nights lodging.

490. Mary Ellen Beard aged 8 years of age, & Charles Beard 6 years of age, Children of Bridget Beard who was taken out of Columbus Terrace by the Police and brought before the Magistrate & remanded for a week. The children in the mean time are destitute, and were sent here by Mr W. Dickey for shelter & food. Children say they belong to St. Patrick's Church.

491. Mary Jane Welch aged 33. Canadian. Presbyterian - says she is a Widow, and has 3 Children in the House of Providence - Out of Place at present, but will get one in a day or two - seeks shelter in the mean time.

492. William Welch 22 years of age - Chof. Engl. Canadian from Ottawa, a Labourer without Employment - seeks shelter for a few days.

493. Robert Roberts, aged 20. English. Chof. England. 6 weeks out. A Clerk without employment - no means, seeks shelter until he can get something to do to earn his living.

494. James Duff 20. Irish. R.C. 12 months out. A Labourer - no Employment at present - seeks shelter for a few days & returned before. see Case 475.



Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> March. 1873.  
Present, Mr. Sheriff Jarvis.

495. Charles Merigold, aged 24. Canadian - Methodist Church -  
a Labourer - says cannot get employment - wants a few days shelter.

Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> March. 1873

The Committee for revising List of Indoor and Out door Poor  
met to day at 9 O'clock A.M.

Present, Messrs. S. J. Smith, S. Lyner, E. Tolson & Rev. A. Williams.

496. It was agreed upon by the Committee that all Out door Pensioners  
relief be discontinued at the end of this Month, except in aged and  
extreme cases - and the Soup Kitchen be closed also on 1<sup>st</sup> of April.

497. Mrs. Archibald Cameron made application for an old woman's admission  
named Laws, who lives at present with a Mrs. Gaggard at 11 Camden St.  
Doctor visited and examined the Case, and considers her a proper one  
for admission - Admitted. Rev. Mr. Williams will see Mrs. Cameron -

498. The Children of Bridget Beard in Case 490, to be admitted &  
Notice to be given to the Rev. Mr. Laurent.

499. Mary Reynolds in Case 488, to be admitted into the House.

- 499 1/2. Sarah Turley in Case 465. Mrs. Broughall applied on her  
behalf for Coal that had been ordered sometime ago. No more Coal.

500. Eliza West in Case 401. was discharged from General Hospital  
and admitted here, if she likes to stay, which she declined  
doing unless she can run about begging when she likes.

501. Mrs. Crombie 13 Elliotts Row. A Widow aged 55 - Scotch -  
Presbyterian - in bad health - requires a little assistance -  
Visitor recommends 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week for a Month, & Coal once.

502. Ann Lloyd Elliotts Row - an old Pensioner, is badly off  
for a little Coal, had 900<sup>th</sup> be rising off the season - some of  
her neighbours helped themselves to it & she has to suffer. 300<sup>th</sup> - once more.

503. Eliza Gunnson in Case 485. Came into the House to day. Feb. 31.



Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1873.  
 Present. E. Gibson Esq & Rev. Dean Grasett.

504. Mary Beth. McBeth, 'to have her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during the summer months.
505. Mary Kearney 'weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
506. William Richardson 'allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.
507. Margaret Gale 'to have ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread during Summer months.
508. Mary Rutherford 'allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
509. Thos. Gray 'weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
510. Elizabeth Neal 'ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
511. Ann Lloyd 'to have allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
512. Ann Mulqueeny 'to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread during summer months.
513. Mary Godfrey '4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.
514. Alexander Whitered 'an inmate died this morning at half past 2 O'clock. Aged 72 years. See his admission in Case 554 in 1864.
515. Emily German 'Aged 31. English - English. 2 Children, Margaret Emily 6 years & Agnes 2 years of age - arrived in Toronto last Thursday - was sent out by her friends to escape the brutal treatment of a bad husband - brought out good recommendations, but is destitute of money, that having been exhausted paying for her board up to the present time. Rev. Mr. Williams applied to have her and children taken care of until something can be done for them.
516. Jane Johnson 'Aged 28. Native of Scotland - Presbyterian Church. Came here last week for a few days shelter, and stated that she had come from Dundas looking for her husband who is a Carpenter - She brought a note to say April 2<sup>nd</sup> from the Rev. Dean Grasett recommending her for a few nights shelter - says found her husband who is at work, but they have not enough to get a home together.
517. Sent Notice to Rev. Mr. Laurent about the Children Reared in Case 490 - Sent an order for their admission into House of Providence. - They were therefore sent to that Institution, as they belong to the Roman Catholic Church - April 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 See Case 498.



Tuesday. 1<sup>st</sup> April 1873.

321.

518. James L. Thompson<sup>s</sup> aged 49. English. Baptist Church - 6 months out, a Railway Clerk. seeks shelter for a few days.
519. Thomas Doyle<sup>s</sup> aged 45. English. Baptist - has a bad leg. had shelter for some time, wishes to stay a little longer.
520. Joseph Carlyle<sup>s</sup>, aged 50. English. Chophugl. 22 years in Canada. Sailor - lately out of Hospital - says is bad with Rheumatism - not able to work at present. seeks shelter for a few days.

Friday. 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1873.  
Present. E. Gibson Secy.

521. Bridget McCann<sup>s</sup> to have her weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
522. Matilda Bagley<sup>s</sup> allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.
523. Margaret Eaton<sup>s</sup> to remain on the summer list, 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
524. Ann Silver<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
525. Maria Smith<sup>s</sup> to have her weekly ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
526. Bridget Burns<sup>s</sup> to remain on the list for a weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup>.
527. Ellen Purcell<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
528. Thomas Hayes<sup>s</sup> allowance of bread continued, 4<sup>th</sup> a week.
529. Mary O'Brien<sup>s</sup> bread 4<sup>th</sup> a week continued.
530. Sarah Bloomer<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
531. Catharine Keenan<sup>s</sup> allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
532. Thomas Manzen<sup>s</sup> to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer.
533. Ellen O'Brien<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
534. Sarah Ropach<sup>s</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer months.
535. Rebecca Claffer<sup>s</sup> to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread during summer months.
536. Hannah Robertson<sup>s</sup> weekly ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
537. Eliza Salland<sup>s</sup> to have her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
538. Ellen Fitzpatrick<sup>s</sup> ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
539. Elizabeth Burns<sup>s</sup> allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.
540. Elizabeth Russell<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued during summer.
541. Mary Mc Gee<sup>s</sup> bread continued, 4<sup>th</sup> weekly.
542. Madeline Booth<sup>s</sup> allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
543. Mary Flaherty<sup>s</sup> to be continued on the list, 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
544. Annie Davis<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
545. Charlotte McCann<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
546. Eliza Mc Thomas<sup>s</sup> allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
547. Mary Ann Andrews<sup>s</sup> to have her ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread during summer.



322. Friday. 4<sup>th</sup> April 1873.

548. Ann Atkinson " to have her ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

549. Mary Law " in Case 437 - was brought to the House this morning by Mrs Cameron - Mrs Law appears to be very childish - is a native of Ireland, and Church of England - say about 70 years of age.

550. Anne Atkinson " 40 Garrison St. is the widow of a soldier who died during the past winter, leaving her with five children to provide for - She has nothing but what she can earn by her daily labour, and if the bread can be continued to her it will be a great boon to a worthy respectable, hard working woman. See Case 348.

551. Agnes McKee " to have her ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

552. James Coleman " an Inmate, 739 in 1872. died this day April 5<sup>th</sup> at 2 O'clock P.M. Age 72.

Tuesday. 8<sup>th</sup> April 1873.  
Present. Messrs. J. M. Bean & E. Gibson.

553. John Agnew " in Case 200, Vicar recommends that his allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread be continued.

554. Eliza Gailay " 4<sup>th</sup> bread per week continued.

555. Ann Suval " to have her allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

556. Margaret Douglas " ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

557. Cecilia Edmonds " weekly allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> continued.

558. Mary Maddigan " allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

559. John O'Neill " 8<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.

560. Ellen Coffin " allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

561. Sarah Bennett " 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week for one month.

562. Elizabeth McCauley " 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

563. Elizabeth Hudson " Groceries, & 8<sup>th</sup> bread for one month.

564. Eliza Richards " 4<sup>th</sup> a week for one month longer.

565. Elizabeth Johnson " weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

566. Mary Young " weekly ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

567. Emma Munroe " allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread weekly.

568. Jane Fraser " ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

569. Jane Redditt " 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly for one month.

570. Margaret Laurie " 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

571. Hannah Gillan " ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.



Tuesday. 8<sup>th</sup> April 1873.

323.

374. Martha Carr " weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
375. Johanna Lynch " 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued.  
376. Elizabeth Swift " allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
377. Sarah Moore " weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread during summer -  
378. William Henry Myers, " Coloured. 17 years of age. Canadian -  
came from Bowmansville. applied here for shelter, and seemed  
apparently very sick. had to send for the Doctor, who is bringing  
him round again. Left 11<sup>th</sup>.  
379. Catharine Murrell " in Case 687 in 1871, died this morning,  
aged 82 years. April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
380. Mary Law " in Case 549, strayed off the premises this  
afternoon about 6 o'clock, - April 10.  
381. Mary Lewis " and Child in Case 225 Left to day April 10.  
382. James J. Thompson " in Case 518, got an order from the  
Mayor for admission into General Hospital. The Man's legs  
were in such a state that a Cab had to be hired to send him there.

Friday. 11<sup>th</sup> April. 1873.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

383. Susanna Fowler " to have her weekly ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
384. Mary M. Lean " to have allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
385. John Talbot " in Case 1025 in 1872, left the Institution  
April 11<sup>th</sup>. has got a place with Dr. Gaskin.

Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> April 1873.  
Present. Robt. L. Givins. R. Gilman Esq & E. Hobson Esq.

386. Lillie Potter " to have her ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
387. Emma Stanley " to have her weekly allowance of 12<sup>th</sup> bread  
continued, on account of her large family of young children,  
and was confined again a few months after her husband's death.  
388. Mary Law. " in Case 380. was brought back on the 12<sup>th</sup>.



326. Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> April 1873.

589. Sarah Teacock in case 719 in 1871, asked leave yesterday to go out as she wanted to purchase a cap - has not returned yet.

590. Peter Gordon, in Case 961 in 1871 died this day April 16<sup>th</sup> at 5 O'clock P.M. aged 62.

Friday, 18<sup>th</sup> April 1873.  
Present. Messrs R. Gilman & E. Gibson.

591. Mary Reynolds in Case 499, will leave the House to day, and live with a daughter in the Country.

592. Mary Gaslip aged 53. Native of Ireland. R.C. from Kingston a twelve month. Came here last night for shelter, and wishes to remain for a few days having no home at present.

593. John Godfrey aged 66. Native of England - Chief England, a Blacksmith by trade. Not able to work - nor has been for some time past - his wife who supported him, is now in bad health and applied for her husband's admission for a time - They have been 40 years in Toronto, and are very respectable people. Doctor examined Godfrey and states, that he is incapable of working but not helpless, and in all respects a fit case for admission. Admitted.

594. James Watson in Case 787, in 1872 Left the House yesterday.

595. Robert Gradwell in Case 813 in 1872, left the House on his own account.

596. William Amos, in Case 462, left the House, he is well enough to go to work - Major Macdonald paid \$7<sup>00</sup> part of Amos' pension to the Institution. April 19<sup>th</sup>.

597. Andrew Thomson in Case 473, and  
598. Thomas Doyle in Case 519, who had shelter in Building for casual Poor left last Tuesday. suspicion pointed strongly to them for the disappearance of keys belonging to side gate & Building for casual poor, which caused an expense to Institution of \$7<sup>00</sup>. Thomson acknowledged since that he was concerned in it, but others know also.



599. Thomas Campbell "in Case 435. left the House - says he is now able to provide for himself. April 20.

600. Hugh Mathieson "in Case 89. is now well, and able to work left the House to day April 20 - has got Employment as Porter in some Store.

601. Peter Kelly "Aged 61. A Cripple - a Tailor by Trade - from Ireland 26 years - lived in the States, but has been about Canada for last two years - was brought before Police Magistrate as a Vagrant & sent to this Institution as being sick. R.C.

Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> - April 1873.

Present, Rev. Dr. Lopp & S. Rogers Esq.

602. Lucania Baldwin "to have weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> continued

603. Hannah Baker "weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

604. Mary Pickling "to have weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread during summer

605. Catherine Warner "allowance ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly during summer

606. Ellen Stephens, A widow aged 42. English. Chap England - for some years an out door Pensioner of this House, applied for admission - past work - admitted. 16 years in Toronto.

607. Elizabeth Jackson "in rear of Judge Wilson. Appraised Avenue - to have her ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.

608. Sarah Parrock "in Case 589. applied for readmission, having been absent for a week without leave, promised not to do the like again. admitted.

609. John Loney "in Case 250. Left the Institution, intends going in the Country working at his Trade. Tailoring.

610. Peter Kelly "in Case 601. died, April 23.

611. Emily "the Child of Ellen Hudson died this morning April 23 at 4 O'clock. See Case 767 in 1872. Age 18 Months.



Friday. 25<sup>th</sup> April 1873.  
Present. S. Rogers Esq.

609. James Watson in Case 594. seeks readmission - says is not able to work on account of bad Eyes. admitted.

610. Julia Brierton in Case 88. Left the House on her own account, says will try to get a pass to take her to London C. W. where she has a Brother. April 28<sup>th</sup>.

611. Charles Leewind in Case 781 in 1872. Left the House April 28<sup>th</sup> has got a situation.

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> April. 1873.  
No Committee present.

612. Thomas Nolan in Case 777 in 1872. Left the Institution. Says he will go to New London.

613. Elizabeth Jackson in Case 607. information about Mrs Jackson was brought to the House not creditable to her character or the House she seeks - her ration of bread is therefore cut off until she can give a better account of herself.

614. Anne Fina in Case 90. had leave to go out - came home drunk and abusive, had to turn her off the premises. April 30<sup>th</sup>.

615. William Turner x Amelia his wife in Case 680 in 1872. Left the House this day May 1<sup>st</sup>. The old man has some employment offered by Mr Preston. will endeavour to live out during summer.

Friday. May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1873.  
Present. Rev. S. J. Macdonald

616. Ellen Ashton in Case 134 in 1872. Applied for admission for herself and little girl 6 years of age - says her husband came home, and remained about a month, then took to drinking again, and abused her in a most shameful manner, broke up her house and left her destitute. Will make herself useful if taken in the House. Admitted on those terms. English. Chap. 10. 8<sup>th</sup>.



617. Mary Law' in Case 588, was taken out of the Institution by her daughter who lives at No 12 Elizabeth St. and who is anxious to keep her Mother without any assistance from the House. May 3.

618. William Addison' in Case 763 in 1872, died May 3.

619. George Reader' in Case 185. Left the Institution to day May 5<sup>th</sup> has got employment with Mr Thompson, Painter on George Street.

Tuesday, 6<sup>th</sup> May, 1873.

No Committee present. Mr. Gibson attends afternoon.

620. Sarah McGregor' to have her ration of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued

621. Mary Hudson' weekly allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued

622. William Chambers' Aged 46. English. Chophayland - 30 years from England, a Butcher by trade - lived in the States & latterly at Fort Dover - came to Toronto last October - was taken up for Vagrancy and sent to Jail for six months - came out yesterday & brought a recommendation from the Mayor for admission into House of Industry. Admitted for a time.

623. William Smith in Case 184. Left the Institution May 7<sup>th</sup>.

624. William Booth' weekly ration of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.

Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> May, 1873.

No Committee present.

625. Mary Ginton' (See Case 692 in 1871.) applied for admission of her child, was refused as she is able to provide for it herself. See the Mayor's Note dated May 3<sup>rd</sup>.

626. Margaret Lawson' one of the old pensioners of the House is really unable to earn a livelihood for herself. Her age & infirmities preventing her doing any heavy work - and very often she is prevented by rheumatism from such light work as knitting &c. - It would therefore be but an act of kindness, to continue the allowance of bread during summer, & Rev. Mr. Williams would be glad if it could be done.



627. John Thomas in Case 751 in 1872. Left the House and his  
account, without asking leave.

Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> May, 1873.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lyner Esq.

628. Margaret McComb. aged 50. Spinster. Ireland. Chap England.  
in Toronto 17 years. greatly reduced in health by rheumatic  
fever, and at present not able to earn her living. Recommended  
for admission by Rev. Mr. Broughell. Admitted.

629. Mary Ann Brown to have her ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

630. Susan Berry ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued & a small allowance  
of Groceries.

Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> May 1873.  
No Committee present.

631. Edward Campbell in Case 418, left the Institution, says  
is able to earn his living by cutting wood.

632. Michael Furlong in Case 159. applied for admission. says  
he had a fall and hurt his hand.

Tuesday, May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1873.  
No Committee present.  
No Applications.

633. Margaret McComb in Case 628 left the House May 22.

Friday May 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1873.  
Present. J. J. Smith Esq.

634. William Bandoack 40 Ave St. See Case 92. Met with  
an accident at the convent, and injured his back and  
one of his legs, Mr. Smith visited and will try to get him  
admitted into the General Hospital - Recommends in the  
mean time an allowance of tea, sugar &c. and 6<sup>th</sup> of  
bread a week for the wife and children.



Friday, May 23/73.

329.

635. Mary McClean aged 30. Irish. Chap. Eng. in Canada 3 years. says she came from St. Catharines to Toronto to look for her husband who left her 3 months ago - she has a boy aged 7 years with her - seeks shelter for herself and child for a few days.

636. Charles Wilkinson in Case 603 in 1872. left the House.

637. Andrew Duncan in Case 476 went to General Hospital May 26.

Tuesday, May 27<sup>th</sup> 1873.  
Present, Very Rev. J. F. Janes & M. C. Love Esq.

638 Thomas Walton aged 34. Canadian. Chap. Eng. came lately from the States where he resided for some years - appears to be in a bad state of health - no friends & no means. had a few days shelter in Building for casual poor - Committee consider that he is a more fit case for the Hospital than this Institution - Rev. Mr. Janes wrote a note to the Mayor which has to be endorsed by the Doctor recommending Walton's admission into the Hospital.

Friday, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1873  
Present. Very Rev. J. F. Janes.

639. Jane Lyons Little Adelaide St. is in very delicate health and her husband is also ill with little prospect of being better for some time to come - if therefore the winter allowance of bread can be continued to them, it will be Visitor thinks a real kindness to needy and deserving people. To have 8 lb of bread weekly.

Tuesday, June 3. 1873.  
Present. Rev. J. J. Roddy & J. Thew.

640. Simon Burn in Case 734 in 1872. Left the House will go and work with a farmer in the Country.

641. Moses Murphy 25 Melinda St. applied to have his ration of 4 lb bread a week continued. Granted. See Case 899 in 1872.



642 Ellen Stephens in Case 606. left the House. June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Friday. 7<sup>th</sup> June 1873.  
No Committee present.

643. Emily Herman in Case 515, left the House with her two children, and gone into House keeping for herself.

644. William Jeffry and wife left the House.

645. Bridget Mc Donnell aged 45. Irish. R.C. had shelter for some weeks on account of a very bad foot - she is now better and left the House.

Tuesday. 10<sup>th</sup> June. 1873.  
Present. Messrs. J. Jacques & E. Gibson.

646. Elizabeth Smith "226 Chestnut Street. A widow about 65 years of age - appears unable to do much work. Irish R.C. a married daughter lives with her who was confined 3 weeks ago, got out too soon and has been confined to bed ever since, very ill. Husband in the States sent her no assistance - Visitor recommends full rations of tea, sugar &c. 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week during her illness and coal if they require it.

647. James Mc Kenny in Case 847 in 1871. discharged from the Institution.

Friday. 13<sup>th</sup> June 1873.  
Present Messrs. J. Jacques & E. Gibson.

648. Samuel Knowlton aged 83. Native of England. Choflyt. in Canada 42 years - seeks admission - says he receives 4s a month from his son for some property he made over to his son, is willing to pay that money to the Institution if admitted. Enquiries to be made of the son, who lives at No 1 Little Richmond St. about the old man and if he desires to have his father admitted into the Institution will have to pay the 4s in advance for the old man's support.



Friday. 13<sup>th</sup> June 1873.

331

649. William Carney "in Case 713 in 1872. died this day June 13<sup>th</sup> at one O'clock P.M. Aged 84 years.
- 650 John Smyth "in Case 228 in 1857. died this day June 13<sup>th</sup> at 4 O'clock P.M. Aged 67 years.
651. Margaret Elzy "a widow aged 32, Irish, Presbyterian - 23 years in Canada. Had shelter for a week and account of sprained wrist and blackened Eye - got the better of it now, and left.

Tuesday. 17<sup>th</sup> June 1873.  
Present. E. Carlson Esq.

652. Mrs Williamson "at present living at 128 Bank St. is in a very destitute condition. She is very aged, and in a very feeble state, and is anxious to be taken into the House of Industry. Hon Mr Allan, considers her quite a fit case, and recommends her to be received if there is any vacancy. Doctor to see her, and if a proper case to be admitted.
653. Robert Gradwell "in Case 595. applied for readmission into the House. Not able to earn his living at side.
654. Thomas Kelly "in Case 714 in 1871. applied again to General Board for admission into the House - was refused as then, not being a proper case for this Institution.
655. Mary Williamson "in Case 652. A spinster, says 61 years of age, looks more like 75. A native of Ireland, Methodist. 28 years in Toronto. was in General Hospital with a broken leg, from which she is suffering still. Dr examined her, and pronounces her a proper case for the Institution. Admitted June 19<sup>th</sup>.
656. Four children named Armstrong "James 12. Thomas 10. John 8, and George 6 years of age. They were brought here June 18<sup>th</sup> by their Father with a Note from the Mayor recommending the Children's admission. They were here twice before sent by the Police for shelter, and twice ran away from the Boys Home. Mother in Gaol for 3 months. Canadians. Methodist.



Friday 21<sup>st</sup> June 1873.  
Present, E. Colman Esq.

657. Ann Davis 52 St. Davids St. in Case 40. Lost her husband on 17<sup>th</sup> of May last, and is left with 7 Children - The eldest a girl 14, sickly, at home, the next a boy 13, with Mr. Lewis. Chemist on George St. earns £2 1/2 a week and boards at home. The rest are too young to do anything. Mrs. Davis is in receipt of 8<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week. asks for an additional loaf. Granted.

658. Thomas Murlow, aged 73. Native of England. Methodist. Came to this country 45 years ago - lived at Sheppards Mills for the last 20 years - says applied to his County Council for relief who would have granted it, but for his Landlord who opposed it on account of the old man keeping a cow and pigs. It appears the old man has been playing the truant since Monday, as his wife came here about 12 O'clock and took him away with her, and stated also that they were comfortably situated but the old man would take in his head to go away and disgrace her by doing so.

659. Arthur Fairlie in Case 966 in 1872 died this morning at 6 O'clock. A.M. aged 34 years.

660. Robert Gradwell in Case 653. To be admitted for a time.

661. The Children "Greenstrong" in Case 636 ran away from the Institution. June 21<sup>st</sup>.

Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> June 1873.  
Present, R. Milkes Esq.

662. Mary Newman No 10 Elizabeth St. English. Chap England. Married 34 years of age - 5 Children - boy 9. boy 3. girl 11. girl 6, girl 2 years of age - arrived from England a year ago - Husband a painter, now in Hospital, said to be very ill, has not been able to work for some time past. Visitor advises that Mrs. Newman bring a certificate from Hospital Doctors certifying about the Husband's health - and to have relief accordingly. Re 12<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.



Friday 27<sup>th</sup> June 1873.  
 Present. E. Gibson Esq.

663. Eva Armstrong says, is a Widow last 8 Months, husband died at Ottawa - she came to Toronto last December - has two children with her, a girl 4 years, & a boy 3 months old. is a Native of Montreal, & belongs to Church of England. was obliged to leave her lodgings because she had no money to pay for her board. expects money from her friends, wants shelter in the mean time. No claim on this Institution - advised to apply to the Mayor for a pass to carry her back to Montreal where she says she has plenty friends. might have shelter for a day or two.

664. Charlotte Miller aged 29. Irish. Chof. Engl. four years out in this country. lived in service, was taken bad with Rheumatism, and was in Hospital for last 3 months - says is not able to take a place yet. seeks shelter for a few days.

665. Edward Stanley, aged 46. Irish. Chof. England. for many years a resident in this City, and for some years an outdoor Pensioner of this House, was sent here to day June 28<sup>th</sup> by Mr. MacNabb Police Magistrate for admission, the old man having been arrested as a Vagrant on the public Streets of this City.

Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> July 1873  
 Present E. Gibson Esq.

666. Alex<sup>r</sup> Marshall 53 years of age - English. Chof. Engl. 4 years out. Sailor by trade, out of employment at present. He means seeks shelter for a few days.

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> July 1873.  
 Present E. Gibson Esq.

667. Simon Burns in Case 640. Made application for readmission into the House - says is not strong enough to earn his living. Admitted with the understanding that he make himself general useful.



Friday. July 4<sup>th</sup> 1873

668. Thomas Kamenagh aged 80. Irish. Roman Catholic Church.  
20 years in Toronto - No friends, and no means to support himself -  
seeks admission - Recommended by Rev. Mr. Laurent. Admitted.

Tuesday. July 8/73.  
Present. S. Mr. Bain Esq.

669. Maria Matthews' Dorset House. Widow aged 30. English. Chof. Eng.  
Has 4 children, boy 12, boy 11, girl 9, & girl 2 years of age - She is a  
delicate woman, is not fit for much work - The eldest boy earns  
£4 a month, but boards at home - she works a little for the neighbors  
around - Visitor recommends 8 lb bread a week.

Friday. 11<sup>th</sup> July. 1873.  
Present. S. Mr. Bain Esq.  
No applicants

Tuesday. 15<sup>th</sup> July. 1873.  
Present. Messrs. R. Gilman & E. Hobson.

670. John Blyth, in Case 706 in 1871. Made application for  
readmission into House of Industry - brought a recommendation  
from Mr. John Macdonald. To see Doctor, and if a proper  
case to be admitted. Aged 72. English. Chof. England.  
Doctor examined. Admitted.

Friday. 18<sup>th</sup> July. 1873.  
Present. R. Gilman Esq.

671. Joseph Jenkins, Aged 47. Irish. Chof. England. Partially  
paralyzed - lived some 8 years in Toronto, and lately  
out of General Hospital - seeks admission - admitted.  
See Case 108 in 1872.

Tuesday. 22<sup>nd</sup> July. 1873.  
Present. S. Rogers Esq.

672. John Bramble in Case 1026 in 1872. Died this day  
July 23<sup>rd</sup>. Aged 73 years.



Friday, 25<sup>th</sup> July, 1873.  
Present. S. Rogers Esq.

673. Caroline Ireland, was sent by his worship The Mayor, recommending her admission. The woman says she is a widow - 42 years of age, belongs to Methodist Church, and is a native of Prescott, Canada - lived lately in Mitchell for two years, and was there afflicted about a twelve months since with St. Vitus dance - came to Toronto Hospital in May last, but no cure could be effected and she was discharged 3 weeks ago - To be admitted for the present. July 30<sup>th</sup> July.

674. Mary Stuart, in case 649 in 1872 left the premises on her own account. July 25<sup>th</sup> came back July 28<sup>th</sup>, she is rather weak minded and not able to take care of herself.

Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> July, 1873.  
Present. No Committee.

675. Charlotte Lavin 48 Law Street. Aged 40. Married. Irish. English. says her husband was unfortunate having endorsed a note for a friend and thereby lost a farm, at Durban where they lived - she came to Toronto 4 months ago with four children and the husband took a Government grant of land at Muskoka where he now is with 3 of the eldest boys, trying to make a home for the rest of the family - Visitor recommends bread & what relief can be given them as they are badly off.

Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1873.  
No Committee.

676. Margaret Leard 121 Denison St. Husband is a boiler-maker, now out of work, Visitor says from sheer laziness - Has 6 children 3 girls 7, 5, 3 & a boy about 2. English. wife says she is going to her friends to Montreal next week - a little aid recommended in the mean time.

677. Edward Hancock, Barber St. in one of Priddell's houses. Has his shoulder bone fractured. Wife is also ill, expecting her confinement shortly. Has 8 children ranging from 11 years and downwards - Is just 3 months out from England. W. Methodist. aid recommended.



Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> August. 1873.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esq.

678. Elizabeth Dempsey<sup>2</sup> who was formerly an inmate - (See Case 532 in 1870.) brought a recommend from Mr. Green for readmission into the Institution - was to late for the Board but saw the Doctor who examined her, and reports that there is nothing infectious about her to prevent her admission.

Friday. 8<sup>th</sup> August. 1873.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esq.

679. Elizabeth Dempsey<sup>2</sup> in Case 678. to be admitted.

Tuesday. August 12/73.  
Present. J. Lynner Esq. & Rev. J. M. Laurent.

680. Mary Perry<sup>2</sup> Aged 60. English. Methodist. Widow. 3 years out from England. has been in bad health for some time, says is not able to support herself - seeks admission into the House for some time. Admitted.

681. Elizabeth Dempsey<sup>2</sup> in Case 679. Left the Institution.

Friday. 15<sup>th</sup> August. 1873.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lynner Esq.  
No Applicants.

Tuesday. 19<sup>th</sup> August 1873.  
Present. No Committee.

682. John Lattimer<sup>2</sup> in Case 717 in 1865, died this morning at 3 O'clock. aged 79 years.

683. Mary Stuart<sup>2</sup> in Case 674. Left the premises again on her own account without leave.

684. Robert Harris<sup>2</sup> aged 63. Native of Ireland. Presbyterian. says came from the Country and has no means seeks a few days shelter. See Case 699 in 1871.



Friday. 22<sup>nd</sup> August. 1873.  
 Present. E. Hobson Esq.

685. John Lorie 'aged 1.4. Native of Scotland. Roman Catholic Church. a cripple, only one leg. has been an inmate at different times - see Case 606 - seeks admission again. Admitted.

686. Elizabeth Lempsey in Case 681. seeks readmission. Admitted.

687. William Turner in Case 615, made application for readmission into the House for himself and wife Amelia. Admitted.

Monday. 25<sup>th</sup> August. 1873.

688. Committee appointed to purchase coal met at half past nine. A.M. to examine tenders.

Present. Messrs E. Hobson, J. Shea, & J. Lyne.  
 Mr Conyers Tender being the lowest, was accepted.

Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> August. 1873.

Present. Very Revd J. F. Jamet & W. C. Love Esq.

689. Emma Louisa Berwin 'aged 19. English, in Canada 3 years - and lived during that time in Coburg where she got herself into trouble, and came yesterday Monday, with her baby a girl 16 weeks old to Toronto looking for a situation - having no means and no friends, she came to the House asking shelter for herself and child. admitted for a time by Messrs. Angus, Hobson & McBeath. August 27<sup>th</sup>.

Friday 29<sup>th</sup> August. 1873.  
 Present. W. C. Love Esq.

690. George Greer. Aged 36. Irish. R.C. and since last Novbr. came from Quebec last Thursday. looking for employment - without means, a Stationary Engine driver. Seeks shelter for a few days, until he can get back again to Quebec.

691. Frank McDonald 'aged 16. Canadian. Chaplain. at Messroam Bay on Board the Magnet - went to the wash woman to see about his clothes - Boat left in the mean time - seeks shelter until next Friday to be enabled to catch the Boat on her return trip.



692. Jane Challis " 98 South Park Street. Aged 32. From England 2 months. Chapmnl. 4 Children. Girl 9. Girl 7. boy 6. and girl 16 months. Husband a Bricklayer, but in bad health and for the last 3 weeks in General Hospital - gave 8<sup>th</sup> bread & small allowance of Groceries.

693. Mary Stuart alias Mc Kay, in case 683. was sent back to the Institution by Alderman Barker. Having been taken up by the Police as a Vagrant. Septbr. 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1843.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Roddy.  
No Applicants

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> September. 1843.  
Present. Mr. J. McRae for Mr. J. Shaw.

694. John Cavanagh. Aged 54. Irish. R. C. Church. a labourer 38 years in Canada - met with an accident and put his shoulder out - not able to work for his living at present. Says has no means - seeks shelter for a time - which was granted by the Committee.

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1843.  
Present. E. Coburn Esq.

695. Martha Gravelly " 139 Cape St. Husband has gone to Red River and has not been heard from - expects to be ill shortly and is without means. Has 6 Children, 4 at home, boy 10. girl 6, boy 4, next nearly 2. Visitor recommends that some assistance be given her until her husband is heard from. If an allowance of Groceries could be made it would aid her in her present condition, aged 37. English. Chapmnl. Committee allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and Groceries when her Confinement takes place.

696. Richard Villieu " see Case 896. in 1841. Aged 63. Irish - No Church. seeks admission - his money is all spent and no one will keep him any longer. The man is blind, unable to earn his living. Recommended by Mr. Alex. Manning, the Mayor for admission - Admitted.



Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1873.

339.

697. Eliza Death<sup>n</sup> in Case 868 in 1872. 98 Jarvis St. Lau. Mr Allan (Visitor); recommends that some bread be allowed her, as she has been laid up by illness and is still scarcely able to return to work. Deserving of relief. To have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly.

698. George Johnson<sup>n</sup> Coloured. Aged 55. For the last 35 years in Toronto in bad health. Consumption. was for some time in General Hospital but left there on his own accord. was sent by Dr. Ogden to the Institution - it appears Johnson had been lying about sick all day on Adelaide Street. Admitted by Mr. Robson.

Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> September, 1873.  
Present. J. Lauges Esq. & E. Robson Esq.

699. Alex. Mc Menzie<sup>n</sup>. Aged 81. Native of Scotland. Methodist. says has been 33 years in the Country. No settled home of late years, unable to provide for himself - was recommended for admission by Mr Donaldson Emigration agent, who has known the old man for many years. Sept 15<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> September, 1873  
Present. E. Robson Esq.

700. Alex. Mc Menzie<sup>n</sup> in Case 699. Admitted.

701. Jane Mc Laughlin<sup>n</sup>. 80 years of age. Irish. R.C. Church. A widow - says has been over 30 years in this City. worked until lately, at Lauges & Lauges' picking Laid & carting feathers. now not able to work any longer. Brought & recommended from Red. Mr. Lanson for admission. Admitted.

Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> September 1873.  
Present. E. Robson Esq. & Red. Mr. Givins.

702. John Farrell<sup>n</sup> in Case 699 in 1872. Had leave to go out last Monday, & came home at night intoxicated, was refused to come in under the circumstances, but told to apply when sober - came to day and applied to the Board for readmission. Admitted, on condition that he keep sober in future.



Friday, Septbr 19<sup>th</sup> 1873.

703. William Belmer 64 years of age. Irish. Chesham. 12 years in Toronto - appears to be in bad health, not able to earn his own living. Rev. Mr. Givins recommended the old man as a deserving case for admission. Admitted.

704. George Johnson in Case 198 died this day at 3 O'clock. A.M.

705. Mary Wilkinson living on No 9 Seaton St. Visitor recommends that she be allowed some bread - See case No 5. in 1872.

706. Aaron Surham in Case 968 in 1872. left the Institution - left for England to live with a Brother in Yorkshire.

707. Catherine Cadley in Case 651 in 1868. applied for readmission into the House. 65 years of age. Native of Ireland. Chesham. admitted on condition that she behave herself.

708. John Godfrey in Case 593. died this morning at half nine O'clock. aged 66, years. Septbr 22.

Tuesday 23. Septbr 1873.

No Committee present.

No Applicants.

709. James Fenton aged 34. Native of Scotland. Presbyterian - Clerk. Nearly two years in Canada. Lately out of Hospital. Doctor Ogden recommends Fenton as a fit case for admission into House of Industry for a time.

Friday. 26<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1873

Present. E. Gibson Esqr.

710. Margaret Watson a Widow - Native of Scotland. Aged 68. Nine weeks out. seeks admission for a time will make herself general useful. Brings a recommendation from Sergeant Major Mr. Sherwood of No 2 Police Station. Admitted. Sept 26

711. Maria Clark 46 Elizabeth St. Mary. English. Chesham. 7 children. Unemployed & Thacker - who is now in Jail. Visitor recommends 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week for the present. Dec 1st



Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Septbr 1873.  
 Present. E. Gibson Esq.  
 No Applicants.

712. Catherine Cadley in Case 707. Died this day Octbr 2<sup>nd</sup>

Friday, Octbr 4<sup>th</sup> 1873.  
 Present. Rev. Dear Grassett & E. Gibson Esq.

713. Mary Ferry in Case 680 left the House. Her Son who is married will take her to live with him.

714. Mary Anderson aged 70. Deserted by her husband - Scotch Presbyterian Church. Lived with a daughter who used her badly - seeks admission - admitted on condition, that she not leave the premises on account of her drinking propensities.

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> October. 1873.  
 Present. Messrs E. Gibson & J. McLean.

715. Mary Anderson in Case 714 was admitted by this Committee.

716. Isabelle Lock aged 68. Native of Scotland. Presbyterian - four years out - was sent for by a Brother and Sister, who afterwards returned badly to her - and as she is not able to earn her living, she applied for admission - Admitted.

717. Mrs Wilson of 73 Centre St. applied for the admission of her Father. Elizabeth Scott who received relief from this Institution for a number of years - The Committee will admit Mrs Scott, and allow Mrs Wilson who has a young family, 1, 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week to assist to support her Father, who also has a Pension at 25<sup>th</sup> per day. Mrs Scott is a Native of Scotland. Elizabeth aged 68. Left 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1873.

718. William McBurney formerly an inmate. See Case 700 in 1871. His daughter applied for his readmission - The Committee referred the case to Doctors to examine - Doctors report, that Mr McBurney a few weeks ago fell in his own blood and hurt the hip and knee of the bad side - since that time he has had so much pain in the hip as to render him helpless, He is very destitute, wholly dependent upon me



Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> October, 1873.

Daughter, who is prevented working at her Trade by having to give so much time to her father. Although he is at present quite helpless, yet he really requires assistance and shelter notwithstanding the burden he may prove, to whatever Institution may receive him. Doctor does not think McBurney would be taken into the Hospital.

719. Rose Johnson a widow aged 20 - Irish. Chap. Engl. says is bad with Rheumatism, and not able to support herself - entirely dependent upon a daughter who is in Service and gets 6 dollars a month. The girl is willing to pay 3. a month to the Institution if her Mother could be admitted. The Committee will admit Mrs. Johnson for a time, if the daughter will promise to deposit 3 dollars a month in the Savings Bank for her own use, instead of paying it to the house.

720. Ann Ash 29 Sunday St. Has only been 8 weeks in the country. Made a widow two weeks ago. Has four children, one at home a girl 9, is a Charwoman, and very good. English, Chap. England. Recommended for bread. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> October, 1873.  
Present. J. McBean Esq.

721. Margaret Carpenter says, is 60 years of age, looks more like 40. Lost the use of both her hands. Completely helpless, can neither feed herself or dress herself, and seems to be out of her mind - English - in the States since 3 years of age. Brought a Note from the Rev. H. Green Gresham, recommending her case to be brought before the Committee as a candidate for admission - Eng. England. Doctor examined Mrs. Carpenter and found her labouring under paralysis agitans the result of chronic change taking place in the brain and spinal cord, quite helpless, but apparently free from contagious diseases.

Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1873.

No Committee present.

722. William Skinner, aged 78. English. Chapel of England. says has been 40 years in Canada. A Blacksmith by trade. Came from Ingersolltown - seeks shelter for a few days, to be enabled to rest himself, when he will return to Ingersolltown again. was admitted & left June 25/73



723. Jane Chambers, aged 53. Irish. Chap England. Made application for shelter - she is in a most miserable state of health, apparently brought on by exposure - see Case 1084 in 1871. From that time until June last spring (when she left on her own account), she had charge of the casual ward for women.

724. Michael Furlong and Linnah, who had been to go out, and came home intoxicated and consequently not allowed to come in. applied for readmission - Admitted by Mr. Gibson on the understanding not to do the like again.

Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> October, 1873.  
Present, E. Gibson Esq.

725. Sarah Fowler, aged 40. Irish. Chap England. 23 years in Canada. says her husband was in the Army, believes he died there. She looks a most deplorable object, and seems in bad health. seeks shelter for a few days.

726. Elizabeth McDonnell, aged 50. Irish. Roman Catholic Church. 8 years in Canada, and for last two years in Toronto. Husband left her does not know whether he is alive or not. She is perfectly destitute, and apparently not very strong. seeks admission.

727. Elizabeth McPherson, aged 21. English. Chap England. 3 years out in this country. Married. 2 children, a boy 3 years, & a girl 18 months old. when they first came out, they went to Leamington, afterwards they went to Exmouth, and came to Toronto 8 weeks ago. The husband a labourer left her 2 weeks ago, being destitute she applied here with her children for shelter.

728. Mary Blakely or Blackmore, Irish. R.C. says is 34 years old. 12 years in the country, and lately from Newcastle - wants shelter. She is a troublesome case, well known at the House. See in 1866, case 764. and again in 1867, case 319 & 688, and again in 1868, case 496. She has her child with her. Mary now 8 years old.

729. Jane Hanna, 15 South Park Street. Visitor did not see her: said to be ill: Saw husband, James, who seemed to know nothing of his wife's application for relief, and by no means disposed to be communicative.



Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> October, 1873.  
 Present. Rev. S. Givins & E. Hobson Esq. for S. Rogers Esq.

730. Jane Chambers, Case 723. To be admitted - she will take charge of women as casual ward.
731. Sarah Fowler Case 725. To be admitted for a time. Left Sept 3/73
732. Elizabeth McDonnell Case 726. Admitted on the understanding that she make herself general useful.
733. Elizabeth Mepham Case 727. To be admitted for a time. Left Nov 1/73
734. Mary Blakely or Blackmore in Case 728. advised to place her child in same Institution as House of Providence. & herself to go to service.
735. Mary Ann Bennett, 66 years of age, was sent here to day at 12 O'clock noon, by the Police Magistrate, was taken up the night before as a vagrant, with her shoulder dislocated. She is an Case well known to the House. Left Jan 19/74

Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> October, 1873.  
 Present. Rev. S. Givins & Mr. E. Hobson for Mr. S. Rogers.

736. Anna Brian, aged 40. Irish. R.C. says her husband is in General Hospital - has a child 3 years old who is in bad health. They were both in House of Providence, but left last Tuesday on their own account. Wants to be admitted into this Institution with her sick child who has the whooping cough. Cannot be admitted - advised to go back to House of Providence.
737. Elizabeth McDonnell, aged 32. Irish R.C. a widow, with two young children, a girl 3 years, and a baby 6 weeks old - came from Rochester to Carcato on invitation from her Sister - Mrs. Owen Kelly - to spend the winter with her. She arrived here last Wednesday evening, but was disappointed in meeting her Sister at the station, and her address, unfortunately, was in her pocket, which a friend seeing her burdened with her children, offered to carry for her, but as her great despair, walked off with it. Some kind friend procured a light box for her, and



Friday. 26<sup>th</sup> October. 1873.

345.

on Thursday she came to House of Industry with her children, and applied for shelter until she can find her sister. Her case was brought before the weekly Committee, who granted her leave to stay for a time, and the Rev. Mr. Givins wrote a statement of her case, to the three leading local papers, which it is hoped may be seen by her friends.

738. Catherine Nox, aged 39. Irish. Chap. Engl. from Coburg last Wednesday says she came to Toronto to look for a place. needs shelter until Monday.

739. Miss Gurnow in Case 503, was taken out of the Institution by her daughter. Oct 28<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday. 28<sup>th</sup> October. 1873

Present. Rev. J. L. Macdonnell & E. Gibson Esq.

740. Thomas Waveragh in Case 608, left the Institution, will live with a son in Rochester.

741. Sarah Elliott, 26 Markham St. Has 3 children at home - girl 13, girl 4, and boy 2 years of age, & 2 in the girls home - a widow. English. Chap. E. had relief last winter. She is still very poor, and in need of assistance. Visitor recommends the usual aid.

742. Elizabeth McDannell in Case 737, did not find her Sister. Returned to Rochester to day Oct 30<sup>th</sup>.

Friday. 31<sup>st</sup> October. 1873.

Present. E. Gibson Esq.

743. Luke Gray, aged 59. English. Chap. Eng. Has been 10 years out. Came from the States about 18 months ago - No employment - says his Rheumatism. Seeks admission into the House - to see the Doctors, and if admitted, to make himself useful.

Tuesday. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1873.

Present. E. Gibson Esq.

744. Anne Curran 333 Adelaide St. West. An old poor pensioner of some years. was with some friends last winter until now. Visitor recommends her usual allowance of Bread.



745. George Street in Case 292, went on trial previous of being bound to John Irwin of this City.

Friday. 7<sup>th</sup> Novbr. 1873.  
Present. E. Gibson Esq.

746. Thomas Rutledge, aged 64. Irish. R.C. a Pensioner - 18 years out. Came from Ottawa 2 months ago - spent his pension, and seeks admission into the House. Had shelter for several days - Committee advise that he go back to Ottawa.

747. Thomas Teale, in case 691 in 1872. died this day (Novbr 9<sup>th</sup>) at half past 6 o'clock P.M. aged 77.

748. Hugh Matheson, 64 years of age. Native of Scotland. Presby. see case 600. Came for shelter, intends applying for admission.

Saturday. 11<sup>th</sup> Novbr. 1873.  
Present. J. Sykes Esq. & Rev. J. M. Laurent.

749. Charles McDonald, aged 78. Native of Ireland. R.C. Church. Has been in Canada since McKenzie's rebellion - An old Pensioner. Had with Rheumatism, in consequence of which he is unable to earn his living - Will pay his pension to the Institution - brought a note from Mary Macdonald. Staff Officer, certifying to that effect. To see Doctor, and if a proper case to be admitted - is husband to Elizabeth, in case 732. admitted

750. Rose Johnson in case 719. applied to Committee for permission to leave the House for good - says she is better in health, and able to take a place. granted.

751. Julia Whelan 87 Niagara St. has recently injured her arm by the fall of a window, and is now not able to earn her living - She has one child dependent upon her, a girl aged 4 years - Husband deserted her 3 months since - and under the circumstances it seems to visitors that she is a proper subject for relief at the hands of the Committee. She has been in Toronto 13 years, is a Native of Ireland. R.C. aged 84. 6<sup>th</sup> Ward & West

752. John Lavin, in case 186, left the House again, to go in the Country to work.



Friday. 17<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1873  
 Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Tyner Esq.

753. Thomas Rutledge "in case 746. brought a Note from the Mayor recommending his admission - brought also a Note from Major Macdonald certifying that Rutledge's pension will be paid to the House for such time as he may remain an inmate. To see Doctor and if a proper case to be admitted. Admitted.

754. John Thomas "82 years of age. English. Chaffuzl. see case 127.  
 Made application for a few days shelter expects employment in the County. Granted.

755. Caroline Terry "109 South Park Street. Aged 62. Received aid from the House last winter, but lived then in Duke St. Husband, John, an engineer: both from County Kent, England, about 2 years ago. - 2 children, Minnie, 10. Fred. Chaffuzl. - Husband though apparently stout and healthy looking, suffers greatly from some nervous complaint, for which he is under hospital treatment. - Wife supports the family as she best can, chiefly by sewing - Visitor thinks this really a deserving case and recommends whatever relief the House can grant, Tea & sugar included. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & full allowance of groceries.

Saturday. 18<sup>th</sup> Novbr. 1873.  
 Present. Messrs. J. F. Smith & W. J. MacDonnell.

756. Elizabeth Ashby "174 Bishop Street. Has been out from England only about 3 months. Her husband is ill from Asthma and is inclined to consumption. In any case is not fit for hard labour. Has 7 children, 6 at home. The eldest is a boy 17 years old, next a girl 15. a boy 6. 2 girls (Twins) 3 years old, & a girl 18 months - belong to English Church. Received very poor and deserving of assistance. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread at present week.

757. Josephine Neely "aged 36. Married. lately from Ireland. 7 children girl 14. boy 13. boy 11. girl 9. girl 5. boy 2 1/2, and a girl 6 months old - says husband is sick, and will be sent to Hospital almost immediately. To have 10<sup>th</sup> bread for the present, and name to be sent to Visitor.

758. George Thompson "aged 36. English. Chaffuzl. says has been out about 6 weeks - says can do labouring work & grooving, no work at present - had shelter for some days, would like to have the same continued.



Friday, Novbr 21<sup>st</sup> 1873.  
 Present. Messrs. J. J. Smith & W. J. Macdonell.

759. Rebecca Greenlee, under Stephens' Arch, Agnes St. near Gough St.  
 English Methodist - Murr. 33 years of age - one boy  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years of age,  
 and near her confinement. Husband very ill, and not likely to  
 recover - To have 60<sup>th</sup> Coal - 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and a full  
 ration of groceries.

760. Kate Kearns "yb Dundas St. just out from Ireland about 2 months  
 Husband (she says) could not get work and has gone off in search  
 of Employment, she does not know where. Has two children, 4,  
 & 2 years, takes a room from one Mrs Macauliffe, but has no  
 furniture. Lies on straw with a blanket over her - seems to  
 be in a wretched plight. Aged 24. Self recommended.

761. Josephine Kealy 'Muttens yard, 93 Jarvis St. see case 757.  
 Husband wife and seven children - youngest an infant -  
 came out to this country 3 or 4 months ago - was a gentleman farmer  
 according to his own account in the County of Galway - became  
 reduced and was persuaded by the Government Emigration Agent  
 for Ireland to come out here in search of a situation.  
 Has been ill almost ever since he came out - and has been unable  
 also to get anything to do. Eldest girl in the Notre Dame Convent,  
 that is boards and lodges there but is employed in tailoring -  
 Eldest boy just got into a situation in a store @ \$2<sup>00</sup> a week.  
 The other 5 children all small and at home - Visitor recommends  
 them to be allowed bread for a month - and a little tea & sugar &  
 oatmeal, as they are undoubtedly in distress - in the meantime Visitor  
 will see Mr Merrick and some other Roman Catholic gentlemen about  
 the Kealys and see how far the story he has told is confirmed by  
 them, as they know something of him and have been kind to him.  
 To have 10<sup>th</sup> bread weekly & a full allowance of groceries.

762. Maria Taylor, rear 14 Edward St. Coloured - Widow -  
 Methodist - Aged 60. Came from St. Catharines last April.  
 Lives with her daughter - To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

763. Hugh Earbelle, aged 59. from New Brunswick - a Chulter -  
 took shelter for a few days - was admitted afterwards.



Tuesday. 25<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1873.

Present. Very Rev. J. F. James & W. C. Love Esq.

764. Mary Buckland<sup>y</sup>, 159 Victoria St. 35 years old. Husband 39. A painter by trade - sick with Typhoid fever, consequently not able to work - from Liverpool since last June - 6 Children, Girl 14. Girl 12. boy 8. Girl 6. boy 4, & boy 2 years of age - English. Chap England. To have 12<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal when given out.

765. Bridget McCauley<sup>y</sup>, 30 years old. Not able to work, lost the use of her right hand - Irish. R. C. Church. 86 Victoria St. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & Coal when given out.

Friday. 28<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1873.

Present. Very Rev. J. F. James & W. C. Love Esq.

766. Charles Mason<sup>y</sup>, 13 Bataria St. Mar and wife, no children. Husband 73. wife over 80. Mason works occasionally for corporation, and sometimes saws wood - The wife can only just get about the house - she is very infirm - They have no friends or relations in the place, and Visitor would therefore recommend them for coal for the winter, as Mason cannot possibly earn enough through the cold weather to support himself and wife - Bread as once, Coal when given out.

767. Charles Agles<sup>y</sup>, 190 Sumach St. Visitor could not find him, thinks there must be some mistake in the number.

768. Mary Eule<sup>y</sup>, 50 Summer St. Irish. Chap England. A widow - 53 years of age. Two children, a girl 21 working out, and a boy 12, also working when he gets employment - Visitor would recommend bread and coal for the old woman only.

769. Ann Quinn<sup>y</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> Renslow St. was out when Visitor called - but by what was said about her she deserves bread and coal - Aged 76. Irish. Chap Engl. The case is well known at the House. - A decent respectable old woman who had relief for many winters.

770. Louisa Morgan<sup>y</sup> not known at the rear of 60 Loranby St.



2358. Friday. 28 November 1873.

771. Fanny Graydon "near 16 Agass St. Visitor called, and by what he could see, considers the family unworthy of relief.
772. Maria Clark "near 40 Terence St. could not be found must have removed. See Case 711.
773. Henry Kennalthe "aged 27. English. Chap Engl. 2 Months out. No Employment seeks a few days shelter. Sept & Oct 12.
774. Henry Wells, "aged 26. English. Chap Engl. 3 Months out, a clerk out of employment. Seeks shelter for a few days.

Tuesday, October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1873.

Present. B. Flower Dixon Esq. & J. Thomas Esq.

775. William Taylor "65 years of age. Irish. Chap Engl. an old resident of this City - says is not able to work on account of Rheumatism - was formerly an Innkeeper - seeks admission - brought a recommendation from the Mayor - To see the Doctor, and if a proper case to be admitted. Doctor examined - Chronic Rheumatism.
776. John Taron "64. Irish. R.C. says lived for some years in Toronto. Not able to work on account of Rheumatism - brought a recommendation from the Mayor. seeks admission - To see Doctor & if a proper case to be admitted. Dr. examined - Chronic Rheumatism. Sept June 20/73
777. Owen Reilly "41. Irish. R.C. 30 years in Toronto. says is unable to earn his living - seeks admission - was recommended by Mr. T. Whelan to see Dr. if all right to be admitted - Dr. examined and says that Reilly has Chronic Rheumatism.
778. William Matthews "29. English. Chap England. But since last October, Clerk - has a crushed hand and not able to work at present; seeks shelter for two or three weeks, having no means to pay for his board. Granted.
779. Ann Cassan "aged 64, and Michael Cassan aged 26 - came from Ireland 6 years ago - and stayed about Montreal, they took a rented farm last summer, but were burnt out and came to Toronto, seeking shelter at the house last Saturday, have been here since, and applied to day for admission into the house for the winter - Committee cannot admit them but may stay on until next Tuesday, to look about for themselves.



Tuesday. Decr 2<sup>d</sup> 1873.

351

780. Richard Thomas' rear of 31 Baldwin St. English. Shop England - 5 Children, 12. 9. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. 3 years & are 20 months old. Husband sick. Bread and Coal recommended.
- \* 781. Margaret Gartland' rear 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Beaufort St. was out when visitor called. she has two Children, girls, the one 21, the other 18 years old. They are also working. Visitor thinks that coal would be enough.
782. Ellen Fitzpatrick, old woman not able to work. Receives bread from the House. Visitor would also recommend the usual allowance of coal during winter.
783. John Richardson? 74 years old. Not able to work. one grand child 7 years old living with him. Irish. Shop England. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
784. Janet Wilson 48 Cananley St. a widow whose husband died in July. apparently very respectable. Has part of a house. Seems to have very little means to live on. 3 Children, 2 boys, 6 & 4, and a girl 16 months. Expects to be confined next month, and is not able to work. Her children are now ill. Scotch. Recommend for fuel to be sent at once, also bread and an allowance of groceries in view of her illness. (Coal on the 15<sup>th</sup>).
785. Catherine English, west end of Cedar St. Lives in a miserable house, dirty and uncomfortable, a mere shed, scarcely a bit of furniture. a poor bed on the floor for the whole family. Has 3 Children the eldest 7 years old, about 3 months from England. Her husband is a labourer and gets only occasional jobs. Wants fuel and bread, which are allowed.
786. Joseph Richmond, 8 years old. from Franklin Pennsylvania - says his Mother sent him to Cannington in Canada where his Grandmother and Uncle reside, but they would not receive him but sent him a drift, he tramped about the country, and finally found his way to Toronto, was taken up by the Police and sent to goal, was remanded several times, to be found if his friends should turn up, as the case appeared several times in the Papers - was in goal about a fortnight, when the Police Magistrate sent him to the "Boys' Home", where they would not receive him, because he has a crippled hand, the Constable in Charge then brought him to this Institution.



Friday. 5<sup>th</sup> Nov. Decbr. 1873.  
No Committee present.

487. Elizabeth Dean '8 South Park Street. Visitor called 11 A.M. and was told by a little woman, apparently the mistress of the establishment, that Dean had gone to service: - all she wanted was a situation, which it appears she has obtained.
488. Margaret Jane Lister '52 Baulton St. aged 53. Husband do. Chaffey. has 2 children. Girl 13 & boy 11. Says the old Man cannot do much. Irish. Recommended for bread & coal for the season.
489. Alice Lophy 'near 269 Queen St. West. A Widow aged 42. R.C. Irish. has 2 children, a girl 14 & girl 9. the eldest at work stitching books, & earns \$2<sup>00</sup> a week, the youngest at School - Recommended for bread as usual, and a full allowance of coal.
490. Eliza Holland '13 Kennew St. Irish. Chaffey. Husband away - 2 children, one 3 years, the other 9 months. Recommended bread & coal.
491. Mary Peacock '35 Camden St. English. Chaffey. In Toronto since last May. Four children, 2 girls, 5 years, & 18 months, 2 boys, 7 & 8 years. They have only been in this part of the Town about a fortnight and therefore strangers in the neighbourhood - husband a labourer - but has been ill a good part of the time since his arrival in Toronto, and at present is out of employment, and indeed unable to work if he could get it - It seems to Visitor a case which requires assistance and therefore recommends bread & sick allowance.
492. Robert Robertson 'aged 56. Native of Scotland. Presbyterian Church. 17 years in Toronto. afflicted with palsy for the last 15 years - not able to do anything for his living - his wife 56 years of age at present in General Hospital with a bad hand. - Robertson has no friends to do for him, and is utterly destitute. wishes to become an inmate for a time.
493. Mary Mandeville '114 George St. This case is not a new one - and Visitor thinks has reported upon it and the woman has received assistance in former years. She is a widow with a family of young children, she goes out to scrub and wash. The eldest boy is working



Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1843

353.

783. in the planing and sash factory on the corner of Queen St. -  
Visitor thinks it is one of those cases where the coal and bread for  
the winter are well bestowed - the bread say for two months and  
the coal 3 times.

784. Richard Lander 335 Queen St. East. Husband wife and 5 children,  
all inhabiting a wretched cellar in a little house on Queen St.  
The wife is expecting her confinement every hour. The husband a  
miserable mortal, is out of work, and has been out of work for  
some time - Acting upon the hint given in Superintendent's Note,  
Visitor made enquiries at the Police Office, and found that the  
wife had been brought up, upon a charge of threatening to burn  
the house, and upon Visitor putting the question to the woman herself,  
she did not deny the charge, but said that she had uttered the threat  
in a moment of desperation, when she thought they were going to be  
turned out and the house let over their heads! Of their destitution  
there can be no doubt - There was one bed for the husband and wife  
and 5 children - (all young). Visitor has no doubt whatever that at  
this present time, the man finds it next to impossible to get work -  
and when the woman is confined, they will have no means of providing  
proper food for her - under the circumstances therefore, they ought  
to be allowed bread say for the next two months, and some tea & sugar  
and butter for the woman when she is confined, they will have to  
have coal when it is given out - once - If the man is still out of work  
after that, the case could again be referred to Visitor

785. Anne Atkins 148 Pine St. Husband wife and 5 children - English.  
Emigrated about 3 years - visited them 2 years ago, when they first  
came out, when they got assistance from the house - Gave some pretty  
work since - but the husband has been in and out of work - The  
eldest daughter who was in place, has come home ill, and a boy  
who was also in place, is idle, in consequence of the palsy in which  
he was at work having shipped - It will be a month at least, before  
the daughter is fit to go to service again, but Visitor hopes he has  
a place for the boy - Thinks they might be allowed bread for a month,  
coal once - Then the case to be again referred to Visitor at the end  
of that time.

786. Margaret Baker 504 King St. East. Husband wife and three children.  
Came out about 18 months ago from England - The husband was  
at



354. Friday, 5th December 1873

at one time a sailor, and has also been employed to drive a stationary engine and other work of that kind. This last summer he was acting as caretaker on board a yacht here. He has been doing nothing for the last 6 weeks, except occasionally to saw a little wood. Visitor has no evidence of it beyond his appearance, but is strongly impressed with the belief that Baker drinks - and that is the cause of much of the trouble. The wife seemed a respectable woman but what an infant 17 months old she cannot do much. Now as matters are at present, Visitor does not see what prospect there is for a man like Baker getting work perhaps for the greater part of the winter, and even supposing he does drink, what are we to do with the wife & children? They will have to be allowed bread at all events - and Coal say once - Baker has undoubtedly suffered more or less from fever and ague this autumn - certainly he is at present a most miserable object.

787. George Street in Case 745. was brought back to the Cause - The child is apparently consumptive.

788. James McIntosh, aged 48. English. Presbyt. 4 years out - says has been in the army, and is in receipt of 10<sup>s</sup> per day pension - came from Orangeville a short time since. Has a bad knee, says is not able to do hard work. seeks shelter for a few days.

789. Margaret Newman, aged 27. Canadian. Presbyterians. an old case - seeks shelter for a few days. Left 20

790. Ann Robins, 72 Centre St. Husband a Carpenter in good health. 2 Sons in work - reported to be a drunken worthless lot. No relief of any kind recommended.

791. William James, 37. English. Chief England. 9 months out - a Machinist, but has done labouring work. A sore thumb at present, which is rather against him earning his living. admitted

792. Alice Murphy, 41. Married. R.C. Irish. 10 Children, one married, the rest at home - Husband not appearing to be working - a respectable lot, well known at the House - but on account of the large family. The Visitor would recommend the same as in former years.



Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> December 1873.  
 Present. Messrs. E. Robson & J. Ingham.

793. William Moore, lives in a shanty on Wellington Avenue, in the ravine. English - Chaffinch. 58 years of age. He and his wife are alone, the children all doing for themselves, but doing nothing for their parents. During the summer he earns a living by gathering rags &c. but when winter sets in he finds that he cannot make enough to procure the necessaries of life - He is a steady man, but very easy going, and not strong enough for heavy work. Recommended coal & bread.
794. Mary Ballard, 3 Kenilworth St. Irish. From England. 2 grandchildren - a boy 8 & a girl 7 years old. Recommended for bread & coal.
795. Mary McCulliff 76 Dundas St. Quebecker is a labourer and has been 3 weeks out of work, only gets an occasional job. Has 2 children aged 5 & 2 1/2 years - Is only 3 months from England - She is the woman with whom Messrs. who gets help lines. The amount of aid left to discretion of Committee.
796. Margaret Virgin, Lippincott St. west side between Cambridge & Oxford. Is here since from Jersey since last September. Husband not strong, a gardener by trade but jobs about now, getting only occasional work. Has 3 children, 1 at home, eldest being 11 years. A little fuel and bread allowed.
797. Amelia Spinks, 10 Hope St. Husband has been ill a month. a gardener by trade. Has 4 children, 1 at home the eldest of whom is 12. Is two months in the country from England. A little aid allowed.
798. Anna Kelly, Foxley St. 2<sup>nd</sup> house from Dundas St. Has had back for 2 years. Is a widow with 6 children, the eldest a boy of 15, can get very little to do. she is sick herself & unable to work. Irish. R.C. usual aid recommended.
799. Catherine Lloyd, 138 Richmond St. west. Widow. Lives by herself in a little room. Visitor recommends 1 lb of bread, weekly - and coal 900<sup>lbs</sup> for the season. She gets a little wood from the Society, St. Vincent de Paul. Lives rent free. Aged 79.



346. Tuesday. 12<sup>th</sup> December 1873.

800. Jane Mudas' 138, Richmond St. West. Not in when Visitor called was out working. she generally is out working so her neighbours say. Has none but herself, and lives rent free. Committee will judge for themselves whether she is a strong woman able to earn her living. She may do with a little help, if any.

801. Maria Day' 12 Richmond St. West. A Scotch. She is in poor health. Has to pay rent - none to help her - used to go out nursing, but now gets little or nothing to do. 1 lb bread a week, & 12s 0<sup>th</sup> coal for season.

802. Jane Sinclair' rear of 47, Lucas St. West. A Widow. English. Chaffuz. aged 31. Has 6 children, 2 at home, 2 at the 'Boys-Home', and 2 at the Small Pox Hospital. Mrs Sinclair has a bad hand caused by the shutting of a door upon it can do nothing with it. Visitor recommends all the rates of the Charity will allow - bread, coal, and rations for nourishment.

803. Mary Albrook' 117 York St. A Widow aged 33. Irish. Chaffuz. one child 15 months old - Charwoman - Landlord speaks well of her - Husband was killed and Grand Lunk - 4 lb bread a week & coal say has etc.

804. Eliza West' a Widow, aged say 61. and old case well known at the House for last 14 years - seeks shelter for a time - see case 500. Irish. Chaffuz.

805. Julia Brierley' a Widow say 50 years of age - known at the House for some years - something like the above case - tramping about begging. Brought a note from Rev. Mr. Givins - recommending her admission Irish. R.C.

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1873.

Present. Messrs J. Jacques & E. Colson.

806. Mary Grace' rear 21 Dummer St. Irish. R.C. a sickly old woman cannot work much. Recommended for bread & coal.

807. Mary Price' 15 Reaford St. English. Chaffuz. Husband a labourer, cannot do much - 2 children boys, one 10. and the other 2 years old. Mrs Price is near her confinement. Recommended for bread & coal.



Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> December. 1873.

359.

808. Mary Nolan<sup>4</sup> Irish R.C. has been sick for the last few months.  
Lives at 28 Summer St. no old case - Bread & Coal recommended.
809. Eliza Shea<sup>4</sup> Irish R.C. a Widow - 4 Children - 3 girls, 13, 10, & 7, and  
a boy 5 years of age, very poor. Bread and Coal recommended.  
Lives at 60 1/2 Drummer St.
810. Margaret Flaherty<sup>4</sup> 50 Summer St. a Widow. Irish R.C. sick.  
cannot work. 2 girls, and 15, the other 7 years old - very poor.  
Bread and Coal recommended.
811. John Hanco<sup>4</sup> rear of 7 Renshaw St. old man with his wife and three  
girl 4 years old. Cannot get work - Visitors would recommend  
them bread and coal for the present.
812. Mary Quinn<sup>4</sup> 25 Leachway St. is not in Visitors district.
813. Mary Wilson<sup>4</sup> 49 Richmond St. East. 67 years old. A Widow not  
able to work. Irish R.C. Bread & Coal recommended.
814. Bridget Halls<sup>4</sup> 100 Richmond St. East. 18 years old. Not able to work.  
Irish R.C. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & Coal recommended.
815. Isabelle (nee) 101 Richmond St. East. A Widow, 39 years old.  
Said to be very poor - suffering from Dropsical - 6 boys, under 14 years  
of age - Irish R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal recommended.
816. "weak" Halls<sup>4</sup> 68 Stanley St. 40 years old. Husband 45 years old,  
nearly blind - 4 Children, 2 boys, & 2 girls. Irish R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread  
and Coal recommended.
817. Mary Carroll<sup>4</sup> 44 Stanley St. 35 years old. A Widow. Irish R.C.  
2 boys 11 & 7 years old. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & Coal recommended.
818. Catherine McFara<sup>4</sup> 56 Bond St. very poor, helplessness with paralysis -  
Irish R.C. a little sugar, tea &c & bread and Coal recommended.
819. Bridget Smith<sup>4</sup> 88 Victoria St. 64 years of age. A Widow -  
R.C. Irish. Not able to work. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & Coal & Coal recommended.



558 Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> December, 1873.

820. Catherine White 23 Queen St. East. in the rear. 66 years old. A widow not able to work - Irish. R. & L. Co. bread & coal recommended.
821. Susanna Baldwin an aged widow for some time on the List. Has a finely comfortable room and furniture for herself, but very infirm. Coal allowed, she receives bread from the House.
822. Elizabeth Palmer, an aged widow, whom Visitor has known for 2 or 3 years - greatly troubled with Rheumatism. Lives in a hired room by herself, usually nurses for a living when she is in health. Coal allowed. No 7 Appincoe St.
823. Ann Jane Palmer Lane south of Lydenham St. between Ontario & Berkeley St. Widow. six children - formerly lived in the Country. Husband died and she came into Town - youngest child born since husband's death - Eldest girl 16. was out in place, ill at home with rheumatism, but hopes soon to get a place again. Eldest boy 13 - gets \$1.50 in a knitting factory, but not regularly - 2 other children left in the Country but will be sent in, because Mother cannot afford to pay for board - the other two, of course too young to do anything. Mrs. Palmer goes out to scrub and wash, but is of course kept a great deal at home by her baby, and can care but very little. Visitor recommends her for coal when it is given out, say 3 times, and bread for a couple of months.
824. Eunice Boyle 117 Jarvis St. an old pensioner of the House - was burnt out of her lodgings a month or two ago, and lost what few little things she had, but the neighbours have been very kind to her, and set her up with a bed, chair, table &c she is very old. Recommended for coal and bread for the winter.
825. Miss Smith 123 Queen St. East. Visitor recommends that coal & a bag of flour should be sent as usual to this poor old Lady.
826. Frances Miller 245 Queen St. East. Widow. 1 child. A very decent hardworking woman. Visitor would recommend Coal 3 times.
827. Mary Smith 16 Dover St. A widow with one child. Recom? for coal &c, and Visitor will report again.



Friday. 12<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1873.

359.

828. Mary Ann McAlister "Corner of Dufferin & Jarvis St." at Mrs. Greenfield's. Widow, one boy, but does not live with her. She works at Tailoring, and can manage to support herself pretty well, except in the matter of fuel - Visitor recommends her for coal once, & will report again.

829. A family of Brown & Dunlop, living at 17<sup>th</sup> Gerrard St. East. are in great destitution - Dunlop his wife, and wife's brother, have all been ill with small pox, and they have lost their only child by the same disease. Dunlop's father in law a person of the name of Brown who was a bank keeper or rather salaried in a bank there, has been thrown out of employment, as well as his son in law, in consequence of small pox, and it will be nearly a month, before there will be any chance of his getting employment again - and they are in very great distress. Visitor recommends them to be allowed coal once and to have a bag of flour sent to them.

830. Sarah O'Brien "32 Stanley St. The poor old woman is not in Visitor (Mr. Williams) district but she is really too old and infirm, to get up to the House, and Mr. Allan promised to ask that the ward visitor should be sent to visit her.

831. James Lyndell "a Lad aged 12 years - Canadian - R.C. is a cripple - with only one leg - was brought here by a Mrs. Kelly, and a recommendation from the Chamberlain for the boy's admission, whose mother is supposed to be in jail and well known at the House - To be admitted for the time - run away."

832. James Lyndell "in Case 831, asked leave to be allowed to go out and get his trousers from a Mrs. Kelly, which was granted, he did not return.

Saturday. 13<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1873.

Present, Rev. Mr. Green & Messrs C. J. McQuinn & E. Gibson.

833. Bridget Walker "near 29 St. Patrick's Market. R.C. Irish, one boy 13 years old. Visitor would recommend coal.

834. Ellen Sullivan "24 Andersons Lane. Irish. R.C. 5 children - girls 14, 11, 10, 7 & 3 years old. No bread & coal recommended.

835. Mary Spence "82 Stanley St. 60 years old. Widow, not able to work. Irish. R.C. 1<sup>st</sup> bread a week, & coal recommended.



She. Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> Decr 1843.

836. Sarah Byrd 82 Stanley St. 46 years old. A widow. No family. Suffering from disease by English Chafault. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
837. Bridget Quinlan 82 Stanley St. 60 years old. A widow. one boy 12 years old. Charwoman. Irish. R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
838. Johanna Loughery 101 Richmond St. East. 40 years old. Husband 60. 3 children under 4 years, all boys. Husband a tailor suffering from Rheumatism. Not able to work. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal recommended. Husband to see Doctor at 3<sup>rd</sup> street.
839. Mary Livingstone 89 Niagara St. Irish. Chafault. Age about 65. Has been in Loran to about 30 years. Her family have gone away to the States, and she never hears from them. Lives with Mrs Kennedy who gives her the use of a room rent free - and who in Mrs Livingstones absence gives the above report. She is not able to earn her living by work, and is therefore wholly dependent upon others for her support. Recommended Coal and bread, as that she may be taken into the house for the winter.
840. Margaret Howes Watkins Lane Married. Chafault. aged 32. Husband 34. Has 4 children - boy 11, girl 7, boy 3, and boy 6 months old. Husband out of work. They are recommended liberal assistance, say 8<sup>th</sup> bread & 1000<sup>th</sup> per.
841. Margaret Quinlan Watkins Lane. Married, aged 37. Husband 60. 3 children, and at home, 2 out at work. They are a poor dirty lot. The boy at home is past 13, so that all of them are able to work, more or less. They are thrown at the house - perhaps they may be helped a little.
842. Sarah Freeman near of 267 Queen St. West. A very poor old woman & is very hard of hearing, has one son who is afflicted in the same way. Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
843. Bridget Bennett Dorsett house. Married, aged 28. Unmarried 31. Chafault. Has 1 child, all boys, 8yr. 5yr. 3, and the baby 6 months. Husband out of work - pay 9<sup>th</sup> a month for a wretched damp room in a deep cellar. appear to be worthy people. 10<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
844. Julia Forsight near of 200 Front St. has no one but herself & has no home. She placed in a Laverie, and visitors procure that they help her and that she makes herself useful. 4<sup>th</sup> to Committee. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.



Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1843.

341.

845. Mary Quinn 25 Leckney St. An old widow, not in when Visitor called but learned she was only a temporary lodger. Does not bear a good character for sobriety. A little bread and soup allowed.
846. Catherine Sullivan of Leckney St. a widow with two children, boys 10 & 7, washed for a living, has had aid before - Irish. R.C. Recommended for aid. as being in weak health.
847. Sarah Patchworth lives with the above and uses her stove, unmarried. Not in when Visitor called. Bread and soup allowed.
848. Margaret Heare 121 Connally St. Her husband is out of employment, & is ill, being likely according to the Doctor to become deranged. Learning an infant in arms is unable to work for the family. Has 5 children the oldest being 8 years old. A liberal allowance recommended and that at once. To have 12<sup>th</sup> bread and coal.
849. Application from Mrs Gracet about a child left at the dying in Hospital. Committee deem best to leave the child where it is at present.
850. Rachel Mc Donzie 118 Cyres St. Scotch Baptist. A widow - 58 years of age - one grand son 3 years of age - appears a clean industrious woman. Recommended for coal & 4<sup>th</sup> bread.
851. Maria Curry 123 Cyres St. Irish. Protestant. Widow. 40 years of age - one girl 9 years of age - a clean industrious woman. Get 4<sup>th</sup> bread.
852. Ann Higgins 314 Queen St. East, Widow 3 children at home girl has been in place but now ill and no prospect of going back to service for some weeks - The other lately met with an accident by which he is rendered unfit for work - Mrs Higgins who appears to be a very respectable woman does what little she can in scrubbing and washing - Visitor recommends coal and bread for a month, and the same to be sent again to visit.
853. John Cahill near 321 Queen St. came running East & West between Dover & Dix St. Husband wife and four children, eldest a boy 12. the rest all young things. Elders, Man - works and jobs about in summer. No work now, they are living in a wretched house. Recommended for bread for a couple of months - (see twice).



Wednesday, 16<sup>th</sup> Decr 1873.

854. Ann Moran<sup>y</sup> 321. Lucia St. Was at home when visitor called. Two daughters, both work in the knitting factory. Recommended for coal only, 3 times.
855. Jane Eaton<sup>y</sup> 49 Pine St. an old woman living in a room with a family who occupy the rest of the house - uses their stove - another old woman John Kearney does the same - both incapable of supporting themselves in winter - Visitor recommends them for bread for 3 months. Coal twice - the coal dealer to pay the family they are living with for the use of their stove.
856. Eliza Hall<sup>y</sup> 260 Elizabeth St. English. Methodist Church. Aged 30. Husband a drunken hunter who deserted her 6 weeks ago, supposed to have gone away with another woman. 4 children, boy 8, boy 6, girl 4 and girl 2 years of age. To have coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
857. Janet Thompson<sup>y</sup> rear 15. Cyren St. up stairs. Scotch. Presby. Widow, 74 years of age. appears a very clean industrious woman & partly supports herself by sewing. To have coal.
858. Bridget Offeen<sup>y</sup> 105 Centre St. A widow, 79 years of age. Irish R.C. to have 1<sup>st</sup> bread a week, & 900<sup>th</sup> coal.
859. Mary Norman<sup>y</sup> 152 Leranly St. to call after New Year.

Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> Decr 1873.  
No Committee present.

860. Mary Ann Henry<sup>y</sup> 62 Jarvis St. aged 47. Widow - was able to work, in bad health - blind of one eye. Chapt. Coal & Bay flour recommended.
861. Ann Canner<sup>y</sup> 138 Richmond St. West. Spinster, aged 75. R.C. Irish. an old pensioner, to have 1<sup>st</sup> bread a week & coal, say 1200<sup>th</sup>.
862. Mary Moroney<sup>y</sup> lives in a lane opposite Ritchie's Terrace. I.C. Widow. has one son aged 13, able to work. 1<sup>st</sup> bread a week for the widow and a full allowance of coal. The boy to earn his own bread.
863. Grace Hayes<sup>y</sup> Dorset's Lane. aged 33. husband St. 3 children, girl 10, boy 6 & boy 4<sup>th</sup>. for unheated room. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & 1200<sup>th</sup> coal.



Friday, Decr 19/73.

B. B.

864. Ann Flood<sup>y</sup> 75 Bigh St. A Widow, lives with a married son, having  
a small bedroom and using his stove, takes care of a crippled daughter  
who is perfectly helpless & has a son 11 years old. Is well spoken of by  
reliable neighbours - Irish. R.C. Coal and bread recommended.

865. Ann Diagree<sup>y</sup> 76 Dundas St. Has been lately confined, & husband has  
been laid up for nearly 1 month with a swelled foot & cannot get work  
just now. Is a painter by trade. Has two children, the eldest being 2 1/2  
years old. Is English & Wesleyan. Fuel and bread allowed.

866. Ann Lonnally<sup>y</sup> opposite 20 Wilton St.

867. Mary Sullivan<sup>y</sup> " "

868. Ann Kenned<sup>y</sup> " "

The above live in different apartments of the same house, & a very  
miserable one it is at that. They are cases well known to the House,  
and their condition is just about the same as in previous years -  
a little help recommended.

869. Miss Fahy<sup>y</sup> 25 Blackney St. an aged woman whose husband she says,  
can get but little work at present, as she has a small quantity of wood  
on hand requires only bread for the present.

870. Mary Truett<sup>y</sup> 21 Blackney St. Is just 2 months from England, and having  
arrived very poor were obliged to borrow money to get a little furniture.  
Wants to obtain temporary aid to help them on. The husband is at work  
and earns 1/6 a day. Has 1 child the eldest 7 years old -  
(case left to Committee).

871. Ellen Casey<sup>y</sup> 31 Luce St. East. Mrs Casey has received more or less relief  
from the House for many winters past - From all visitors can learn her  
health is now so far gone that it is doubtful her being able to support herself  
in winter at all events - She does not appear to have any very settled home  
and has not been long with the people she is now living with who are very  
respectable. Visitors would recommend her for a small allowance  
of bread for the winter months, and coal twice. The coal to be  
given to her just at the end of the month.

872. Ellen O'Sullivan<sup>y</sup> near 41 Jarvis St. Widow, one child. A very decent respectable  
woman but in very feeble health, cannot earn her own livelihood -  
Recommended for bread & coal twice, say at the end of this month & the next.



Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> Decr 1873.

873. Mary Davidson<sup>7</sup> 94 Pine St. Was in when Visitor called.
874. Jane Charlton<sup>4</sup> 56 Lydenham St. This Case is well known to the House - Mrs Charlton received relief during her husband's long illness, and has continued to receive it since. Her own health is not very good, and under all the circumstances, Visitor would be disposed to recommend her for a small allowance of bread for two months. Coal as soon as it is given out - and then once more in January.
875. Ellen Wrighton<sup>4</sup> 255 Queen St. East. Husband wife and one child. Have only been here a few weeks - English people, but have been in the States for several years. Mrs Wrighton is an out door patient of the Hospital for some affection of the side and therefore cannot do much work. The husband worked for a time for Goddard & Woots but they have been discharging many of their men, and he is one of those for whom unfortunately they have no further employment. Recommended for coal once as soon as it is given out - and bread for a month. and the case might be referred again to Visitor.
876. Mary Clary<sup>4</sup> 113 Pine St. Husband has deserted her. Five children. Eldest girl 15 - came in one foot - the youngest child an infant. Mrs Clary ill in bed when Visitor called. Had been relieved by the Society of St. Vincent & St. Paul - Recommended for bread for one month. Coal, once immediately - Visitor will see the members of the Society about her - She is in great distress at present.
877. Margaret Martin<sup>4</sup> Corner of Queen & Oak St. An old Pensioner and very decent old woman. Recommended for bread for the winter, & Coal 3 times.
878. Elizabeth McDonald<sup>4</sup> (see 732 and Charles McDonald in case 749. Both left the House 19<sup>th</sup> December. Charles McDonald returned Decr 23<sup>rd</sup>.
879. Jenny Lee<sup>4</sup> in Case 495 in 1871, went to place, at J. S. Wood, Victoria Terrace.
880. Isabella Weir<sup>4</sup> 94 Queen St. Irish. Chap England. aged 38 years. 7 children - boy 18, a joiner. boy 11, in a drugstore. boy 8, boy 3. girl 12 in service. girl 10. baby 5 weeks old. Wife confined to bed. Husband a drunken, violent man left 5 weeks ago. full ration. 10<sup>lb</sup> bread & coal.



Tuesday 23. Decr 1843.

Present. R. Gilman Esq. Rev. Alex Williams & R. Wilkes Esq.

881. Elizabeth Webster 20 Wellington St. Corner Leath. St. All coopers Arms Tavern - Husband, Daniel, nearly blind; lost his sight in Hamilton & Port Dover Road. - 3 Months here: originally from Scotland, Wife left England when very young - Husband Presbyterian, Wife Church of England. 2 Children - Rosemary, 11 years - Patrick, 2 1/2. Coal & 6 lb bread recommended.
882. Thomas Guggell, 8 South Park St. Wife, Ann, confined 2 days ago - Labourer, 2 years from London, sickly - 4 Children, Ann, 7. Thomas, 6. Emma, 2 1/2. a girl 2 days. Church of England. Coal, and 8 lb bread - also allowance of tea, sugar &c for Wife.
883. Campbell Mary 51 Maple Lane - an old woman 72 years old, with one grandchild a girl aged 12. Irish. R.C. Poor. Bread & Coal recommended.
884. Bridget Tickeray 138 Richmond St. West, aged 29. Has two children, girls, aged 5 & 3. and has also her aged Mother living with her. Recommended for 6 lb bread, & 10s 6d coal.
885. Ann Tideman rear of 46 Boulton St. Visitor did not see her, but saw her husband, who stated that the wife is 47, and himself 57. They have one boy now who gets 9d a week. Husband a Stone Mason. The Committee to judge in this case.
886. Catherine Gardiner. Lovers Lane. Has 3 Children - she is 38, Husband 40. Have neither bed or stove, Landlord took possession of them for the rent. 2 of the Children are away with some friends for the present. Committee will do what they can, as Visitor cannot form an opinion on such a case.
887. Mary Cassan 4 Boulton Street Lane. A widow, with 2 Children, girl 11. & boy 9 1/2. Church of England. To have 6 lb bread & Coal for the season.
888. Margaret Withall. Lovers Lane. A widow. Church of England. She is lying sick in bed - with inflammation of the lungs - Has one girl & one boy at home - Visitor has known her for some time, as a worthy person. Recommends 6 lb bread, coal for season, and Groceries.



316. Tuesday, 23<sup>d</sup> December, 1873.

887. Mary Lyrell<sup>n</sup> 84 Niagara St. Irish. R.C. A widow. Husband dead 12 years. Two children, boy 12, girl 17. boy has lost his left leg. seems respectable. Recommended for coal & bread.

890. Mary Sheehan<sup>n</sup> 10 Stappard St. Irish. R.C. In Toronto 3 1/4 years. Two children, boy, 12 & 9 years of age. Husband lost his leg and R.H. about 15 months ago. Since which time he has not been able to do any work. Recommended coal & bread.

891. Hannah Fisher<sup>n</sup> rear 393 Queen St. West. Irish. Methodist. 2 children, boy 10, & girl 11. girl is able to earn her own living. Mrs Fisher has been unwell for several years, and under Dr. O'Connell's care. It appears that her name is now Smith, & she is the wife of a Coloured man.

892. Ann Koles<sup>n</sup> Emma St. see former report. Recommended same as last year.

893. Sarah Bloomer<sup>n</sup> 55 Albert St. was not in when visitor called. Lives with a clean respectable family. Her case is well known. Has a very bad leg. Recommended same as last year.

894. Mary Lansey<sup>n</sup> rear of 27 Elizabeth St. Case well known at the House. Recommended same as last year.

895. John Russell<sup>n</sup> 81 Elizabeth St. was not in when visitor called. was told Russell was very ill, left word for him to see the doctor at 3 o'clock.

896. Elizabeth Thompson<sup>n</sup> rear of 92 Elizabeth St. To have a half price ticket (Thompson was Thompson).

897. Bridget Graham<sup>n</sup> 46 1/2 Walton St. Irish. Chapinland. Married 10 years of age. 5 children, girl 12, girl 10, girl 8, boy 4, boy 4 years of age. Husband a Sailors' cutter. No work. To have half price ticket.

898. Mary Mank<sup>n</sup> rear of 43 Elizabeth St. Husband a Bookkeeper. is well known at the House. No family. able to earn their own living. Visitor cannot recommend.

899. Elizabeth Crawford<sup>n</sup> 27 Bayter St. was not in when visitor called.



900. Frank (care) 81 Elizabeth St. English. Chap England. Married - 24 years of age. Husband a Tailors cutter - one boy 18 months old - from England 3 months. The woman seems in bad health, and the husband unable to obtain work. Recommended for Coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
901. Mary Torrett, rear of Old University, Queens Park. Very respectable old widow, aged 78. English. Chap England. To have 1200<sup>th</sup> Coal.
902. Mary Cogan 18 Gyles St. industrious widow, aged 49. Irish. Chap England. see former reports. To have 1200<sup>th</sup> Coal.
903. Ann Barber widow, aged 35. Charwoman. Irish. Chap England. Two children, boy 7. & girl 9. To have 1200<sup>th</sup> Coal.
904. Ann Dunleavy 18 Stanley St. 50 years old. Husband 55 years - 2 children, 8 & 5. Irish. Chap Engl. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal.
905. Mary Cady 18 Stanley St. 68 years old. Widow - peddles Apples - Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & Coals.
906. Julia Fraser 83 Stanley St. Not worthy relief.
907. Ann Gorman 75 Stanley St. 35 years old. Husband 34, Labourer, 3 months from England - Irish - R.C. Cannot get work - 2 children 6<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal recommended.
908. Catherine Galloway 67 Victoria St. 45 years old. Husband in the States - 4 children, 2 boys & 2 girls, under 14 years of age. The eldest girl cares for 100<sup>th</sup> a week. Charwoman - Presbyterian Church. 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & Coal recommended.
909. Mrs Smith 67 Victoria St. Living with her parents did not apply for relief.
- 910 Mrs Smith 67 Victoria St. &  
911 Mrs Broomhead 151 Cape St.  
Visitor mislaid his report on these cases, but they will go to the House, and are recommended for aid. Smith is just out from England & Broomhead is in a miserable state owing to an accident &c. The latter case is known at the House.



318. Tuesday, 23<sup>d</sup> December 1873.

912. Ann Lee '54 Bishop St. A widow, aged 78. Irish. R.C. feeble. Recommended for coal and bread, also some groceries.
913. Ellen Rutherford '85 Sherborne St. An old pensioner - Widow - no children - cannot support herself in winter without assistance - Recommended for coal, twice - bread for the next 3 months.
914. Ellen Thompson 'near 93 Jarvis St. An old woman, widow - has received assistance in former winters - case much like Mrs. Rutherford paddles about in summer - but must depend upon assistance from the House for the winter - Recommended for coal 3 times, bread for the next two months.
915. Elizabeth Dearman 'near 91 Jarvis St. English. Emigrant. Husband was drowned at sea 14 months ago - 1 child placed in Boys Home & expecting her confinement almost immediately, and is not in a fit state to do very hard work or indeed scarcely any work at all. Recommended her to be allowed bread and a little soup until she goes into the Lying in Hospital.
916. Mary Rogers '119 Jarvis St. An old and deserving pensioner - sells newspapers &c through the summer and does what she can to support herself, but is obliged to come upon the House in the winter - Recommended her to be allowed bread for 3 months and coal in conjunction with another old woman -
917. Ellen Courtney occupying the same House - Mrs Courtney has the advantage of having a husband - if advantage it can be called as he is over 70 years of age, very infirm and lately had a severe fall which has almost completely disabled him - They have one boy who earns £2 a week in good times in a Tobacco factory and helps to pay their rent. Visitor recommends them for bread for two months, and coal with Mrs Rogers 3 times - Rogers and the Courtneys use the same stove.
918. Catherine Stuart '98 Jarvis St. Elderly woman - widow. washes & does work just now - or rather Visitors believes as a fact that the scrubbing and washing is not done in winter by these sort of people. They find no difficulty in getting it to do in summer, but in winter it is done entirely by the servants in the houses - At least this has been so constantly represented to Visitor, that he believes it to be true, bread and coal recommended.



919. Ellen Bayley 214 Oak St. Living in an Outbuilding in the rear of 214. Single woman - Visitor found her in bed having no fire to keep her warm! A very respectable decent woman - but very destitute - cannot earn enough to keep her in fuel or food. Recommended for Coal 3 times, bread for 2 months.
920. Sarah Rappley 1 Lydenham Lane, north of Lydenham St. between Ontario & Berkeley St. Widow, 3 Children - Husband died in August last after a long illness - Two of the boys work in the Tobacco Factory, the third boy is a cripple - Mrs Rappley is a very decent hard working woman, and very deserving of assistance. She is in bad health herself - Recommended for Coal 3 times and bread for 2 months.
921. Catherine Gaffney 119 Jarvis St. Widow & two daughters - Mother goes out to work when she can get it - one daughter is in service, the other has been working at 'hair works' in a hair shop but all hands have been discharged for the present, and will not be employed again probably until the spring - The mother was not at home when visitor called. Recommended for Coal twice.
922. Bridget Fitzgerald 49 Dan Street. Not in when Visitor called. Refer to Case 121.
923. Mary O'Neill 140 Jarvis St. Not in when visitor called. Thinks there must be some mistake about the name, doubts if there is any body living in it.
924. Ann Culling 98 Jarvis St. Not in when visitor called.
925. Michael McDonnell 52. Irish. R.C. not since May last. Has been a soldier & receives a pension - seeks shelter until the end of the month when his pension will be due. Left Jan 21/74.
926. John Walsh aged 52. Irish. Shop Boy. & Sailor. 6 weeks out. Needs shelter for a few days until he can get employment. Left Jan 25/74.
927. Charles C. Chandler aged 24. English. Shop England - not Church of England but R.C. ex Teacher - came out last August. Has wrote to an Uncle in Montreal for money - seeks shelter in the mean time.



540  
Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> December, 1873.  
Present. Messrs. R. Gilman & R. Wilkes

928. Catharine Maddingan<sup>4</sup> 1. East St. Visitor called 1.30 P.M. and was told by Mrs Spink, a neighbour, that the family was 'out, gathering' - consequently saw nothing of them.
929. Mary Leasure<sup>4</sup> 393 King St. East. Husband Charles a soap & candle maker, Visitor did not see them. They came from St. Eekier, Jersey, seven weeks ago - (children), Charles, 21. a confectioner - George 13, a barber, earns 4s a week, which supports the family. Louise, 14 - William, 11. Walter, 6. Henry 4. Shop England. Husband and eldest son out of employment. - On the whole the family seem very respectable and the pinch appears to be only temporary. Visitor thinks one allowance of coal will meet their wants for the present.
930. Frank Clare<sup>4</sup> is not known at 8 Elizabeth St.
931. Marie Rogers<sup>4</sup> 29 St. Charles St. Claver Hill - English. Shop England. Married, 40 years of age. Husband a labourer - both in good health. Came from England 3 years ago - well able to earn their own living and should not become paupers.
932. Ann Wilson<sup>4</sup> was not at home at No 144 Elizabeth St. when Visitor called.
933. James Wm Lewis<sup>4</sup> rear of 94 Elizabeth St. English. Shop England. Married. 35 years of age - one boy a year old. Labourer - is ill, & has been confined to bed for some weeks - appear clean & respectable. Visitor recommends relief if they produce a Doctors certificate. That certificate was brought to the house by the wife.
934. Mary Quigly<sup>4</sup> Riddlers Lane - Visitor is not able to find.
935. Fredericks Cline<sup>4</sup> 85 Elizabeth St. her case is well known at the house - Visitor recommends coal.
936. Sarah Mills<sup>4</sup> rear of 24 Larnach St. Husband and herself in good health & both young - and one child - Visitor thinks they have no right to apply for relief.



Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> Decr 1873.

351.

937. Mary Gormley, rear of 24 Lerranly St. Number is wrong. Lived at 96 Lerranly St. Case is well known at the House, and Visitor thinks her unworthy of relief.
938. Mary Stone 36 Richmond St. west. Deserted by her husband for many years - appears to be a worthy person. Irish. R.C. Recd. to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread and coal - pays 4<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>th</sup> for a part of a shed papered. very cold place.
939. Mary Dunbar 91 Boulton St. no such person there.
940. Frances Lloyd 16 Gange St. Visitor could not find the woman on the number.
941. Anna Boulton "Dorset's House - Widows. R.C. aged 63. Has four children - boy 7. Girls, 9, 11, & 14. The eldest is at service recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & 1200<sup>th</sup> coal for the season.
942. Wilhelmina Barton 26 Boulton St. Visitor found a man in the house at dinner, apparently under the influence of drink who was very insulting, and on enquiry being made, seems to be a pensioner at about 60<sup>th</sup> per day. Visitor thinks the family were hiding themselves away from the brute.
943. Julia Banner 16 Catherine St. Visitor was informed that Julia had put in her appearance at the Police Court, & Mr MacRabb had sent her to jail. Julia is a hard case well known.
944. Johanna O'Reilly 28 Boulton St. Irish. R.C. blind of one eye widow. Visitor recommends her admission into the House, at 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal. She is well known to the House having been an inmate at one time, but dismissed on account of her bad conduct.
945. Bridget Foley No 3 corner Victoria & Stanley St. 60 years old. not able to work. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal used.
946. Julia Mullen 23 Queen St. East. 50 years old. not able to work. Irish. Roman Catholic Church - 6<sup>th</sup> bread at home and 6<sup>th</sup> coal used.



352. Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1873.

917. Margaret McCannan<sup>18</sup> Stanley St. Was in when Visitor called.
918. Sarah Kelly<sup>151</sup> Cape St. lives for a time with the Brownheads who have aid. Says her husband has deserted her. Has 4 children living in a Brother of hers. Could not get much satisfactory information from her. Case left to Committee.
919. Anne Burns<sup>155</sup> Cape St. Lives with the Lynch's. Visitor found them all drunk. Says she does not want help to take into such a house as that.
950. Mr. B. Hudson<sup>145</sup> Upper Olanely St. The wife is very ill of ulcerated piles. The husband is a Gardener and has nothing to do at present. Can't get any kind of Employ. Has four children the eldest being 7 years. Very respectable people. only 6 months in the country from England. Coal and bread recommended, also groceries for the wife.
951. Ann Peck<sup>13</sup> Markham St. out when visitor called. Has a room from a friend. Is a widow with one child 4 years old. a Charwoman. Said by the Landlord to be a steady & deserving person. English. aid recommended.
952. Thomas Capel<sup>642</sup> Queen St. Is in bad health & very poor, having suffered for a long time from pleurisy. Is out of work & can in any case do only the lightest kind. Has a wife and two children, the eldest 4 years. seemingly very respectable & deserving. Bread and Coal, also an allowance of groceries recommended.
953. Elizabeth Ryland<sup>5</sup> Willow St. a widow nearly 50 years old. with a son who by an accident has lost a leg. English. Is very industrious, & of course misses greatly the assistance of her son. Recommended.
954. Anne Webb<sup>152</sup> Huron St. (off rail) Husband is a plasterer, and has been for some little time out of work. Has 5 children, the eldest 11 years. Out from England since April last. They are very respectable deserving people. Visitor recommends the usual aid.



955. Benjamin Patterson in Case 895 in 1871. died this morning at 4 o'clock. aged 68. Decr 27<sup>th</sup>.
956. Maria Edwards near 22 Alice St. widows. Chap Bzyl. Irish. 3 children girl 18, in service at Ottawa - girl 15, earns \$5, a month & assists her mother. To have 6<sup>th</sup> coal & 1<sup>st</sup> bread a week.
957. Elizabeth Watson, aged 20. Canadian. Presby Church. came from Guelph, looking for a place - seeks shelter for a few days.
958. Elizabeth Watson in case 957 allowed to remain for a time. Left Jan 5<sup>th</sup>.
959. Charles E. Chandler 24. English. R.C. But since August last. a Teacher - No employment - expects a remittance from an uncle who lives in Montreal - seeks shelter for a few days - Granted. Left 10 Jan 7<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Decr 1873

Present, Rev. Dean Francis Meyers & Gilman, E. Hobson

960. Michael Rowland, near 16 Stanley St. 70 years old. living with his sister who is 50 years old - not able to work. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
961. Mary Marrow 89 Queen St. East. Not living there.
962. Mary Kull near 9 Victoria St. 66 years old. Not able to work. Irish. Methodist. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & coal.
963. Margaret Goodwin 71 Richmond St. East. 60 years old - not able to work. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & coal recommended.
964. Julia McCarthy near 18 Stanley St. not Stanley Victoria St. aged 65. goes out to scrub & wash. Irish. R.C. Not able to do much. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & coal.
965. Elizabeth Read near 137 Centre St. Irish. Chap Bzyl. 5 children. Husband paralysed. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
966. Isabella Philips aged 51. A widows. Blind - Irish. Chap Bzyl. Has a son aged 28 who is a cripple, but does what he can for his mother. To have coal



Tuesday 30 Decr 1873

967. Catherine Madigan 4 East Street. Husband out of work  
eldest boy also: girl at home. The family is apparently  
in same condition as when visitor last visited them (in  
Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1871). Since then they have been to St. John's, near  
Montreal, but finding Toronto more attractive they have  
returned here - Visitor is not disposed to recommend more  
than one allowance of coal.
968. John Lakey 118 East Street, No such number - after some  
enquiry found him at No 10, with a Mr. Hartney. - From Liverpool  
6 Months ago - spent 3 Months in Montreal with a Mr. Briscall  
Mountain St. Wife Margaret - 3 Children - Hartney keeps the  
family from Charity. R.C. Lakey says he is accustomed to  
farm work. Recommended 8<sup>th</sup> bread.
969. Elizabeth O'Connell 476 Summer St. Irish. Chapman -  
5 Children. 3 girls, 10, 7, 5. Two boys, 3 years & 15 months. Recommended  
for 3 large loaves of bread & coal.
970. William McGurri Irish. R.C. 4 Children, two girls, 12 & 7.  
and two boys, 10, & 2 years old. Husband takes fits, wife not  
strong - very poor - 2 large loaves of bread & coal.
971. Johanna Lankhan 4 old woman - Irish. R.C. cannot work -  
has a boy who does a little and pays the rent - rear of 10 Summer St.  
Recommended for bread & coal.
972. Jane Orphan a blind woman, lives in the same house as  
above case. 42 years old - Irish. R.C. bread & coal recommended.
973. Ellen Collins 4 Summer St. R.C. Irish. 4 Children - 2 girls,  
one 18, working, another 13, sickly, two boys, 11 & 9, years old.  
Bread & coal recommended.
974. Ann Oliver rear of St. Patrick's Market. 5 Children.  
3 boys, 12, 11, & 3 years - two girls, 7 & 5 years old. Very poor.  
Bread & coal recommended.
975. Catherine McNamara 231 Queen St. East. an old pensioner -  
Has to come upon the House for assistance each winter. bread & coal.



Tuesday, 30<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1873.

976. Elizabeth Nichols. 52 Winter St. Her husband was hurt early in September, and has not been able to do much since. Has 3 children at home, all boys, 13, 10 & 7. The eldest was at work but lost his place, the hands having been diminished in number. English. Wants coal for a few weeks only, to help them on.
977. Sarah Lane Graham, 120 York Street. A respectable looking person, married - has a large family. Not long in Toronto - Her husband got hurt on the Railroad - although they have no claim on this charity - yet they must have some assistance. Visitor recommends 10<sup>th</sup> bread for a month & 600<sup>th</sup> coal, will see them again.
978. Mary Wardrobe rear 140 Richmond St. west. aged 47. husband 46. 5 children, boy 17, apprenticed. Girl 15, not well. Boys twins, aged 10. Can't get anything to do - Recommended for 8<sup>th</sup> bread & coal for season.
979. Anne McCarthy No 7 Munro's Lane - aged 32. husband 30. 5 children - girl 10. boy 6. boy 4 1/2. boy 3. & baby 12 months - Husband just out of Hospital - had his leg badly injured - Not able to work yet. Recommended to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread weekly, & 1200<sup>th</sup> coal for the season.
980. Margaret Watson rear 36 Centre St. Irish. Chap England. Husband in the House of Industry - says her age is about 64, but appears 10 years older. Visitor was informed she is an industrious old woman - but very feeble. Wants coal. To have coal, & 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly.
981. Johanna Quinlan, 5 Sumner St. Not in when visitor called. out at work. daughter 15 years of age a bookbinder.
982. Henry Finney & wife Lane. 103 Jarvis St. Irish. R.C. from England two years ago - having assistance from the House of Industry each winter since their arrival - 5 children, girl 17, blind. boy 13. boy 6. These three are in the House of Providence - boy 4 years, & a boy 9 weeks old at home. Husband a labourer, wife a strong looking woman, each of them able to support the two children if industrious - but they would rather live on public charity - The room they live in, is in a dirty state. Visitor recommends no assistance. Recommends that they depend upon their own industry.
983. Elizabeth Foley rear 28 Centre St. (see known at the House - relief same as last year.



984. Lucy Haines' rear of 10 Edward St. English. Chaffinland. Married 26 years of age. 2 Children, boy 3 years, & boy 7 months - Arrived from England 2 years ago. Husband a Cabinet Maker & Carpenter. Visitor found their room in a dirty state, and a quantity of prepared lumber in another room - as they had relief from the House last winter Visitor does not feel inclined to recommend them again.
985. Margaret Green 194 Centre St. This case Visitor declined to take any account of as the husband has been in Toronto some three years in good health, and able to work. & labourer. They will not apply.
986. Ann Barnes, 180 Power St. Out when visitor called, but the people of the House gave a very full account of how matters stood with Mrs Barnes and her husband. Her husband is in the Hospital and has been there for some months. Mrs Barnes herself is not very young, and is in poor health, and she has no children to keep her. Her only child (at home) being quite young. She had no fuel, having to cook her food on the Landlord's stove, and she had scarcely anything in the shape of bedding. Visitor thinks it is a case deserving of relief, and would recommend her for Coal 8 times, & bread two months.
987. Sarah Hendrick 10 Lydenham Lane. Not in when visitor called. but the people next door described her as being in great distress - Visitor would recommend the case to the board.
988. Mary Carney Ontario St. A widows woman, living with a man and his wife of the name of Ennis - decent respectable people apparently and almost as much in need of assistance as Mrs Carney. Ennis injured his arm several weeks ago, and has been thrown out of work in consequence - they have a family of six young children, and visitor thinks a load of coal bestowed on them rather a double allowance, and bread to Mrs Carney only would be about the best arrangement.
989. Mary Lymes 112 Pine St. Not in when visitor called. but working. The Committee will learn her case tomorrow - She has been a winter pensioner on the House for many years - The usual assistance recommended.
990. Edward Campbell in case 181. applied for readmission. Admitted.



Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> December. 1878.

357.

991. Rosanna Horsemann, a widow, aged 60. 50 years in Canada - a hard working respectable woman, no laid up with a very bad leg - H. S. Chappey. was recom. by Miss Van derwijck for admission - referred to Doctor who recommends admission.
992. Michael Curley aged 37. Irish. R.C. a shoemaker by trade - out of employment seeks admission for a time and will make himself useful at his trade, - admitted.
993. Patrick Brady 75. Irish. R.C. an old Corporation man - 40 years in Canada - a Lechaun - seeks admission - admitted. Left Feb'y 19/79.
994. George Archer aged 25. English. Church of Engl. a Clerk - a Cripple - out of employment - seeks admission and will make himself useful -
995. George Reader in case 619. a decent man, & useful - not strong. seeks readmission for the winter.
996. Jane Giffry was badly used by her husband, who deserted her - a useful woman seeks readmission into the House. See case 644.
997. John Long aged 68. English Chappeyland - a Cripple with a wooden leg - and otherwise in bad health - a Cobbler - The wife a night nurse, not very strong, applied for her husband's admission, not being able to keep him and herself by what she can earn - Doctor examined & thinks it a case of admission - admitted.
998. Emma Whitehouse aged 33. English - Methodist - 2 years out last March - deserted by her husband - has 2 children who are in the 'Girls Home' - subject to fits - had a very severe one lately - which incapacitates her from taking a place at present. seeks admission for a few days. Left Jan'y 12/79.
999. Nancy Lunnor 60. Irish - Presby. - 20 years in Canada - her husband lives on the Kingston road with a brother - she is looking for a situation - seems a respectable woman - seeks shelter for a few days. Left Jan'y 14/79.



Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> January. 1876.

Present: Wm. Leed & Co. Grocers & Butchers. W. J. Macdonald & S. W. Macdonald.

1. Mary Ann Lyons, 4 Victoria St. Young woman - one child. Husband working at the mill - Not recommended.
2. Margaret Macdonald, 68 Stanley St. 60 years old - Nearly blind, but able to work. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal. Irish. R.C.
3. Annora Burns, 44 Stanley St. Was not in when visitor called.
4. Bridget Hayes, 98 Jarvis St. 50 years old. one boy 10 years old. Irish. R.C. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
5. Margaret McCann, 18 Stanley St. 50 years old. Widow - one boy - Chap. Engl. Bread & coal recommended.
6. Catherine Dollo, near 23 Queen Street East. aged 46. Husband, 50 years old, nearly blind - gather rags - English. Chap. Engl. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
7. Mary Howell, 17 1/2 Victoria St. 26 years old. Husband 27 - Stone Mason by trade - sick with fever - 6 months from England - Chap. England - one child. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal recommended.
7. Elizabeth Howell, 17 1/2 Victoria St. 50 years old. Husband 54. Bricklayer by trade & father in law to above case - 6 months from England - cannot get work at the present time. 2 children - 2 boys, & 2 girls - one girl sick with fever - Chap. Engl. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
8. Emma Webb, 61 Anne St. Married. Congregationalist - English. Husband a painter out of work - 2 children, boy 6. & girl 1. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & coal.
9. Walter Milpatrick, near 36 1/2 George St. Visitor called & was told by the Landlord a respectable man, who keeps a feed store, that if the Milpatricks were to drink less whiskey they would require no relief.
10. Ann O'Sullivan, 218 Centre St. Told visitor that since she made application, her husband got work, and they would try to do without assistance from the House.



Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> January. 1874.

339.

11. Jane Eccrey<sup>s</sup> 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Centre St. (cheerful) an old Pensioner - Recommended to have same as last year.
12. Jane Mulhearn<sup>s</sup> 41 Edward St. Irish. R.C. widow, aged 60 - daughter 14, broke her arm whilst in Service 2 weeks ago, has been confined to bed ever since - Bread & Coal recommended.
13. Terence Wood<sup>s</sup> near 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Centre St. she had no relief last year, but for all that an old deserving pensioner. To have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal A widow. P. Methodist. Canadian. 3 children.
14. Mary Ann Humphreys<sup>s</sup> 79 Louisa St. Visitor called - is not satisfied with appearances - will make further enquiries.
15. Margaret Purvis<sup>s</sup> 62 Edward Street. To have soup & a half price ticket. Husband works for young undertaker on Yonge St. They have a large family.
16. Charlotte Simmonds<sup>s</sup> near 25 Elizabeth St. widow, 33. English. Shopkeeper. 2 children - boy 9, subject to fits. & a girl 8. respectable - 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal.
17. Mary Ann Whelan<sup>s</sup> 19 Albert St. an old Pensioner - To have Coal.
18. Marie Ford 10 Elizabeth St. have a large family. To have a half price ticket, & a casual loaf.
19. Charles Wasthorough<sup>s</sup> 106 Edward St. to have a half price ticket.
20. Margaret Quigley<sup>s</sup> Riddells Lane - widow - 31. Irish. Shop England. 2 children - boy 15, sick. boy 9. Charwoman - 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal.
21. Mary Foster<sup>s</sup> Chesnut St. 3 doors above Elm St. west side. A Spinster aged 60. & respectable Charwoman. Irish. Methodist. To have 12<sup>lb</sup> coal.
22. Mary Ann Clabber<sup>s</sup> 88 South Park St. 2 years a widow - 3 years here from East end of London, England. (children, Elizabeth, aged 14, at Service. James, 8. Shop England. Washerwoman when when she can find employment, finds business rather dull at present. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal recommended.



Friday, 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1874.

23. Elizabeth Hudson? 104. Front St. 3 or 4 houses East of Cherry St. which is Front Street? - The Street formerly known as Little Front Street, is now called Mill Street. No 104 on this Street, is 3 or 4 houses east of Cherry St. but Mrs Hudson does not live & is not known there. The present Front St. formerly called Dulace Street intersects Cherry at No 312. but Mrs Hudson is a stranger there also. No 104 at the present Front St. is Mr Campbell's Grocery, a few doors East of St. Lawrence Market. Mrs Hudson must try again: if she expects visitors to find her.
24. Mary Wilkinson? 52 Summer St. 2 children, a girl 9 years, & a boy 7 years old - Visitor would recommend bread & coal.
25. Harriet Sullivan? near 1 Summer St. 3 children, 2 away & 3 at home - sickly not able to work - Coal & Bread recommended.
26. William Dill? This case will be found reported upon last year - The husband is a miserable creature, not intemperate (as far as visitor knows), but no go - or pluck in him - The wife is much the most energetic of the two - she scrubs and washes &c. However there is no doubt of their want at present - and visitor would therefore recommend that they be allowed coal twice and bread for six weeks - soup if they require it.
27. James Ennis? 61 Boulton St. A married man aged 35; wife 20. Chiefly Eng. English. 3 children, girl 6, girl 2, and baby 9 months. A very smart man, out of employment - says is willing to do any kind of work - visitor thinks it would be as well to assist him for one month, but not more - 8<sup>lb</sup> bread & coal once.
28. Ann (or Ann?) 98 Jarvis St. A widow - 2 children, 7 & 4 years old - goes out scrubbing &c. no work at present - a decent woman deserves assistance - Recommended for coal & bread.
29. Mrs Lang? 182 Queen St. West - applied for the admission of her husband, who is a cripple with a wooden leg. referred to Doctor. Doctor examined Lang & reports him to be clean, weak & apparently unable to work, & a suitable case for admission - admitted. Aged 68. English. Chiefly Eng.



Friday. 2<sup>nd</sup> January. 1874.

361

30. Stephen Capley, 563 Queen St. west. 36 years of age. Married. Chap English - 6 Children, 1 boy over 10, 3 boys under 10 - 1 girl over 10 1 girl under 10. Is carpenter by trade but has been out of employment several weeks - and having been in the country only since August has not been able to prepare for winter - seem respectable people - Recommended to have coal & bread.

31. Edward Clark, 565 Queen St. west. 29 years of age - Married. Chap English. No family - Husband a labourer, but out of employment several weeks - Fell and hurt himself at car works and so last time, and has not been able to make provision for the winter since his arrival in the country in August last - Bread & Coal recommended.

32. Sarah Bryant 35 (Queen St. 26 years old - Married - Chap Eng. English - 4 Children, 2 girls under 10, 2 boys under 10. Husband is a labourer, but out of employment, and having been but a short time in the country, has not been able to make provision for the winter - seem very respectable people. Coal & bread recommended.

33. Ann Holt 37 in rear of 20 Little Richmond St. 27 years of age - Married - Methodist. English - 3 Children, 2 boys under 10, 1 girl under 10. Husband is a labourer but out of work - she says he has been ill and not able to work - House was tidy. Coal and bread recommended.

34. Mary Dickey, 126 Leavenworth St. 37 years of age - Widow - Husband died suddenly at Gurney's foundry - four weeks ago - R.C. Irish. 6 Children, 2 girls over 10 - 1 girl under 10. 1 boy over 10. 2 boys under 10. seems a respectable woman - who no doubt will find it at first a hard struggle to support her family. Coal & Bread recommended.

Tuesday, 5<sup>th</sup> January. 1874

Present. Messrs. R. Walker, J. McLean, W. J. Macdonell & J. L. Lamer.

35. Allen Schwoizler 265 King Street East - 26 years widow of John, who worked in Hamilton's foundry - 13 years in Toronto: lived for a time at Indianapolis, Indiana - keeps a small shop - but says she does no business & cannot pay her rent - Children, Lou, 14, has \$8.50 a month from Mr. Gray Butcher - William, 12 - Roderick, 10, John, 7 - Amelia, 3. R.C. Recommended - Coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.



Tuesday, January 6<sup>th</sup> 1876.

36. Harriett Buxton<sup>?</sup> 42 Garrison St. 35 years of age. Married - Shopkeeper. English - one boy aged 15. Husband a labourer but out of employment. Son was at work at the Trunk factory, which has been closed a month so that at present he has no work. Visitor heard so many different reports about this family, that he can hardly form an opinion of them, and seems to leave the case to weekly Committee. Committee will allow 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week, & coal once - but advise at the same time, for them to try and do without assistance from the House, having been now about 4 years in the country.

37. Margaret O'Malley<sup>?</sup> 85 Stanley St. 60 years old. Husband 62. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. Recommended to have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly & coal.

38. Mary McGee<sup>?</sup> near 92 Stanley St. 59 years of age. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. Bread & coal recommended.

39. Bridget Mullen<sup>?</sup> near 62 Stanley St. 42 years old - Husband left her last spring - one child 5 years - a charwoman. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread and coal recommended.

40. Patrick Parnell<sup>?</sup> 30 Stanley St. gone to house of industry.

41. Mary Donahoe<sup>?</sup> Lane opposite Kitchens Terrace. Widows, aged 27. Irish. R.C. has 2 children, a girl 4, and baby 14 months - she lives with her mother. Recommended to have 6<sup>lb</sup> bread and coal for the season.

42. Elizabeth Dawson<sup>?</sup> 98 Lonsdale St. English. Shopkeeper. A widow. Husband died last summer. Charwoman - 5 children, girl 14. Girl 12, girl 9, girl 7, & girl 3 years of age.

43. Mary Dobson<sup>?</sup> 87 Elizabeth St. Not in when visitor called.

44. Eliza Carpenter<sup>?</sup> near 146 Centre St. English. Shopkeeper. Married. 25 years of age. Husband a plasterer - from England since 20<sup>th</sup> last. 3 children, boy 5, boy 3, & boy 1 years of age - youngest at home the others supported by a friend at present. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly, & coal and soap.



Tuesday. January 6<sup>th</sup> 1874.

369.

45. Elizabeth Gibson ' 119 Agnes St. an old pensioner. To have same as last year - 200 lb coal.

46. Anna Clark ' not known at 112 Agnes St.

47. Mary Stuart ' 10 Summer St. 78 years of age - cannot work - sickly. Visitor would recommend bread & coal.

48. Bridget Fahy ' 36 Summer St. A widow with 5 children - the two eldest worked in the summer, but are now out of employment. Recommended for coal & bread.

49. Sarah Burby ' 83 Hope St. Is afflicted with bad health. Her husband has been laid up for 5 weeks with bad feet. No children. English - Methodist. Wants coal for a few weeks. Recommended for 200 lb.

50. Susan Woods ' Corner of Spadina Avenue & Bloor St. Recommended for coal, same as last year.

51. William Feltzgren ' 43 Bishop St.

52. Maria Whithorn ' do

A miserable lot of people live in this row, who are a pest to the neighbourhood.

53. Mary Elliott ' near 4th Bishop St. Not to be found there.

54. Mary Dunlop ' 318 Queen St. East. A widow woman with a family of 4 children. She keeps house for an old man named Meredith, and in consideration of taking care of him, gets her rent free. Her eldest boy is earning very fair wages. The eldest girl is also earning something, and upon the whole, Visitor does not think Mrs Dunlop is a fit subject for relief at present at all events.

55. Margaret O'Brien ' 431 Queen St. East. Husband and wife & one child a girl of 19 years of age, who has had work until lately in the Knitting Factory. Both O'Brien and his wife are elderly people. The man has been out of work for some time. Visitor thinks they might be allowed coal twice, and bread for two months.



Tuesday. January 6<sup>th</sup> 1874.

56.

Catherine Johnson's next door to 318 Queen St. East. - Has a very black eye said to have been given to her by a "young Briton"! Visitor really cannot pretend to say whether the old woman was to blame or not. according to her Landlady's account the belligerent "Briton" was going home drunk, and burst into the little front shop supposing it to be his own house! and Mrs Johnson being the first person that was "convenient" he forthwith marched her over! Visitor thinks the old body might be allowed some bread at all events.

57.

Sarah Wilson 238 1/2 King St. East. Husband and wife & two young children. Husband a labourer, has been filling lumber for some time past but out of employment just now. Visitor would be disposed to recommend them for coal once - bread for a fortnight. Let him report himself to Visitor then, who will ascertain whether he can get work or not before recommending them for further relief.

58.

Jane Maffatt 238 King St. East. A very decent widow woman with a family of 4 children at home - eldest boy earning fair wages but has lately hurt his foot so badly, that he has been laid up and is still unfit for work. The others are able to do a little, and Mrs Maffatt herself is an industrious woman - Visitor would feel disposed however to recommend her for coal once - and bread for six weeks. If further relief is required, the case to be referred again.

59.

John McBride 58 Duke St. Husband and wife - both elderly people. Husband has met with an accident by which he has seriously injured his shoulder and cannot work at present - The wife is a miserable creature unfit for work. They received relief last winter, and Visitor thinks they ought to have it again this winter. Coal twice, bread for six weeks.

60.

Ely's Goodwin. In the basement of 103 Jarvis St. was out when Visitor called, but had a long talk with her daughters. It appears there are five of them at home at present. The eldest girl works at some wholesale Establishment, but is out of employment just now - The second girl is laid up with fever - her sister said Typhoid fever, The third minds the house and her



Tuesday. January 6<sup>th</sup> 1874.

365.

two younger Sisters when her Mother is out. The Mother goes out to work - Visitor thinks that Mrs Goodwin might have coal at all events and while the daughters illness continues would think bread might be allowed -

61. Elizabeth Tracey rear of 93 Jarvis St. Has received relief before from the House - It was her daughter whose hair was caught in the machinery at the shop where she was working and had the scalp torn off her head! Visitor saw the girl to day - The head had healed so far at one time, that the Doctors thought she would be able to return to her work - but it has become in that state again, that she cannot keep it down or bear over work of any kind - and all she is fit for, is to sweep and dust the house, and get her three sisters ready for school - The Mother gets a fair share of work the greater part of the year, and is a decent & industrious woman, and Visitor thinks entitled to assistance in winter - Coal twice, and bread for 6 weeks.

62. Catherine Cook 42 Buckles St. upstairs - Husband & wife a very decent couple and deserving of assistance - The husband has been laid up with a very bad leg for many months, and is in a very feeble condition, quite unable to work, the wife a cheery bright energetic creature, does all she can, but a very serious fall has left such permanent bad effects behind, that at times she has to give up altogether - Their children are all grown up - and with the exception of one daughter have married and settled in the States, and do nothing for their parents. Visitor recommends them strongly for assistance - Coal twice, and as the old woman if she were able would hardly like to go to the House for the weekly allowance of bread Visitor hopes the Committee will send them a bag of flour - They have seen better days and deserve some consideration -

63. Hannah Dwan 93 Jarvis St. Widows. No children - An old woman without friends - Recommended for coal - once - bread for a month -

64. Jane Taylor Widows - 5 children - youngest a baby 9 months old - Mrs Taylor is a decent respectable woman - had relief last year from the House soon after she lost her husband - all her children are young - Visitor recommends coal twice and a bag of flour if the Board will allow it instead of obliging her to go up to the House for the bread.



366. Tuesday. 6<sup>th</sup> January. 1874.

65. Hannah Ransister " 34 Bell St. aged 39. Married - 1 child,  
and from England since last August. Husband a labourer. English  
Chap. England. To have coal for the present, & be visited.

Friday. 9<sup>th</sup> January. 1874.

Present, Messrs R. Walker, J. McRae & W. J. Macdonald.

66. Jane Smith " 214 Little Richmond St. 43 years of age. Married  
Chap. England. English & children at home - girl 12. boy 4.  
The husband injured his back in unloading the cars on the T. G. & B. R.R.  
has been in hospital more than two months, and is quite helpless.  
Recommended for coal & bread - also sick allowance.

67. Mary Gormley " 88 Victoria St. aged 56. Visitor found her washing,  
& sober - Irish. Chap. England. Coal recommended once only.

68. Henry J. Smith " lives in a lane off Sheppard St. west side. A married  
man. aged 32. wife 25. W. Methodist. English. has two children, girl 4,  
baby 10 months. out of work for some time, and is in debt. Very good  
living people - not a strong man. They want help for a short time - say  
5 or 6 weeks. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread, & coal 6<sup>th</sup> once.

69. Mary Ann Carver " 11 Maria St. English. Church of England. 2 children,  
a girl 3, and a boy 2 years old. Husband a labourer out of work,  
very poor - Recommended for bread & coal.

70. Ann Keenan " 80 Queen St. living with her sister, who is very  
old and infirm. Recommended to have bread & coal.

71. Ann Sullivan " near of 102 Centre St. Irish. R.C. Married -  
40 years of age - 5 children, boy 9. boy 3. boy 2. girl 7. girl 5 years old.  
Husband a labourer - arrived in Toronto from England in Sept. last.  
Recommended to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, coal & soap.

72. Mary Dumas " 132 Leran St. To have 6<sup>th</sup> coal for the season

73. Catherine Moriarty " Not known at 28 Elizabeth St.

74. Mary Coleman " alias Mary Murphy too drunk to answer any  
questions. 16 Garrison St.



75. Maria Day? 141 Tecumseth St. 25 years of age. Married. Chapoye. Four children, 1 boy over 10, who at present is earning \$3 a week. 1 under 10, 2 girls under 10. Husband out of work - and have made no provision for winter - have come from Grand Rapids recently. Coal & Bread recommended.
76. Mary Tracy? 15 Garrison St. Widow. Roman Catholic. Irish. Two children who provide for themselves, but do very little for her except get shoes and a few clothes for her - She is not in good health and is indebted to Mrs McManis for her room. Coal & bread recommended.
77. Mary McManis? 28 Garrison St. 40 years of age. Widow. R.C. Irish. one boy 12 years of age. Charwoman - gets on very well in summer but cannot manage to get employment in winter - Coal & bread recommended.
78. Mary Ann Curran? near of 119 Tecumseth St. 56 years of age. Widow. Chapoye. Native of Newfoundland. Five children, 1 boy over 10, 1 boy under 10, 3 girls under 10. A very respectable woman, but not very strong - she finds it a very difficult matter to keep her little family together - Recommended to have bread & coal.
79. Mary Curran? West Street off Tecumseth. Married - R.C. Irish. 5 children, 2 boys under 10, 3 girls under 10. Husband a labourer, she was also employed to work at the fort during the summer - They own a very comfortable little house where they live, and seem to have an eye to the main chance - though now he is out of work. She is afraid of running into debt for supplies, as it is a great inconvenience to have to pay off these back debts.
80. Mary Ann O'Brien? 47 Strachan St. Her husband is a labourer and has had no work since 3 weeks before Xmas. Can get none at present. Has 3 children under 7 years of age - A respectable and deserving woman. English. Recommended for bread & fuel.
81. J. Johnston Smith? 138 Montreal St. Has been a sickly man for years. Is out of work and in very reduced circumstances - His wife works when she is able. Has two children under 6 years. English. Recommended for moral aid.
82. James Hayes? 17 years of age. Irish. R.C. 4 years in Canada - A son of a Copper Smith. Seeks shelter for a few days on account of a bad fever.



368. Friday. 9<sup>th</sup> January. 1874.

83. Caroline Lumbinger 238 King St. East. Cannot speak English. Visitor was obliged to employ a little girl, daughter of the Landlord, to act as interpreter - came from Germany 3 months ago. Husband George, is a butcher - earns 4<sup>l</sup> per week. Children, Sophia, aged 13, at service, Caroline 20 weeks. Protestant. Recommended Coal & 6<sup>l</sup> bread.

84. Mary Ann Lustin 185 King St. East. The number of this house is now 503. Mrs Lustin was not in when Visitor called, at 11.30. A.M.

85. Margaret McGill 395 Queen St. East. Living in a wretched house with a Mrs Garoe, who has like Mrs McGill, been an old pensioner and winter on the House. Mrs McGill has had one of her arms so much injured, that she cannot do any work which requires lifting or stretching of the arm. She is a widow - no children, living with her. It is one of those cases where Visitor thinks there is no doubt that relief is required, though one could wish that the recipient was a more satisfactory person to relieve. Recommended for Coal twice a broad for 6 weeks.

86. Elizabeth Wilburne rear of 101 Sherburne St. Husband & wife no children - both elderly people. Husband does any labouring work he can get - wife makes clothes &c. (see reported upon in previous years - Visitor thinks they are entitled to relief in the winter - Coal twice, and as the husband has been ailing, and out of work lately, Visitor would not refuse them a small allowance of bread if they ask for it.) for a month or six weeks.

87. Cecelia Conway rear of 89 Sherburne St. A "winter" pensioner for many years on the House. A decent industrious woman - Coal well bestowed on her - say twice during the winter.

88. Elizabeth Buzz 71 Pine St. Husband wife & 3 children - wife ill in bed when Visitor called, Husband out of work just now - is an elderly man - Both husband & wife and one of the daughters have been ill. Visitor would recommend that Coal be sent them twice.

89. Eliza Belzue 314 Front Street, East of Cherry St. reported in former years. 6 children. Husband can find no steady employment. Coal & 8<sup>l</sup> bread allowed.



Friday. 9<sup>th</sup> January. 1874.

369.

90. Mary Ann Larkin 503 King Street East. See previous reports. Eldest boy recovering from typhoid fever & will not be good for much before Midsummer: such at least is Mrs Larkin's version of the Doctor's opinion. Coal & 6 lbs bread. See Case 84.

91. Mary Lunnwiddie — rear of 288 Queen St.

92. Mary Lunnlop — 318 Queen St.

93. Mary McGill — 365 Queen St.

94. William Gibbons — 358 Queen St. and

95. Margaret Lunnmore — 151 Queen St.

Visitor has not been able to find one of them! No doubt some of the addresses have been incorrectly given, but in addition to this the numbers and Queen St. East have been so altered and muddled — old and new numbering jumbled up together, that it is impossible to find a particular house, unless described or identified in some other way. For instance let Mrs Lunnlop say whether she lives on the North or South side of Queen St — and between what other streets — such as between Parliament & Pine, or Berkeley & Parliament &c. Visitor spent a great deal of time in trying to find these people out, and cannot undertake to try again, without some such particulars as mentioned to help in the search.

Tuesday. 13<sup>th</sup> January 1874.

Present. Messrs R. Gilman & F. Colman.

96. Elanora Foley 10 Queen St. old woman without work. Visitor recommends Bread & Coal for a while. There is also an old woman named

97. Mary Stuart an old pensioner on the house, living in the same house with Elanora Foley. Committee will allow 6 lbs bread a week between the two & Coal 4s to Mrs Foley now, and two months after date 60s to Mrs Stuart.

98. Frederick Richards rear of 33 Baldwin St. Visitor called, and was told that Richards was at work. Has 5 children, boy 17, boy 15, boy 12, boy 5 & a girl 8 years old. The man had been sick for a few weeks — might be assisted for a few weeks.

99. Johanna Birmingham 24 Dover St. whose case was reported and in former years — no children living with her. She worked in the Whiting Mill &c. one of those cases who require assistance during the winter months. Coal & bread.



Tuesday. 13<sup>th</sup> January. 1874.

100. Mary & Minnington? 3 Stafford St. 36 years of age. Married. Irish. Scotch. 3 Children - 2 boys over 10. 1 girl over 10. Husband a labourer out of work 8 weeks - has been in the country only 5 months, so that they have not made preparation for the winter. They expect unemployment almost immediately at the prison or poor works. Coal & bread recommended.

101. Mary O'Keefe? Little Adelaide St. 1<sup>st</sup> door east off Stafford St. 45 years of age. Married. (Husband in jail and a worthless fellow). R. I. Irish. Six Children. 2 boys over 10. 1 under 10. 2 girls over 10. 1 under 10. Eldest son 21, is the main stay of the family but at present out of work. Eldest daughter aged 14 is at service - the second daughter a fine looking girl of 12 might better be at service than wasting her time at home with nothing to do. Recommended.

102. Martin Matzen  
103. Otto Hansen  
104. Poul Olsen  
105. Ole Larsen  
106. Martin Cook

143 Gape St.

Norwegians, recently from Europe. out of employment. Could not get much information from them as they speak English very imperfectly or not at all - seemingly deceiving. They live together having different apartments in the same house - usual aid recommended. Committee will allow Coal & 2 lb bread a week.

107. Eliza Jones? 14 Wilton St. Husband a labourer who has been 4 weeks out of work. Has 2 children under 4, seemingly deceiving people, out from England since August. Bread & Coal recommended.

108. Mary Green? 43 Bishop St. A widow aged 80. Waits and works out when she can get employment. No children at home, except a daughter (16) who is with her temporarily having caught a cold. Says she gets some help from the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. A little Coal recommended.

109. Susan Melley? 318 Arkadia Avenue. Husband sick most of the summer, and now out of employment, so that they are very reduced in circumstances. Has one child a boy who is of weak mind. English. Recommended bread & Coal.

109 1/2 William Matthews? in Case 778. Left 13<sup>th</sup> Jan.



110

Amelia Partridge " 11 Grosvenor Avenue. Husband and son both laid up with sickness. The former has not been able, though quite steady, to get anything like employment for months. Visitor recommends to be sent, also an allowance of groceries.

111.

Emma Bannister " 34 Bell St. Husband and wife and 3 children. English Emigrants. Husband came out first and the wife and children followed last Autumn. Husband a Bricklayers labourer did very well through the summer & Autumn. but like most of these people, saved nothing. and consequently has nothing to fall back upon when out of employment. It is but fair however to say, that he had of course all the little things in the way of cooking stove bed &c. &c. to buy when his wife and children joined him. Visitor thinks they might have temporary assistance now they are without fuel and badly enough off for want of food. To have coal twice, & bread for a month.

112.

William Bateman " 306 Lumsch Street. Husband wife & one child a twelve month old. Labourer, was a bar tender at home. Came out here last spring. Had work all through the summer but more or less interrupted by illness. As in above case, had to buy stove furniture &c. so that nothing was saved out of his earnings. When visitor called, Bateman & his wife were having their tea at their neighbours next door, having been asked in, because as they assured visitor that they had nothing in the house themselves! Recommended to be allowed Coal twice & bread for two months.

113.

Charles Hill " 44 Don St. Husband and wife and one child a year old. English Emigrants. came out last summer. has been a grocer at home. Since he came out here, has been part of the time driving a team, and latterly working for a wheel digger - a man by the name of Graves in whose house he and his wife are lodging. His work however with Graves has been very irregular, sometimes during wet weather not averaging more than 5 or 6 days in a fortnight. They seemed very respectable people. The man more than usually intelligent, and with good recommendations from home. Visitor is in hopes of getting him a situation. but in the mean time would recommend him for Coal at once, as they are quite destitute in that respect, and bread for a month, and by that time they may be able to do without any further assistance.



1372. Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> January 1874.

114. Mary McLaughlan " 31 Duke St. Husband and wife, an aged couple - Case reported on last winter. McLaughlan is one of the army of secreted old men who do corporation work! in summer time - They are objects of charity as they could not 'carry on' - through the winter, without assistance. Recommended for coal and bread.

115. Bridget Gerae " 395 Queen St. East. an old case & a hard one! she and Mrs McGill whose visitor reported upon last week occupy the same house, and the coal should be given either alternately or between them - Mrs Gerae might have bread, say for six weeks, if her want there is no doubt, but she is a miserable creature.

116. Mary Auglan " 91 Jarvis St. Case will be found reported on last year - Nothing new to report now - Recommended bread for 6 weeks and coal twice.

117. John Lavelle " 14 St. David's St. a case of great distress - Husband has been laid up for some time from the effects of an accident. They have 3 children at home the youngest an infant. The wife has been doing what she can in scrubbing and washing - but they were all in great destitution, and visitor recommends them for coal twice, & bread for six weeks.

118. Bridget Driscoll " 16 Power St. an old woman (widow) living with her sister at 16 Power St. Visitor lost her address and was not able to find her out until to day - She has been up to the house, gets bread, and has been promised coal which she stands greatly in need of, but has not yet received it. Visitor recommends both.

119. Johanne Birmingham " 26 Power St. an old case reported upon in former years - Widow, no children living with her - She worked in the knitting mill &c. - one of those cases who require assistance for a month or two in the winter. Recommended for coal twice and small allowance of bread for 6 weeks.

120. Susan Woods " Corner of Spadina Avenue & Bloor St. a recent industrious widow, and an Out Door Pensioner and the house for some winters, is recommended, to have 900 lbs coal, and 6 lbs of bread a week if she requires it.



Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1874.

378.

121. Kate Clary 14 Lonsdale St. not known there.

122. Mary Mc Intee 117 Queen St. well recommended for Coal.

123. William Evans in case 598, in 1868. was taken from the Institution (yesterday) by Mr Robert Patterson on trial previous of being apprenticed.

124. John Mulread 34 years of age - Irish. R.C. well known at the House - says is not able to work - seeks shelter - allowed to stay in building for casual poor for a time. Left Febry 1<sup>st</sup>.

125. Mary Doyle Aged 25. Irish. R.C. says is out of place, seeks a few days shelter. See case 364 in 1872. Left Febry 1<sup>st</sup>.

126. Elizabeth Burras, 1<sup>st</sup> Cottage on Church St. between Front St & Esplanade East side - There are but 2 Cottages on the East side of Church St. south of Front St. & a Tavern, corner of Front & Esplanade - at neither of these places is Mrs Burras known -

127. James Hood 16 Front St. upstairs, an old case, first visited by Visitor, December 29<sup>th</sup> in 1859 - Her daughter Thaebe lost her husband in Buffalo and is now with her little girl living with her Mother - Mrs Hood seems rather better off than when Visitor first made her acquaintance; she would like an allowance of Coal which may be granted.

128. Jane Todd 78 Lonsdale St. Presby. Aged 42. A Widow, with 8 children - boys 14, 7, 4 & 1 year - girls, 18 weak in intellect - girl 14, girl 12 & girl 10 - The 3 youngest girls & boy 14 are in the Country with an Aunt. (harboured, Landlord has taken possession of everything belonging to them. Coal, & 3 lb bread a week recommended.

129. Margaret Harris rear 52 Olive St. English. Catholic. Married - 34 years of age - 5 children, boy 8, boy 4, girl 12, girl 10, & baby 2 months - Husband went to St. Thomas six weeks ago to work and a Railroad sent word by one of his fellow workmen that he cannot do more than earn his living, and wishes to return as soon as possible. Coal & Bread allowed.

130. Fanny Langless 113 University St. Widow & 2 children, will not require relief - has a situation in the Cyphrus House.



Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> January, 1876.  
 Present. Rev. Mr. Givins, Messrs. R. Gilman & W. J. MacDonnell.

131. Mary Lusk. aged 78. A widow. Chap. Eng<sup>l</sup>. England. An old  
 Case well known at the House - seeks admission. admitted.
132. Esther Elliott rear of 93 Richmond St. west. No house there front  
 or rear it is the burnt district west of Sheppard St.
133. Margaret Lonsdale rear 151 Queen St. west. A widow aged  
 60. Irish. R.C. Has 2 children, a boy 15 & girl 7. The boy earns \$3  
 a week. To have 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal for the season.
134. Ann Wallace rear 188 Adelaide St. west. Visitor did not see her, not  
 in - was told she is well off and has money in the Bank.
135. Catherine Ryan rear 40 Stanley St. 45 years old. one boy 16 - (Charismatic)  
 Recommended for 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & coal used.
136. Ellen Cargrave rear of 11 Baldwin St. Irish. Chap Eng<sup>l</sup>. A widow.  
 would like to have coal & bread for a few months. Visitor thinks  
 she deserves it.
137. Jane Gleason rear 28 Summer St. Irish. R.C. her husband is  
 very old and cannot work much during the winter. Visitor would  
 recommend coal and bread for a few months.
138. Julia Burton rear 24 Summer St. Irish. (children all away from  
 her. Visitor recommends bread.
139. Mary Davies rear 195 Bishop St. Her husband has been out of work  
 for 5 weeks. she is ill and unable to work, though industrious  
 when in health. There are 4 children, the eldest a boy 10 years  
 of age. Are very poor & recommended by those who know them  
 English. Chap Eng<sup>l</sup>. Recommended to have bread & coal  
 and one allowance of groceries.
140. John Neilson rear 110 Hall, a Norwegian.  
 lives in the country. No work and cannot get any for the last 2 months.  
 out of employment. Has a wife but no children. Temporary assistance given.



Friday. 14<sup>th</sup> January. 1876.

375

141. Christian Dall 39 Robinson St. A Norwegian 5 months from Europe. Has a wife but no children. Wife apparently near confinement. A shoemaker by trade. Is out of work, and cannot get any. occupies and runs up stairs. Recommended for temporary assistance.
142. Thomas Gormley 28 Carr St. Not known there.
143. Sarah Burns 150 Colclough St. Widow one child a little girl at home. Case reported upon in previous winters. The poor woman hard working and industrious, but in wretched health, suffering frightfully as from sore and swollen legs. Has been confined to the house since Christmas. Recommended for coal twice, bread 6 weeks.
144. Ann Chandler 149 Beech St. Husband wife, 4 young children, youngest an infant. The usual case - Emigrants - Two years out next spring - in good work part of the time - part of the time both husband and wife laid up with illness - then wife confined. Doctors bills - cost of stove, bedsteads crockery chairs & tables - no money saved. Rent high - and no without fuel - groceries &c on credit, and in trouble for the rest. Visitor supposes they almost all have to go through this process, and so long as there is no drink in the question - and certainly none in this case they might be helped over the winter. Recommended for a good load of coal once - bread for 6 weeks.
145. Elizabeth Ober - between 33 & 35 St. Pauls Church St. Could not find her. Mrs Ober came to Visitors house yesterday to explain that she had given the wrong address - but she did not succeed in giving the right one - for Visitor could not find her.
146. Maria Dunwiddie 29 Bear of Clouse and Queen St. East. next R. C. School yard. Husband wife and 4 children. Husband out of employment - sickness in the family, much such a case as Chaudlers. There is no doubt that he cannot get work at his trade and it may be some weeks before the carpenters and builders shops will take any fresh hands, and the man and his wife and all the small children must live in the mean time. Recommended for coal & bread.
147. John Chappier 37. English. Chief Engineer. 11 months from England. Wife & two children in England. Has the Ague. seeks admission. Admitted.



Friday. 17<sup>th</sup> January. 1876.

148. Frances Murray<sup>s</sup> aged 72. Irish. R.C. 1 1/2 years in Canada. appears to have no friends or home. seeks admission. Admitted.

149. James Rogers<sup>s</sup> by. Irish. R.C. 10 years in Canada. a Lin & Coppersmith. Has a sore finger. seeks shelter for a time. Left Feb 20

Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> January. 1876.  
Reviews. Rev. Mr. Lapp & Mr. Rogers Esq.

150 Elizabeth Garderich<sup>s</sup> near of 52 Winter St. A widow. 3 children at home, a boy 14 who earns 4<sup>d</sup> a week, 2 girls 10 & 7 at School works out or nurses as she can get employment. English. apparently very respectable. Coal and bread recommended.

151. Mrs Dick<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Brunswick Avenue. Husband a Plasterer, not strong unable to get work, so he is willing to do anything. has been obliged to part with some furniture. Has a good reason. Grand Rev. Mr. Givins. 2 children 6 & 2. usual aid recommended.

152. Mary Marrow<sup>s</sup> 89 Dundas registry Office Inver St. West. old woman - Recommended for bread & coal. Mrs Maher.

153. Richard Banks<sup>s</sup> 4 Pine St. between South Park & Front St. From Arlington London last April. Labourer - Wife Sarah - Children, Charlotte, 8. Ellen, 10. Thomas, 12. John, 14. Elizabeth, 16. All at home. able and willing to work, the mother says, but can get no employment. Husband's means were exhausted in bringing out his family. Chf Engr. Coal & 8<sup>th</sup> bread.

154. Bridget Farley<sup>s</sup> 10 Church St. up stairs - Widow last year - lived recently in Barrie: formerly in Toronto - Children, Patrick 10. Alice, 7. Ellen, 5. William, 3. John & Martha. R.C. Most of her furniture was sold under execution not long since. If Mrs Farley is allowed 12<sup>th</sup> bread weekly, she will not ask any coal.

155. Agnes Priestly<sup>s</sup> - Corner of Strachan & Wellington Avenue. 38 years of age, Married. Presbyterian Church. Irish. Came to Canada last summer - seven children - 1 boy over 10, 1 girl over 10, 2 boys under 10. 2 girls under 10. Husband is a stone mason



Tuesday. 20<sup>th</sup>. January. 1874

377.

but by reason of illness, was only at work part of the time - sickness in the family increased their expenses and they are not prepared for winter - Recommended coal & bread -

156. Elizabeth Wiley near of St. Elizabeth St. Scotch. Presby. A widow, 48, arrived in Toronto from Scotland 4 months ago - 3 children, boy 17, expects to get work this week, boy 7, and girl 10 years of age - appears a clean industrious woman. Visitor recommends 900 <sup>lb</sup> coal for the season, and 8<sup>th</sup> bread per week.

157. Mary Davidson Matthews Lane Stanley St. 40 years old - husband 48, suffering from Rheumatism, not able to work. Presby. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & coal.

158. Mary McGee 91 Stanley St. 68 years old - sick in bed - Not able to help herself - R.C. a little tea & sugar - bread & coal.

159. Bridget Laughlin 56 Richmond St. East. 53 years old - goes out to scrub & wash. 2 children, 11 & 9. R.C. 1<sup>st</sup> bread & coal.

160. Ellen Clark 112 Adelaide St. East. 30 years old. Husband left her last July. Near her confinements. Presbyterian Church - 1<sup>st</sup> bread and coal & a little tea & sugar.

161. Margaret Kelly 13 Stanley St. 55 years of age - blind of one eye - R.C. widow - 1<sup>st</sup> bread & coal.

162. Elizabeth Ober 85 Lydenham St. Husband and wife, Emigrants of last year - Ober was formerly a private in the 82<sup>nd</sup> Regt, was invalided home from India, and then took his discharge, served through both the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny. Both Ober and his wife appear to be very decent respectable people - He has been very ill since he came out, and is still suffering more or less under his old complaint of the liver, for which he was sent home from India, what with illness and being out of work they are quite destitute, and they are living with a family (English Emigrants of two years out) who are not very much better off than themselves - Visitor recommends them for a little extra allowance of coal, which may help out the family they are living with, as they use the same stove, & bread for a month.



Tuesday. 20<sup>th</sup> January. 1874.

163. Sarah Hendrick 10 Lydenham Lane East of Berkeley Street. Widow, 2 Children - Takes in washing and goes out to scrub occasionally - Ill in bed when visitor called, had been more or less unwell for some time but is now fairly laid up. Recommended for Coal twice, bread for 6 weeks - decent woman

164. Mary Thomas 11 St. Davids St. Father & Mother, & Son and his wife and two Children - The Son came out from England 3 years ago married has two Children, works in one of the shoe factories & supported himself and wife very well, about 2 months ago - The Father and Mother were sent out from England - The Father an old man has been more or less confined to his bed ever since his arrival - The sons wife was confined shortly after the arrival of the parents, and what with the illness and the additional burden thrown upon him by the two fresh mouths to feed - and only working half time just now - They are all pretty hard up - Visitor does not believe that the old man will ever rise from his bed - Recommended for one good allowance of Coal, & bread for six weeks.

165. Alfred Allan 85 Lydenham St. This case was reported upon last year when they received assistance from the House - They have managed to get through the summer and autumn pretty well - but the husband is out of work just now and the wife is ill in bed - Coal once, and bread for six weeks.

166. John Long in Case 29. Died this day Jan'y 22. at half past nine o'clock, A.M.

Friday. 23. January. 1874.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Lopp & S. Rogers Esq.

167. Thomas Mowery 139 Bishop St. Out of Employment for some time and can get nothing to do - Has a wife & 3 Children the eldest nearly 9 years old. Visitor has known the family for years. Recommended for some Coal & bread.

168. Harriett Newman 40 Lumley St. in rear. separated from her husband who drinks. Takes in washing for a living, & finds it hard to get on. 3 Children, girls, 11.7 & 5. English. Coal & bread too.



169. Alexander Johnson<sup>s</sup> East side of Robert St. about 6<sup>th</sup> house from College St. A labouring man, very weakly, & in receipt of small wages. His wife & 4 children, the eldest nearly 8. Ver. poor & Scotch Presbyterian. A little aid recommended.
170. Thomas Gorencey<sup>s</sup> Visitor again failed to find him.
171. Lavinia Leach<sup>s</sup> 37 Robinson St. just removed to 513 Queen St. W. Husband is a shoe maker but out of work. 4 months from England. 1 child, 5 years. No furniture to speak of. A little aid allowed.
172. Mary Ann Patterson<sup>s</sup> 36 Robinson St. 5 months out from England. Her husband is a sailor, & having no employment worked his passage back to England to earn some money there for his family. One child 2 1/2 years old. Washes for a living. English. To have coal & bread.
173. Sarah Walsh<sup>s</sup> rear of the McDonald Square. 40 years of age. Widows - Roman Catholic - Irish - 3 children - 1 boy under 10. 1 over 10. 1 girl under 10. seems a respectable woman - who though she can manage to get on in the summer is not able to do so in the winter. Coal & bread recom.
174. Margaret Leach<sup>s</sup> Lives with Mrs Walsh. McDonald's square. Widows. R. C. Irish. No children. Supports herself by knitting &c. report given by Mrs Walsh - Recommended for bread.
175. Thomas White<sup>s</sup> 36 Bathurst St. 43 years of age. Married - P. Methodist. English. No children. Arrived from England in September. and has not been able to prepare for winter. Out of work. Recommended coal & bread.
176. Mary Lamont<sup>s</sup> 18 Elizabeth St. Canadian. Methodist Church. Widows. 30 years of age. Charwoman - 4 children. boy, 3. girl, 5. girl, 6. girl, 8. Visitor has no reason to doubt but she is an industrious woman - 8 lbs of bread a week, & coal recommended.
177. Ann Washington<sup>s</sup> 28 Chestnut Street. Coloured. Methodist Church. Married - 4 Charwoman. Husband left in July last and has not been heard from since - 5 children, boy, 7. boy, 3. boy, 1. girl, 9, & girl 5 years of age.
178. Sarah Reppath<sup>s</sup> in Case 534. Visitor recommends an additional supply of coal, as one of her boys on whom she relies for aid is laid up with.



Friday, 23<sup>rd</sup> January, 1874.

179. Arthur Taylor 27 years of age. Irish. Chapman. A Carpenter. in good health, and well able to provide for his family. Married. 38 years of age. 6 Children boy, 16. boy, 12. boy, 8. boy, 7. girl 3 & girl 5 years of age. This case Visitor cannot recommend.
180. Mary Marrow 89 Queen St. West. aged 89. at present stays at Dowells the House Agent, who does not charge her rent. Visitor did not see her, was told she is very poor & deserving of assistance. recommended 4 lb bread a week to keep her from begging, & 60 lb Coal - Committee will be able to judge when they see the woman. Mrs Marrow is in receipt of a weekly allowance of 1 lb bread, as for Coal, she is changing about from place to place & can scarcely give account of where she lives at times. called at the House and said she had removed from Dowells somewhere to Summer St.
181. James Challis 83 Sumach St. Husband, wife, & 6 young children. came out from England last summer - Husband attacked soon after he came out Rheumatic fever which ultimately obliged him to go into Hospital. The wife was also ill for a short time with fever. Challis is a Bricklayer but in consequence of his illness, was out of work for the greater part of the summer, and was only employed part of the autumn until about 3 weeks before Christmas. They are in great distress - The youngest child is an infant scarcely out of the arms. Visitor recommends them for Coal twice - bread for one month, and if they could have a little soup for a week or two, it would be a great boon for the children.
182. John Cracknell 2<sup>nd</sup> house in rear of 53 Sumach St. came from Lindsey last year - Is a brickmoulder - Lost one of their children in the Autumn by a waggon running over him and have had a great deal of sickness in the house - Cracknell has been out of work for several weeks - He has now gone to Lenton Village in the hope of picking up something to do - They have 5 children, but only 4 at home - all young, the youngest 2 years - The poor woman is expecting her confinement very soon - Visitor recommends them for Coal once & bread for six weeks.
183. Matthew Anderson 62 years of age. Native of Ireland. came from England - from Belfast 6 months. No employment, was sent by the Mayor, for shelter until Monday.



184. Cornelius Crighton? 71 Duchess St. Visitor could not make time to see him, would recommend temporary relief until reported upon. Has visited them since - a Carpenter by trade out of work - 7 in family - 3 Children carrying something - is very respectable family and a case of undoubted distress. Recommended for Coal once, bread for a month.

185. Stephen Buckley? 15 Princess St. Husband wife & 1 Child. The wife was confined about a month ago and taken with Erysipelas immediately afterwards, so that her life was despaired of - The husband a very decent man had been in steady work sawing wood in one of the wood yards - He was obliged to come home and nurse his wife night and day - When he went back day before yesterday, his place was filled up by another man - His Employer had waited for him for a week or ten days, but could do so no longer - The poor fellow is in great distress at his loss of employment, as he has found it hard enough to keep wife & Child even when in full work. Visitor recommends that a good load of Coal be sent to them immediately, and for a week if Buckley could go up for it that he should be allowed soup - and also Tea, sugar & Butter for his wife -

186. Thomas Reavis the family living in the same house with the Others in Case 162, are in great distress, & Visitor recommends them for Coal with the Others, and bread for themselves for a month.

187. Sidney Green? aged 40, & her husband Elijah aged 49, and 3 Children Joseph 12, Edward 7, Elijah 6, were sent by the Mayor for shelter until Monday - 20 years in the Lower Province, lately from Kingston, husband & oldest boy spent last night in the Police station, the former for drunkenness - wife and other two Children had shelter in casual ward - husband to day again was not sober.

Saturday, 24<sup>th</sup> January 1874.  
No Committee present.

188. Harriett Nichols, corner of Crookshank St. & Victoria St. 26 years old, a widow - 2 Children - a boy & girl - 2 years from England - living by scrubbing & washing - English Church. Recommended to have 6 lbs bread & Coal.



Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> January. 1876.

189. Henry Cuth<sup>1</sup> 178 Prichard St. Lives in the back part of J. Smiths house: Has a stove & an independent establishment? Has a wife & 3 children, the oldest a girl weak in the mind & unfit for service, girl 11, boy 8, only 3 months out from England. Labourer - but cannot get work. Recommended for coal & bread.
190. Elizabeth Wright<sup>1</sup> 146 Cornhill St. Her husband is a labourer out of employment and cannot get work. Two children, the oldest 4. Very poor, & in great want? English. Coal and bread recommended.
191. Ann Wallace<sup>1</sup> 188 Adelaide St. west. This case has been reported once before - she was not in then, neither was she in now, when visitor called - The person she has the Room rented from does not speak well of her, wants her away. No family, only herself, & is out most every day - if she applies again, she better call on visitor.
192. Agnes Adams<sup>1</sup> 106 Summer St. 87 years old. Living with her daughter. Visitor would recommend her for coal & bread, & she desires very much to have some sugar & tea.
193. William Gibbons<sup>1</sup> 358 Lucan St. English. Chap-fyngl. 4 girls, 16, 12, 10 & 8 years old. His wife is dead - no work - a painter. They may have coal and bread.
194. George Jackson<sup>1</sup> Labourer out of work, he has not been very well lately - Irish. Chap-fyngl. Visitor would recommend bread & coal for a little while.
195. James Martin<sup>1</sup> 237 Pine St. Name was sent a fortnight ago - Visitor called then, and Martin told visitor with many thanks, that he had been promised a job in pulling down a drain this week, and therefore he would not ask for any assistance. He got two days work - the drain caved in - then came hard frost. The contractors dismissed the men - Martin has not even got his two days pay, and the poor fellow is as badly off as ever - His real trade is a blacksmith in a foundry, and he was in good work at one time in the summer, but he with a number of others, was paid off at Hamilton's & Sons - and the other foundry now having reduced their number of work people too, he has been



Tuesday - 27<sup>th</sup> January - 1874.

383.

196. unable to get any employment at his own Trade - He is a very decent respectable man and ought to be assisted - Visitor recommends them for Coal once & bread for a month.

197. Caroline Glover " St. Paul Street.

198. Martha Johnson " St. Paul Street.

Visitor takes these two cases together, as they are both of the same character, and the parties are related to each other - The Glovers - husband and wife and one son a boy 14 years old at school - Johnson is a step son, and with his wife & one child - is living next door - They are English Emigrants, out two years - Glover is a well digger - Johnson works with his step father when he has work, and at other times, takes any job he can get - They appeared to visitor to be very respectable decent people - Johnson the young man visitor was particularly pleased with. They are both out of work, and have been so for several weeks. Johnsons small savings of last summer, were all expended during the severe illness of his wife in the Autumn - When visitor visited them Johnson had just brought home a piece of cedar post, which some one had given him for fuel - and Mrs Glover having no fire in her own cottage, had gone over to her daughter-in-law to share hers - Visitor recommends them both for Coal - bread for a month, and for Mrs Johnson who is still in a very delicate state, tea, sugar & oat meal.

199. Mary Tullard " Queen Street south side, 3 doors west of Pine St. But when visitor called - Landlord told that she and her son worked in the Tobacco factory.

✓ 200. Catherine Johnson " 318 Queen St. East. Widowed - no children - Addressee in summer - Catharines case will be found in previous reports. Visitor thinks upon the whole, that one load of coal bestowed upon her would be right.

201 Ellen Hudson an inmate in Case 767 in 1872, left this day January 28<sup>th</sup> says she has a place as servant on Queen St.

202. Michael Cassan " L

203. Ann Cassan his mother in Case 779 in 1873, left the House on their own account without giving notice - and it is said that the Cassans & Ellen Hudson are going to keep house together.



386. Tuesday. 27<sup>th</sup> January 1876.

204. Maria Gleeson 45 Gerrard St. Married. Canadian. 2 children, 10 & 9. Husband a shoemaker very ill for some weeks - respectable - badly off at present. Bread & Coal recommended.
205. George Davies 153 Victoria St. Aged 28. Married - a Bricklayer. Has been ill for last 5 weeks - Typhoid fever - 4 children - 7, 5, 3 & 2 years of age - respectable people - English. P. Methodist. Coal & Bread allowed - also Groceries.
206. Mary Smith aged 40. R.C. Irish. Spinster. 20 years in Toronto. well known at the House - seeks admission - Left Feb'y 27.

Friday. 30<sup>th</sup> January. 1876.  
Present. E. Gibson Esq.

207. Miss Kelly rear 143 Elizabeth St. 28 years of age. English. Shopgirl. Four years from England - 5 children - girl 10. girl 8. boy 6. boy 4. girl 2. Husband a labourer given to drink - has now a month in gaol - very poor. To have coal, 600<sup>lbs</sup>. & 12<sup>lbs</sup> bread a week.
208. John Lorie in case 752 in 1873. Made application for readmission has of late made a practice of going out for a month or two, and coming back at his pleasure. Committee will allow shelter in Casual Building - till in May.
209. Alfred Thom 48 Bathurst St. Married - 4 children - Shopgirl. English. Came to this country last fall - and had employment on G. T. R. met with an accident by which he has been disabled - a very respectable man. Recommended for coal. Committee allowed coal 600<sup>lbs</sup> & 8<sup>lbs</sup> bread.
210. G. J. Linderland 387 King St. West. Married. Lutheran. Swede. No children in this country. Shoemaker but having broken his arm, in Quebec he is not able to work at present - Bread & Coal recom. Committee desire that he call at 3 Black & see the Doctor.
211. Ellen Cairns 46 Dover St. about 58 years of age. Widow. Shopgirl. Irish. Two children. 1 girl over 10. 1 boy over 10. girl employed at Rogers - by a sort of bargain - can't get on very well in summer, but not in winter. Recommended for coal - a large bag of bread.



Friday. 30<sup>th</sup> January 1874.

385

212. Ellen Sutton 26 Little Richmond St. Widow. R.C. Irish. Two children. Boy 8 years of age, & girl 6 years. No means of support but what she can earn by her day work. Coal & bread recommended.
213. John Cousins 51 Garrison St. Married. Chapp. Engl. - England. 5 children - 1 girl over 10, 1 under 10. 3 boys under 10. His wife has been a long sufferer from a diseased spine & utterly helpless - by reason of this he has been put to considerable expense - and having but little work during the winter cannot well get on without help. Recommended for coal & bread.
214. Henry Osborne aged 43. English. W. Methodist. See case 143 in 1873. His wife and 3 children came out since - wife here in October in General Hospital. Osborne has been in bad health of late & not able to do any work, seeks admission into the House for a time. The children are provided for. Admitted.
215. Fennina Cornell 36 Edward St. Aged 36. Husband left her 15 years ago - Baptist. English. cares a little at Laques & Eluges' respectable woman - Coal & Bread.
216. Mary Atkinson aged 28. English. Chapp. Engl. 10 months out - No family. says her husband who is a Butcher took to drinking and left her 3 months ago. Has no home - seeks shelter. Admitted.
217. Edward Shaw 4 Lippincott St. West side 2<sup>nd</sup> House from Cambridge. He came 5 months out from England a wife, but no children, cannot get employment at his trade as a boot cleaner, nor any other kind of work. Takes 2 rooms from Mrs. Virgins who is helped by the House & has his own establishment. Recommended Coal & Bread.
218. Susan Bonner 70 Sydenham St. Husband ill in Hospital - has been laid up at home for a length of time and now has been taken in to the Hospital - 7 children, all young - the eldest 12, the youngest 7 weeks old. Visitor recommends them strongly for relief - Coal twice - bread six weeks a little soap would be acceptable.
219. John Cross 310 Sunnyside St. Widower, 3 children. The poor man has done his best to support his family. but he is in a consumptive state himself, and at times more fit for the Hospital than anything else - strongly recommended for coal twice & bread for six weeks.



186. Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> January, 1874.

220. Mary Ann McEllister "corner of Quebec & Jarvis St.  
Visitor recommends another allowance of Coal & bread for another month.
221. Mrs Davidson "41 Dine St. if she applies, visitor would recommend  
to let her have temporary relief.
222. Ellen Cutton "24 Richmond St. west. No house there of any kind
223. Bella Stephenson "24" Irish - Chapin - made application for  
a few days shelter for herself and little girl who is a cripple aged  
5 years - expects a situation in a few days where she can take the  
child also. ~~was admitted with her (this & her) March 21/74~~
224. Clara Akhurst "25" English - Chapin - says has been 10 months from  
England, & her husband a butcher deserted her 3 months since.  
seeks shelter for a few days. ~~Left Feb 21/74~~

Sunday, 3. February 1874.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esq.

225. Sarah Lynch "Matthewsons Lane Stanley St. 50 years old.  
widow - sells fish. R.C. - Coal & bread recommended.
226. Sister Elliott "a married person aged 39. Husband past 40.  
Chapin. English - in fact they are both in the prime of life -  
have two children, girl 7, and a baby 14 months - they ought to be able  
to support themselves - Visitor thinks they may have a little this winter  
say 6 lb bread a week & 60 lb Coal for the season, no more.
227. Mary Maher "13 Bonpreu St. old woman not able to work - very poor.  
Visitor recommends bread & coal.
228. Bridget Walker "near 29 St. Patrick's Market - Visitor would recommend  
bread as she has no employment at present. receives coal.
229. Samuel Hamblyn "100 Toronto St. married - aged 35. Cabinet maker -  
English. Chapin. had to leave his work and stay at home to attend to  
his wife who is ill - temporary insanity - Visitor recommends  
6 lb bread weekly & 60 lb Coal.
- 229 1/2. Eliza West "in Case 304 in 1873. Left the house



230. Sophia Anderson<sup>2</sup> 244 Chestnut St. aged 79. English, Chap England. Has a grandson aged 18 who has supported her, but is now out of employment - Was at home when visitor called. To have coal & bread.
231. Louis Borneau<sup>2</sup> 59 Quebec St. Husband wife and 3 children - French Canadian. Husband was working at Lagues & Clays, until he was taken ill - He has been confined to the house for some time, and the poor fellow still looks badly enough - The wife is a very nice tidy respectable woman - The children all young, the youngest an infant - It is a case of undoubted distress, and Visitor recommends them for coal once and bread for six weeks - A little tea, sugar, and Butter would be a great boon on the poor man's account.
232. John Wallis<sup>2</sup> Lane North of Lydenham St. between Ontario & Norfolk St. Husband & wife - living in a wretched room where it is almost impossible to keep out the cold - Wallace was stabbed last winter by a man named Shipley who is now in the Penitentiary, Wallace has been out of work for some time - Mrs Wallis in cutting some bread a few weeks ago, contrived to cut the finger of her right hand so badly as to render it comparatively useless - It has healed up now, and she hopes soon to be able to work again - Visitor recommends them for coal once & bread for a month.
233. Henry Dodson<sup>2</sup> 119 Queen St. East. Husband & wife, both apparently respectable people - Husband a labourer - The wife has been in ill health for a long time past - An affection of the kidneys producing dropsy - and all the husband's earnings when in full work were not more than sufficient to keep them, and pay for medical attendance for his wife - Now he has been out of work for some weeks, of course they are very badly off, and Visitor thinks are very deserving of temporary assistance - Recommends them for coal once & bread for a month.
234. Emma Bonds<sup>2</sup> Brunswick Ave near East house but one East side. Husband a Doctor, no work since a fortnight before Xmas - Has been in the country from England since July last. 2 children both girls 9 & 3. Takes part of a house & rooms, Thence to living. Recommends for coal bread &c
235. Mary Anderson<sup>2</sup> in case 715 in 1873, left on her own account.



388. Tuesday 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1874.

236. Sophia Lucas 'west end of St. Patrick St. in rear, near Bathurst  
Her husband is a labourer, a steady man, & has been out of work  
since early in December. Being very poor and out of fuel went  
up a tree who is on his little lot of land to cut some branches,  
fell and broke his leg on 22<sup>nd</sup> of January - His name in a very bad  
state - His house being unfinished and his bed clothes few  
he was nearly frozen last night. Has 3 children, eldest 9.  
English. Coal recommended to be sent at once as they are  
out of fuel. also to have bread & soap & allowance of groceries

237. Rebecca Fisher 'aged 9 years, was brought here from No 2 Police  
station to be cared for until Monday when most likely Mr Macmillan  
will send her to the "Girls Home". The Parents confirmed Drunkards  
live on Granby St. Left 10<sup>th</sup>

Friday 6<sup>th</sup> February. 1874.  
Present. E. Gibson Esq.

238. Johanna Lucey 'rear of Victoria St. 30 years old. Husband 45.  
Labourer - cannot get work - 2 children, 10 & 2 years - 3 months  
in the country - from Ireland - R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.

239. John Sheridan 'to Ennis St. No such number there.

240. James Eile '235 Pine St. Wife and two children, a very decent  
honest fellow who did not apply until he was at the last point -  
only came out last summer. did well while work lasted. but could  
save nothing, as he arrived here with only 4/6<sup>d</sup> in his pocket and  
above a bedding he had to be got - His wife is near her confinement -  
and Visitor strongly recommends them for a good load of coal once  
a few groceries for the wife in view of her confinement, and an allowance  
of bread until the end of this month.

241. James Lovett 'rear of 233 Front Street Wife & 6 children. Lovett is  
a well educated and most respectable man was formerly in the employ of  
of Welch & Levey Lumber Merchants. On their failure he had the charge  
of the works here, but who have since left Toronto, and Lovett has been  
and employment for the last 3 months, and he and his family have been  
reduced to great distress - Visitor recommends that a load of  
coal should be sent them.



Friday. 6<sup>th</sup> February. 1874.

387.

242. John Fahay<sup>r</sup> 46. Irish. R.C. says has been in Toronto since 1844. Has a sore finger, consequently not able to work at present, allowed shelter in Casual ward for a few days.

Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> February. 1874.

Present. E. L. Rutherford Esq. & Rev Canon Baldwin.

243. Mary Ann Hanna<sup>r</sup> Brunswick Avenue, East side half way up - a very deserving industrious young widow with 3 children. Now almost out of work - Visitor strongly recommends her for Coal bread &c.

244. Julia Sheridan<sup>r</sup> Dorset House. Married, aged 48, husband 49. R.C. Husband has a very bad leg, and the wife is in bad health. Visitor recommends 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week until 1<sup>st</sup> of April and 900<sup>th</sup> of Coal.

245. Mary Ann<sup>r</sup> 21 Queen St. East. 30 years old. Widow with one boy 8 years of age who goes to school - She is at present working at Lyman's Drapery at 90<sup>th</sup> - a week. English Church. Visitor recommends Coal once.

246. Elizabeth Scott<sup>r</sup> 349 King St. West. 59 years of age - Widow. R.C. Roman Catholic. No children at home. 1 son married, & daughter at service from whom however she receives no assistance - supports herself by washing &c. but needs help in winter. Recommended Coal and bread.

247. Emily Bowles<sup>r</sup> 587 King St. West. 30 years of age, Married - Conf. Engl. English - Husband a labourer - out of work 2 weeks, about a fortnight ago he slipped and injured his knee so that now he is not able to work - No family in this country - she expects to be confined very soon. Recommended Coal & bread.

248. Application was made on behalf of the Buckleys in case 185, The wife has been sent to the Hospital with small pox & Buckley is left with the three children & the unfortunate baby - Committee agreed that the House pay for the nursing of baby for a month is thus not exceeding 40<sup>th</sup>, a month, if applicant can get any one to take charge of it.



Friday. 13<sup>th</sup> February 1874.  
No Committee present.

249.

Since Mr. Geo. 29. Louisa St. Irish. Chopham - Married - 27 years of age. Husband a labourer - from Ireland 6 months ago - 2 children, boy 6 & girl 2 years of age - is ill of bread weekly, & case recommended.

250

Elizabeth McCallum near 40 Lonsdale St. Visitor made enquiries & found that the husband is a great soul fonder of whiskey than work. Cannot recommend the case - had relief in former years.

251.

Margaret Lannon near Louisa St. 25 years of age - husband a waiter - in London 3 years - both young people and in excellent health - no children - should be able to earn their living - not recommended.

252.

Mr. Wilby who has a Childs Carriage factory opposite 93 Richmond Street West, reports that the Elliots (in case 226) living at 93 are a worthless lot - They have their Barrow of Beer every week or ten days, have folks call there on Sunday, get in whiskey and carry on - The Man Elliott carries money at his trade as Boat getter. Mr. Wilby would not like to have his name mentioned to the Elliots, but would give information to any respectable party who may call on him.

253.

Mary Ann Richards near 65 1/2 Luce St. West. Husband a labourer who can get only a few cents worth of Employment at a time - 3 children a boy 4, 2 girls, 1 1/2 years, & 9 weeks respectively - only about 2 months from England - seem to be very badly off. Fuel & bread recommended.

254.

Ellen Peyton Lane West of Bishop St. North of Robinson Street: one of 3 women living in a small house together. Mary Clowith being a second - no bed to lie on: & no furniture apparently of her own, one girl 7. A thankful case.

255.

Annora Burns 77 Stanley St. 60 years old. Widow not able to work one girl 14 years old very delicate - to be bread & coal recommended.

256.

Mary Carrol 71 Richmond St. East - 45 years of age - is widow. Not able to do much - Visitor recommends to be bread & meat - coal - Irish. R. S. had been from the house for some years.



Friday 13<sup>th</sup> February 1874.

391.

257. Emma Daine<sup>s</sup> 100 Boulton St. Married, aged 38. Husband 27.  
Chap England - English. 3 Children, boy, 10. girl, 3. baby, 13 Months -  
Keeps her place tidy - at present her husband cannot get much to do -  
Visitor recommends 6 lbs of bread a week, say for a month, & has £ - Cash  
by that time the husband may get work.

258. Mary Mansell 94 Boulton St. No such person there.

259. William Montgomery 132 Turnach St. Husband wife - 1 little girl  
about 3 years old, and a batch of twins, little tiny creatures a few weeks  
old! Montgomery was in the employment of a Candy Manufacturer  
on Sayer Street, selling for him about the Country, when he met with  
an accident about three or four months ago, which has crippled and  
laid him up ever since - He was thrown out of his waggan, and  
broke his leg in two places! across the thigh, and below the knee -  
broke his arm and injured some of his ribs - This long illness has  
exhausted all their means, and his wife's confinement besides,  
has been very heavily upon them - They are very respectable people &  
well deserve to be assisted until Montgomery can go to work again -  
Visitor recommends them for Coal and, & some tea, sugar, & Oatmeal  
for the wife - bread for a month - & little soup if they like to have it.

260. Anne Wilson 70 Lane St. Visitor found Mrs Wilson in a miserable cottage  
without any fire, and said that she had not had a fire for more than a week  
going over to a neighbour's to wash & dress her young baby 3 months old,  
and having no cooking, as they had nothing but the bread & soup obtained  
from the house! The husband a labourer had been employed on the  
Lancashire Canal, until the severe weather stopped them - and he had been  
at work again last week when a comrade who was working with him missed  
his aim and struck Wilson a severe blow on the hand with his pick,  
injuring two of his fingers very severely, and rendering him unable to use  
his hand - They have only been 3 months in the Country, and their  
suffering was born a few days after they arrived here - Visitor  
recommends them for Coal at once & for once, & bread & soup for a month.

261. Sarah Lockhart 2 South side Queen St. near 323. Wilson, living in  
herself in a miserable shanty. Her only son working out on the Lancashire Railway  
R.R. she has heard nothing from him, and received nothing from him for weeks -  
Can support herself by mending Umbrellas &c in summer, but is very destitute  
now - Visitor recommends bread for a month, & Coal and.



Page. Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> February, 1874.

262. Ellen Smith 79 Pine St. Husband and wife & 5 children exclusive of a baby a few weeks old. - Mrs Smith has just recovered from her confinement, her husband has had no work for some weeks, & cannot get any at present, and they are almost destitute of both food & fuel. Visitor recommends them for coal once. Bread and a little soup until the end of the month.

263. Ann Harrison 7 Rear of Cottage near of 167 Jarvis St. Husband & wife. Husband out of employment. Visitor recommends them for one load of coal and bread for a fortnight.

Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> February, 1874.  
Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lynne Esq.

264. Thomas Doherty 2 Bathurst St. aged 44. Married. Irish. Chapfuzland. 3 boys over 10. all the family but one suffering from measles. Coal, bread & sick allowance granted.

265. Lucy Stuart 144 Centre St. English. Chapfuzl. Widow, 44 years of age, at present unable to work on account of bad hand. one son aged 15, out of work. Mrs Stuart appears a clean respectable woman. Recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & 6 00<sup>th</sup> coal for season.

266. Mary Manrell 61. Roulton St. Widow, aged 45. Chapfuzl. English. has two little girls, one 11, the other 9 years of age. She never applied before. appears to be a respectable person. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & 6 00<sup>th</sup> coal.

267. Catherine Kearney in Case 855 in 1873, is now living with Ellen Courtney 117 Jarvis St. as the old woman is entirely destitute the visitor would recommend that she be allowed another allowance of coal to keep up her share of the fire at the Courtneys.

268. Eliza Coleman 327 Adelaide St. West. 40 years of age. Married. English. Chapfuzland. 4 children, 2 boys over 10 - 1 girl over 10 - 1 girl under 10. Husband and son have been employed by Corporation but have done nothing since winter set in.



Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> February, 1874.

393

269. Hannah Rowat 76 Bathurst St. 42 years of age - Mar. Scotch. 1 child, 1 boy over 10. 3 girls under 10. Husband is a packing-case maker, but has been idle 13 weeks - (Children) have measles - Recommended Coal & bread.
270. Lucy Monaghan<sup>r</sup> rear 7 Camden St. 18 years of age - Married - Chap. England. Canadian - 1 child, a boy 9 months old - Husband a labourer - out of employment four weeks -
271. Thomas Smith<sup>r</sup> 216 Little Richmond St. 54 years of age - Irish. Protestant Injured by a fall of wood while loading Cans 3 months ago - 2 months in Hospital - is not yet able to work and applies for admission to the House for a few weeks, when with opening of spring he hopes to be able to work.
272. Arthur Fother<sup>r</sup> Corner of Pine & Wellesley St. Husband & wife & 1 child - This case visitor reported upon last year. They are very decent respectable people - but the man is not a strong man, and the wife is in very poor health, and they can not rub through a winter without more or less assistance - Recommended for Coal once, and bread for a month.
273. Ann Harrison's<sup>r</sup> case in 263, which visitor reported upon last week only partially is briefly this - Her father was a man well known in St. David's ward years ago - He was a printer by trade and well off at one time but gave himself up to drink - The family have prospered, and this sister is living in a cottage belonging to the Brothers for which she and her husband pay rent when they can - Her husband visitor fears is not over steady, he is a labourer, has been out of employment for many weeks, and Mrs Harrison who is a hard working excellent little woman has had the greatest difficulty in supporting herself & him - under those circumstances visitor had no hesitation in recommending the temporary assistance in his last report.
274. Harriett Mooney<sup>r</sup> aged 36. Canadian - Chap. England - says husband left her, and the children, four of them are with her people - has been in jail, but will try and do better, if she could get a place to stay for a time - Rev. Mr. Green from St. James Cathedral visited her in jail & spoke in her favour. Left



Friday 20<sup>th</sup> February. 1876.  
 Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent & J. Lyster Esq.

275. Ann Scholes 38 Baldwin St. Husband is a delicate man, & does not get steady employment. 6 children whom it is hard to provide for. Things are so dear - only wants bread, which Visitor strongly recommends.
276. Martha Ann Widdow 100 Braddon St. Married - aged 35 - Husband 47. Chief England - English - very poor, in fact, they have neither bed or seat to sit on - appear to be active, & able to earn their living - Visitor recommends coal and bread.
277. Ann Maunders 9 Sumner St. English - Chief England - one child - girl 9 years of age - husband away - no work. Coal & bread for a month.
278. Ann Wallis 7 Maple Lane - husband a Soldier away from her - says she can not work - Visitor recommends coal & bread - Case is known at the House & Committee decline giving relief - see Case 191.
279. Christian Beache 120 Ontario St. Visitor called at this house & saw Mrs Beache, who expressed great surprise at Visitor calling and did not know of any application having been made by her husband. She said her husband was a Shoemaker, that work had been very slack for some time, but that they were not so low as to have to apply for relief.
280. Margaret Wells 91 Lewis St. An old woman, very infirm - Son in law and daughter at present living with her - The son in law, works in a cigar factory, or rather did work at one which is now burnt down, & he has been out of work for some time - they have one young child - Visitor thinks it would be well to let Mrs Wells have a small load of coal & bread for a month, by that time her son in law may get into work again, the poor old woman is utterly helpless herself -
281. George Bullets 310 Sumner St. Husband & wife & one child - This family are at present in great distress, having been without firing for some days, and not over much in the way of food. Sickness and want of employment have been the cause. Visitor recommends them for coal once, bread for three weeks.



Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> February, 1874.

395

282. Thomas Lanson<sup>r</sup> Aged 73 - Methodist - Canadian - born and brought up below Prescott. For last 3 years at Linden Station came to Toronto yesterday - was sent to the House by the Mayor - seeks shelter for a week or two.

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> February, 1874.

Present, Mr. J. T. Smith & Mr. E. Johnson for Mr. W. J. Macdonell

283. Mrs. Graham 38 Bishop St. a widow - no children. Has a bad leg, & was all last winter in the Hospital. Lives with a family named Ralbert & seems very poor & shiftless. Scotch. Presby. Visitor supposes she might have a little coal (300 <sup>lbs</sup>) & some bread.

284. Thomas Gormley (see Case 170.) near 18 Carr's Lane, off Ossington Avenue. But when Visitor called. His Landlady said that he was a sober old man, but apparently very shiftless. a daughter say 40 years old lives with him, very delicate - Case left to discretion of Committee.

285. Mary (Mary) in Case 876 in 1873, is still unable to leave her bed, and for that reason Visitor recommends that she be allowed coal once more.

286. Ellen (Mignon) in Case 875 in 1873. Visitor recommends that the coal be renewed once more, and the bread continued until next month.

287. Rebecca Thompson<sup>r</sup> top of Bathurst St. East side, near Bloor St. Husband a Printer out of work 8 weeks - 2 children, 1 & 2. English. Lutheran Church - Visitor recommends what help can be given her - but since May last.

288. Michael Curley<sup>r</sup> in Case 992 in 1873. Left the House, he has now got employment at his trade.

289. Jane Saffrey<sup>r</sup> in Case 996 in 1873. Left the Institution, in fact ran away from it in a fit of drunkenness.

290. Sophia Davis<sup>r</sup> see Case 102 in 1873. Left on her own account says she has a place on Yonge St.



291. Robert Gradwell<sup>r</sup> in case 660 in 1873. Left the house Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. says he has a place to go to work.

Friday. 27<sup>th</sup> February, 1874.

Present: Messrs. J. G. Smith. W. J. Macdonald & Rev. W. Macdonald.

292. William Wickenden<sup>r</sup> 154 York Street - A married man. Visitor did not see him, was out looking for work. A wife & five children, 5 at home. boy 12 - girl 8, girl 6, girl 5. Prof<sup>y</sup> England, English. A labouring man. Visitor recommends 8 lbs of bread & week for five weeks & 600 lbs coal - soup if they like to come for it.
293. Johanne Lynoh<sup>r</sup> is very badly off, & unable to obtain a livelihood. Visitor recommends a little coal to help her over the month.
294. John Braker<sup>r</sup> 35 Slope St. Lives by peddling Coal Oil, going out twice a week, but the great competition keeps his profits down and he can scarcely earn anything. No wife, no children. Very poor - No bed, has to lie on the floor & but little furniture in an unfinished house. English. bread allowed.
295. Catharine Billington<sup>r</sup> 60 Slope Street. Husband has gone to England, owing to ill health. Has 8 children, & living for themselves pretty well, 6 others dependant on her, the oldest of these being 12 years old. Not able to go out working because of the small children, & is very poor. English. Coal & bread recommended.
296. Eleanor Elliston<sup>r</sup> 15 Renfrew St. Arrived from England last October. Husband out of work, wife sickly. Visitor recommends bread & coal. They are very poor just now.
297. Margaret Leahy<sup>r</sup> 53 George St. an old case, reported on some years ago - wants an allowance of coal which Visitor recommends.
298. Jane Loader<sup>r</sup> 11 South Park St. Husband, Martin, a labourer, out of employment since the failure of Edmilton's foundry. Originally from England - 14 years ago: - was burnt out at the great fire at Chicago - (children, George, 2 1/2 years. Martin Luther, 2 weeks. Methodist - recommended an allowance of coal.



Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> February. 1874.

397

299. Mary Clarnett, aged 45. Irish. R.C. an old resident in Toronto. Husband a Carter - both drink & husband abuses the wife & turns her out of doors. Children are taken care of by friends. M<sup>r</sup>. J. Gilman who has known Mrs Clarnett for the last 20 years recommends her for admission into House of Industry. Admitted if she can make up her mind to stay, without running out looking after her husband's affairs.

300. Mary Lislip, aged 34. Irish. R.C. says has been 34 years in the County - a soldiers widow. brought a note from Mrs Garsett recommending her admission into the House - had shelter for about 2 weeks in Building for Casual poor, last January - to recover from some severe bruises and a black eye, got from some friends in a drunken spree. To see the Doctor & Committee will admit her for a month on trial and if she behaves might be admitted permanently. Doctor examined his opinion is that Mrs Lislip is just recovering from a heavy spree - otherwise nothing to prevent her earning her living.

301. Joshua Sykes, aged 33. English. Chophylaud - from England 10 years - was in the Navy 6 years, and in the Army 5 years & 75 days - brought his discharge at the Cape of Good Hope, and came to Canada to see his father who has been out 20 years, as Fort Chaplain at Quebec. Sykes has been in Toronto for the last three years - suffers from palpitation of the heart - brought a note from Rev. Mr. Wakers recommending Sykes for admission - Committee recommend that a Doctor examine, and then be brought up again next Tuesday. Doctor examined, and states it is not a case for Hospital treatment.

Tuesday, March 3. 1874.

Present. M. C. Lane Esq. & W. J. Macdonell Esq.

302. Edward Linnay James St. in a bad state of health and unable to earn his own livelihood at present. Visitor recommends bread for a week until he can enquire more fully into the case.

303. Susan Daniels, 19 Strachan Avenue. Married - Wesleyan - English - (9 Children) 4 at home, 3 boys under 10, one over 10. Husband a labourer - has just secured employment in breaking stone for the corporation.



Tuesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> March. 1874.

304. John Berry '453 Adelaide St. west. 35 years of age - Married - Wesleyan - English - 6 Children - 3 boys under 10, 3 girls under 10 - Out of employment - In Canada only five months - seem very respectable people - Recommended Coal.
305. Nathaniel Hammond '33 Little Richmond St. 28 years of age - Married - Ex England. English - recently from England - In Toronto only a few days - has not yet been able to secure employment - and has no means of subsistence - 4 Children 2 girls, 2 boys - all under 10 - seem worthy people - Recommended for Coal and bread.
306. Frederick Lehman '93 Lumley St. a labourer just now out of work the packing house where he had been employed having recently shut up - 1 Children at home the eldest of whom is 12 - English - Visitor does not think that he is very badly off, but would recommend bread for a month.
307. Jane Reddick '21 Bishop St. wanders about from place to place at present she is with rather a bad lot, but is said to be a steady deserving woman herself - Bread allowed but nothing else.
308. Ann McAlister '188 Adelaide St. west. Has a husband, but of little or no use to her - one child a girl - appears to be a respectable person. Recommended to have 1 lb bread a week for this month and coal once.
309. Edward Summer '123 Adelaide St. west - Visitor did not see them - cannot recommend them - a doubtful looking place.
310. Louise Hubbard 'an inmate (See Case 717 in 1872). was brought up for drunkenness & insolent behaviour - as she promised not to do the like again, Committee will forgive her this time, but if she commits herself again, to be then dismissed from the Asylum.
311. John Fay 'aged 45 - Irish - Ex England. 25 years in the Country chiefly in Toronto - Labourer - has a bad finger which prevents him working - seeks shelter for a time - Left at 11.



312. Thomas Rowe<sup>4</sup> aged 63 - English. Chaff England - in Canada since 52 - a Tailor by trade, out of work - seeks shelter for a few days - says has no means to pay for his board.

313. Alex. Newall<sup>2</sup> 53 years of age - English. Chaff England - 6 years out - a Tailor by trade - no work - a disappointed man - was in building for casual poor last summer - see Case 666 in 1873. admitted for a time. Left May 11th.

Friday. 15<sup>th</sup> March 1874.

Present Messrs W. C. Lane & W. J. MacDonnell.

314. Ann Madden<sup>4</sup> No 3 Stanley St. 30 years old - Husband 14 years out of work - 3 children under 2 years - 6th of breed a week, and (not once) -

315. Catherine Willard<sup>4</sup> No 3 Stanley St. Not recommended.

316. Ann Newman<sup>4</sup> 121 Adelaide St. East. No one living there.

317. Elizabeth Dempsey<sup>4</sup> who lives at Chicago, sent in a written application asking admission into the House - (Committee order Supr. to write back an answer refusing applicant admission).

318. Mary Hiclip<sup>4</sup> in Case 200 - was asked to make herself useful about the House - preferred leaving and working outside where she gets paid for her labour, rather than work in the House for nothing.

319. Mary Clarness<sup>4</sup> in Case 297 asked leave to go out yesterday, was refused because she had leave a few days ago & came home drunk, so Mary went without leave & has not returned yet. Not be admitted again.

320. Thomas Paddy<sup>4</sup> an old case, seeks admission - has friends to support him if he would behave himself. Cannot be admitted.

321. Robert Tuned<sup>4</sup> aged 52. English. Chaff England - in Canada since 1857. is Chemist - has a dislocated shoulder. No means - seeks admission - Admitted for a time.

322. Joshua Lykes<sup>4</sup> in Case 301. admitted, but must submit to the rules.



1000. Friday, 6<sup>th</sup> March 1874.

323. Janet Fitzsimmons aged 22. English. Chesham -  
From England 1 1/2 days. arrived in Toronto yesterday from  
St. Georges Home, Montreal - came here for shelter. allowed to  
have shelter for a few days, and was advised to apply at the  
St. Georges Society and to look for employment, as she cannot  
remain here being in the family way, and apparently near her confinement.  
Left for Lying in Hospital 12

Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> March. 1874.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Ross & J. Thom Esq.

324. Thomas Rowe in Case 312. allowed to remain in building for  
casual poor for this week to enable him to get work. Left April 1/74
325. Jane Redditt in Case 304 to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week until  
the end of this month.
326. Margaret Bennett aged 42. Irish. R.C. a widow, 22 years  
in the Country - 3 children in House of Providence - says has  
been 18 months in General Hospital - seeks shelter for a time.  
will make herself useful. Left April 1<sup>st</sup>

Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> March. 1874.  
Present. Messrs J. Thom & E. Elshorn.

327. James Enwright 142 Richmond St. West. No one person there.
328. Hugh Matheson aged 64. Scot. Presbyterian. - see Case 748 in 1873.  
has been in Hospital for some months - applied again for admission.  
admitted.
329. Alfred Thom 68 Bathurst St. see Case 209. is under the Doctors  
hands, suffering from an accident and quite unable to do anything -  
It will be some time before he can resume work, and Visitor would  
be glad if he can have a further allowance of coal as early as possible  
for he is an industrious and worthy man.
330. Nathaniel Hammond 33 Little Richmond St. See Case 305.  
Visitor recommends an allowance of groceries - He is out of employment  
and his wife is very weak and ill having been confined yesterday -  
He needs little comforts which they are not able to procure.



Friday, 13<sup>th</sup> March 1874.

401.

331.

Charles Thompson "living at 85 Lydenham St. East of Pine St. is in great distress having been out of employment for many weeks. They have two children 11 & 7 respectively - His wife is expecting her confinement hourly, and the landlord is pressing for his rent. Visitors helped him with what will pay the last month - and if he could have a little coal - and some groceries for the wife in her illness it would be well bestowed - he will be in work in another fortnight.

Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> March 1874.

No Committee present.

332.

James Enwright "142 Little Richmond St. 32 years of age - Married Shop England, or P. Methodist - in Canada about 21 months - 3 Children 1 boy, 2 girls, under 10. Labourer - out of work nearly all winter - hopes to get employment in a week or two, meanwhile has no means to procure fuel &c.

333.

John Black "135 Berkeley St. Visitor met this man on his way to Berkeley Street in a high state of excitement pursuing a host of small boys. Recommended to have bread & soup by all means, for the poor fellow is quite out of his mind, and is really not fit to take care of himself - Drink is the cause.

334.

Susan Henry "84 Sumach St. Visitor visited them, but will give them what they want herself. See Case 327.

Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1874.

Present, Rev. Mr. Hunter & E. Gibson Esqrs.

335.

Mary Keith "3 Wilton St. Husband out of work since James. Has 5 children, eldest 10. The youngest 3 months old. Has been obliged to sell clothing & pawn it to get food - very poor - Irish, English Church. Coal and bread recommended.

336.

John Burgess "156 Strachan Avenue. Married English. Shopkeeper - Labourer - No children. In Toronto 7 or 8 months - out of work several months - and so out of supplies and the means of procuring them. Recommended coal once 200 lbs.



102. Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1874.

337. Anne Galt<sup>4</sup> in Case 33 - living in the rear of 20 Little Richmond<sup>7</sup> was confined last night - and her husband is out of work so that he is not able to procure for her the little comforts which she so much needs at such a time. Visitor therefore recommends the usual sick allowance.

338. John Louclison<sup>4</sup> in Case 117, Visitor recommends another allowance of coal, as the man is in a bad state of health.

339. Louise Dayrolles<sup>4</sup> aged 29. Irish. Chapl. In Canada over four years - says is out of employment, & has no means seeks shelter. 23.

340. Jane Baker<sup>4</sup> 25 Elgton St. English. Chapl. Widow - 58 years of age - goes out nursing. Has one son 18 years of age apprenticed to a coach painter, at present very ill, confined to the house with inflammation on the lungs - appear clean respectable people - To have 600<sup>th</sup> coal, 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & full ration of groceries.

Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> March 1874  
Present, A. J. McCard Esq.

341. Louis Dayrolles<sup>4</sup> in Case 339, allowed to remain for a few days.   
Left March 26

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> March 1874.  
Present, Rev. Mr. Green & E. Hobson Esq.

342. Susan Gunt<sup>4</sup> aged 66. A widow. Irish R.C. 6 years in Toronto - seeks admission into the House - To see Doctor and if a proper case to be admitted, Left April 20<sup>th</sup>

343. Mrs Eagle<sup>4</sup> 90 Chesnut St. To have 300<sup>th</sup> coal.

344. Martha Grady<sup>4</sup> in Case 695 in 1873. To have 600<sup>th</sup> coal once more, and bread for a month longer - say till 1<sup>st</sup> of May.

345. Emma Webb<sup>4</sup> 152 Huron St. in Case 954 in 1873. has just been confined - very poor - she is the wife of Webb whose shoulder was broken a few months ago. Visitor recommends an allowance of groceries.



Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> March. 1874.  
Present. E. Coburn Esq.

346. Cecelia Edmunds " weekly allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued  
347. Ellen Coffin " 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
348. Ann Sullivan " allowance of 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week until May 1<sup>st</sup>  
349. Ellen Fitzpatrick " bread 4<sup>lb</sup> a week continued during summer.  
350. Mary O'Brien " summer allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued  
351. Hannah Robertson. 6<sup>lb</sup> bread a week during summer.  
352. Lucy Patterson " 239 Chestnut St. a widow, aged 37. English -  
Chap England - one child a boy 8 months old - to have 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week.  
353. Ann Mulgrew " her allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.  
354. Martha Gravelley " 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued until May 1<sup>st</sup>  
355. Sarah Bloomer " allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
356. Hannah Asher " weekly allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.  
357. Sarah McGregor " 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
358. Julia Briarton " in case 805. left on her own account.  
359. Lizzie Jones " 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued. Husband ill.  
360. Jane Baker 1<sup>lb</sup> bread till 15<sup>th</sup> May.  
361. John Bender " 35. English. Chap England - 2 years out.  
Taken from Buffalo - has a sore foot seeks shelter for a few  
days - expects some work. Left April 15<sup>th</sup>

Friday. 3. April. 1874.  
Present. E. Coburn Esq.

362. Eliza Galey " to have her weekly allowance of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued  
363. Elizabeth Wile " weekly ration of 1<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.  
364. Paul Bliss " 26 Mackinaw St. 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
365. Benjamin Welsh " aged 37. American - Baptist. From Detroit  
on his way to Smith's Falls where he has a son, seeks rest for  
a few days - Left April 12  
366. Mary Seacrest " (see case 781 in 1873.) of 35 (number) street.  
has been in ill health. and by reason of the continued cold  
weather her husband is still out of work, so that it is perhaps for them  
the worst season of the year, if therefore the Committee will kindly continue  
relief to them a little longer it would be an act of real charity & deserving  
help.



101. Friday, 3<sup>d</sup> April 1874.

367. Margaret Johnston<sup>s</sup> aged 30. Irish. English Church. Came from Philadelphia with five children, expecting to find her husband in Toronto who came on before to prepare a home for her & the children. They were found destitute at the G. W. Station, and were sent to House of Industry for a few days shelter by Mr Wm Elliott, of the Firm of Elliott & Co. - The children are aged respectively, Henry 11, Robert 10, Kate 8, Mary Ann 6, & baby (a girl) 2 weeks old.

Sunday 7<sup>th</sup> April 1874.  
Present, Messrs E. Clarkson & R. Gilman.

368. Mary Muley<sup>s</sup> weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
369. Bridget Burns<sup>s</sup> allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
370. Margaret Laugher<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> bread weekly continued during summer.  
371. Bridget McCabe<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
372. Ellen O'Brien<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer months.  
373. Charles Mason<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week till May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
374. Annie Davis<sup>s</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week allowed.  
375. Sarah Repath<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.  
376. Mary Ann Peterson<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week to May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
377. Jane Paton<sup>s</sup> to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week to May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
378. Catharine Weating<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
379. Bridget McCan<sup>s</sup> weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
380. Mary Ann Andrews<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.  
381. Ann Barnes<sup>s</sup> allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
382. Mary Rutherford<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
383. Mary Ann Thomas<sup>s</sup> to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.  
384. Elizabeth Ashby<sup>s</sup> to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.  
385. Alfred Thorne<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week till May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
386. Edward Boyce<sup>s</sup> allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.  
387. Mary Peacock<sup>s</sup> in case 366, to have 8<sup>th</sup> bread May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
388. Elizabeth Russell<sup>s</sup> weekly ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
389. Elizabeth Johnson<sup>s</sup> (Coloured) 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
390. Mary O'Brien<sup>s</sup> to have her ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.  
391. Matilda Bagley<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer months.  
392. Elsie Leland<sup>s</sup> ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
393. Elizabeth Burns<sup>s</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
394. Martha ( )<sup>s</sup> ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
395. Margaret Dargood<sup>s</sup> weekly ration of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.  
396. William Smith<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer months.



Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> April 1874.

405

397. Ann Gold<sup>n</sup> to have her ration of 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued till May<sup>9</sup>  
398. Ann Lloyd<sup>n</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.  
399. Hannah Robinson<sup>n</sup> 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
400. Margaret Larnow<sup>n</sup> ration of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
401. Margaret Tutor<sup>n</sup>, allowance of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread continued weekly.  
402. Ann Silver<sup>n</sup> weekly ration of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> April 1874.

Present: Messrs E. Leckard & R. Gilman.

403. David Brady<sup>n</sup> in case 311 in 1871. applied for admission  
admitted in building for casual poor for a few days -  
Doctor examined - says Brady suffers from whiskey - only received  
his pension on 1<sup>st</sup> of April but seems to have spent it all -  
admission & left 9<sup>th</sup> May
404. Emily McLaughlin<sup>n</sup> says came from Kingston 2 months ago, and  
not able to work on account of a bad cold - Doctor examined  
whom she told that she has chills & fever, but that she left the  
Hospital a week ago on her own account - not very ill, but from  
her looks appears not able to work just now. To have shelter for a time.
405. Mary Ryloe<sup>n</sup> a widow, two months out - Irish - R.C. seems  
not very strong. would like to become an inmate for a time, &  
would make herself general useful. Agreed.
406. Catherine Egan<sup>n</sup> weekly allowance of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.  
407. Phipps Anderson<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
408. Jane Dundas<sup>n</sup> ration of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread weekly continued.  
409. Catherine Barney<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>lb</sup> of bread weekly continued.  
410. Margaret Gale<sup>n</sup> weekly ration of 4<sup>lb</sup> bread continued.  
411. Jane Todd<sup>n</sup> 8<sup>lb</sup> bread a week continued.  
412. Catherine Billingham<sup>n</sup> 12<sup>lb</sup> bread a week allowed.  
413. Mary Wilkinson<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>lb</sup> bread until May 10<sup>th</sup>.
414. Elizabeth Gartland<sup>n</sup> who resides with a Mrs Rafferty No 119 Jarvis St.  
is spinster aged 67. English. belonging to the Methodist Church -  
who has been working for her board with several families but  
now unable to do so on account of sickness - Visitor would  
recommend a small allowance of provisions & bread.  
4<sup>lb</sup> bread a week & small allowance of groceries.



106. Friday. 10<sup>th</sup> April 1874.

115. Isabella Lack " in Case 716 in 1873, wishes to leave the House, is able now to take a situation.

116. James Anderson " 40. English. Chofkayland. 6 Months out - sore hand - needs a few days shelter. Left May 25<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday. 11<sup>th</sup> April. 1874.

Present, Messrs J. McBean & E. Colson.

117. Jane Fraser " to have her weekly ration of 6<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
118. Agnes Adams " to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer.
119. Grace Langley " weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
120. Fosebe Gray " weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
121. Margaret Aylward " 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
122. Madeline Booth " allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread weekly during summer.
123. Mary McFee " 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week during summer months.
124. Sarah Bloomer " weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
125. Mary Morrow " 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
126. Johanna Linch " to have 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
127. Mary McLean " to have ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued weekly.
128. Martin Shelly " living at 92 Sumach St. wife and two young children is in very great distress in consequence of being thrown out of work by a sprained wrist. Visitor would be very glad if he could have some bread and a few groceries, and if he could have the bread for a fortnight.
129. William Carter " 18 years of age - English. Chofkayland. 9 Months out - lived at Hamilton, came to Toronto looking for work - applied to the Mayor who sent him here for a few days shelter. Left 28<sup>th</sup> April

Friday. 14<sup>th</sup> April. 1874.

Present Messrs J. McBean & E. Colson.

130. Mary Eickling " to have her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
131. Bridget Pickering " to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
132. Margaret Lawrence " (Coloured). 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
133. Mary Oudson " weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
134. Margaret Brown " allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
135. Jane O'Farrell " weekly ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.



Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> April, 1874.

407.

436. Johannes Riley<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week for a time.
437. Jane Curran<sup>s</sup> ration of 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued.
438. Honora Gillow<sup>s</sup> summer allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.
439. Martha McCormack<sup>s</sup> in case 485 in 1871. came from the country where she had been living of late and applied for admission - refused on account of former bad behaviour, but allowed to remain in building for casual poor for a time. - Left July.
440. Edward Cook<sup>s</sup> aged 29 - English. Chap Engl. 2 years in Toronto. seeks shelter for a few days as he is at present out of employment. Left May 10<sup>th</sup>
441. John Lowley<sup>s</sup> by Louisa St. English. Chap England. Widower. 42 years of age. Engineered out of work since Christmas last. His late wife was ill eleven weeks before death. 6 children, girl 16, girl 13, girl 9, boy 12, boy 4, & boy 2 years of age. They appear clean and respectable, much in want of assistance. Recommended to have 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week.
442. Mary Brown<sup>s</sup> aged 26 - English. Chap England - 11 months from England - has a child, a girl 3 months old. seems respectable. - cannot take a place just now on account of her child being so young - would make herself useful if admitted. Recommended by Rev. Mr. Green of St. James Cathedral. Admitted.
443. Margaret Johnson<sup>s</sup> in case 367. was sent with her children back to Philadelphia by Miss Elliott & other Ladies. April 7<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1874.

Present. Rev. J. Gavins & R. Gilman Esq.

444. Sammy Jones<sup>s</sup> recommended by Mr. Gilman, that the weekly allowance of 8<sup>th</sup> bread be continued to him.
445. John Breckenridge<sup>s</sup> in case 371 in 1872. died this morning at 4 o'clock - Aged 83.
446. Rebecca Stepper<sup>s</sup> allowed to have her allowance of 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week continued until 24<sup>th</sup> of May.



108. Tuesday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1874.

447. Elsie McLaughlan (in case 404) left the House on her own account, it is said in company with Michael Furlong and Lunsdale (see case 721 in 1873-) who certainly left the House without leave in her company.

Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> April, 1874.  
Present. Rev. Mr. Givins & E. Gibson Esq.

448. James Morrison "39. Scotch - Presbyt. not since last August Baker by trade - came from Montreal last Wednesday. Met with an accident at Cobourg stepping off the Cars he slipped and dislocated his ankle - wants shelter to rest his foot. Left May 10<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> April, 1874.  
Present. Rev. Dr. Lapp.

449. Michael Furlong (in case 447) made application for readmission allowed to remain in building for casual poor for a few days and to look out for employment in the mean time.

Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1874.  
No Committee present.

150. Elizabeth Bennett "12 Elizabeth St. applied for admission of her Mother Mary Law (see case 617 in 1873), who is out of her mind, & Mrs. Bennett cannot manage her at home. Thinks if taken into House of Industry she might be sent to the Lunatic Asylum with much trouble. The House cannot do anything in this case.

451. Hugh Matheson "in case 328 left the House on his own account.

452. Michael Lye "in case 798 in 1871. died May 2<sup>nd</sup> aged 70.

453. Joshua Liles "in case 322, left May 4<sup>th</sup> says he got some light employment at which he can earn his living.

Tuesday, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1874.  
No Committee present.

454. Michael Furlong "in case 449 left the Institution.



Tuesday. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1874

455. Mary Ann Phillimore 61 Ann Street. Came out last Sunday. English. Congregationalist - afflicted with paralysis, which happened last winter. Husband returned to England last Autumn and has sent the family no money - 1 Child. A daughter aged 27, a cripple, another aged 20, works in Adams' Laundry and her earnings is all the family have to live upon, with the exception of what is given by a few charitable Ladies. Two smaller girls 9 & 11 go to school. To have 6<sup>th</sup> food.

456. Owen Reiley in Case 777 in 1873. Left on his own account. thinks he can earn his living at digging.

457. Richard Willson in Case 696 in 1873, died this morning May 6<sup>th</sup> aged 64 years.

Friday. 8<sup>th</sup> May. 1874.  
Present Mr. E. Gibson.

458. Margaret Leakey 33 George St. an old pensioner of the House, to have her weekly allowance of 4<sup>th</sup> bread continued.

459. George Marshall aged 38. American. 12 months in Canada - Chapfyn - seeks a few days shelter, being fast and sick. Left 26<sup>th</sup>.

460. Harry Smith aged 19. English. Chapfyn. 12 months out - was a house painter out of employment - no means - seeks shelter for a few days until he gets work. Left 22<sup>nd</sup>.

461. James Smith 20. Irish. Chapfyn. an old resident, not in very good health. Recommended by the Rev. Mr. Williams for admission admitted.

462. Mary McKinnell in Case 182. husband left her looking for work - recommended by the Mayor for a little relief. 8<sup>th</sup> bread.

463. William Swanson aged 53. Native of Scotland. Presby. Church - 2 years in the country - lately from Grimsby where he met with an accident cutting his hand with a circular saw - was sent by the Mayor for a few days shelter. Left 26<sup>th</sup>.



10. Friday, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1874.

L 64. Mary Barry 24 years of age - Irish - Presby. 9 years in Toronto just out of jail. Recommended for shelter by Rev. Mr. Greene until she can look for a place.

L 65. William Belmer in Case 703 in 1873. Left the House May 11<sup>th</sup> will go and live with some friends.

Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> May, 1874.  
Present. E. Johnson Esq.

L 66. Thomas Campbell an inmate left the House on his own account.

L 67. Margaret Carpenter in Case 721 in 1873. was taken from this Institution to the incurable Hospital May 14<sup>th</sup>.

Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1874.  
Present. Rev. Canon Baldwin & E. Johnson Esq.

L 68. Joseph Farrell in a Cottage west of St. Stephens Church. aged 44, wife Jane 23, 4 children, boy 6, girl 5, girl 3, & boy 7 months. Visitor recommends whatever help can be given. The husband is sick and the family are almost destitute. They are respectable people. Bread - groceries are recommended, a little fuel also if possible - 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week & groceries.

L 69. William Harris near of 53 Alice St. see case 129. Doctor to call & report. wife stated that her husband was nearly killed in a fall.

Sunday, 19<sup>th</sup> May, 1874.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent.

L 70. William Harris in Case 69. No report yet.

L 71. George Ross 20. Scotch. Presbyterian. 2 years out. a labourer, has the ague. Not able to work at present & no means seeks shelter for a few days. Left June 16<sup>th</sup>.

L 72. Thomas Scott 36. Scotch. Presbyterian. Boiler Maker - came out on the 1<sup>st</sup> of May last. says he has a bad cold & caused by lying out. seeks shelter for a few days. Left May 16<sup>th</sup>.



Friday, 22<sup>nd</sup> May. 1874.  
No Committee present.

473. Clara Frank<sup>r</sup> near 77 Louise St. husband has left her & she is ill in bed. to have a full allowance of groceries & 1 lb bread a week.

474. Charlotte McCann<sup>r</sup> weekly ration of 1 lb bread continued.

475. Doctor visited William Harris in case 469. on Wednesday and was told he was down town - Doctor left word for him to call on him but did not - called at his place to day again & was told that he was taken to the Hospital on Friday last & had not returned. His wife is a perfect Virago.

476. Doctor also called upon Mrs Rowden at 93 Adelaide Street. is suffering from chronic Rheumatism, thinks she is incurable, certainly she is not able to work & is a fit case either for this place or the incurable Hospital.

477. James Goodfellow<sup>r</sup> 25 years of age. English. R.C. Church. 10 Months out. Umbrella Maker - has a very sore foot & not able to work at present. was refused admission into the Hospital seeks shelter here until his foot gets somewhat better by August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> May. 1874.  
Present. J. J. Smith Esq.

478. Ann Quinn<sup>r</sup> 13 Renfrew St. 1 lb bread a week continued.

Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> May. 1874.  
Present. W. J. MacDonnell Esq & J. J. Smith Esq.

479. Michael Furlong<sup>r</sup> in case 464. applied again for admission. allowed to stay in building for casual poor until Tuesday next when his case may be brought up again.

480. John Chaffer<sup>r</sup> in case 147, is now in better health, and went to work to day May 30<sup>th</sup>.

481. James Smith<sup>r</sup> in case 461. left the house, now able to work. June 1<sup>st</sup>.



482. Thomas Goff in case 738 in 1872. died this morning June 1. aged 73 years.

Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1874.  
Present, Messrs. W. J. Macdonell, M. C. Love & E. Hobson

483. Michael Furlong in case 479. Not to be admitted during the summer months, as he is able to earn his living.

484. Neil Galbraith aged 46. Native of Scotland. Presbyterian. 18 years in Canada - worked about wherever he could find employment - has not been married - and has had no settled home - now past work & his eyesight is failing - seeks admission - Admitted.

Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> June, 1874  
Present. Messrs. W. J. Macdonell & M. C. Love

485. Jane Saunders in case 408. says her daughter came home sick, and has no nourishment for her - applied for a little sugar tea &c. granted, & Committee would like Dr. Ogden to call upon them. 138 Richmond St. West.

486. Mary Ryer in case 405. left the Institution, is now able to take a piece.

487. Robert Laved in case 321. left the House and took a situation. June 5<sup>th</sup>.

488. Joseph Richmond in case 786 in 1873, ran away from the Institution. June 6<sup>th</sup>.

489. Charles Cook aged 47. English. Chaffcut. 2 years out. A Labourer. says is not well enough to work at present - allowed to stay in casual building for a few days.

490. Emily Pearson, 18 years of age. came lately from Whitechurch to Toronto Lying in Hospital where she was confined & her child a boy is now 3 weeks old - wants shelter gave a night's lodging & advised her to go back to her home. June 6<sup>th</sup>.



Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> June, 1874.  
 Present. Rev. J. J. Boddy & J. Thom Esq.

491. Nathaniel Hammond 'in Case 330. The man is sick & visitor recommended the family to Committee who allowed a full sick allowance of groceries.
492. Charles Cook 'in Case 489, Doctor recommends that he be taken into the House for a time, as he is weak & just recovering from fever.
493. Elizabeth Keppel 'aged 28. English. Chaffeyland, 5 years out, came from Kingston Pkly, and is looking for a situation - seeks a few days shelter in the mean time. Sept 16

Friday, 12<sup>th</sup> June 1874  
 No Committee present.

494. Elizabeth Grunley '23 Isabelle St. has been over 40 years in Toronto. about 80 years of age, and suffers from Palsy. Application was made to day for her admission into this Institution by Mrs. J. E. Evans of 22 Sultan St.
495. George Little 'aged 30. Canadian - Chaffeyland. Has a sore hand caused by cut in a sawmill - from Fort Hope - cannot work at present. seeks shelter for a few days. expects some money to help him on to Hamilton. Sept 21
496. Catharine Montgomery, aged 31. Irish. Chaffeyland - 10 years in this country - from Montreal 7 months, came to Toronto to look for her husband, whom she did not find - has a child a boy 7 months old. seeks shelter, says she cannot get a place and account of the child.
497. Charles Loy '119 Agnes St. it was stated by one of the children who called at the House, that the father (Loy), was ill & not able to work, the mother lately confined - 4 children at Home - Girl 14. girl 11. girl 8. girl 6 & baby a girl 3 days old - Doctor Ogden called on them and confirms the child's statement. To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread & large amount of groceries.



Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> June 1874.  
Present - J. Jacques Esq.

- 498 Elizabeth Grumly in Case 494. Doctor to visit, and to report upon the case.
499. Catharine Montgomery in Case 496. allowed to remain with her child in building for casual poor for a few days. Left August 10.

Friday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1874.  
Present, Messrs J. Jacques & E. Hobson.

500. Elizabeth Grumly in Case 498. Doctor visited & states that she appears to be suffering from old age alone - She is not paralyzed and does not appear to be afflicted with any incurable disease, and thinks her a fit case for the House of Industry. Admitted. English. Chapmnl.

Tuesday 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1874.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

501. Mary Grumly aged 57. Irish. Chapmnl. 15 years in Toronto. formerly an inmate, see Case 738 in 1872. applied for readmission into the House. admitted on condition that she make herself general useful.
502. William James in Case 791 in 1873 left the House -
503. Mary Brown & Child in Case 442 left the House.
504. Jenny Lee in Case 879 in 1873 was returned to the House on account of her bad temper.
505. John Adams aged 34. English. Chapmnl. 12 Months out, a Carpenter by trade - has no tools. says cannot get employment seeks shelter for a few days. Left.
506. James Mack aged 35. Irish. R.C. Church, 12 Months out. a Labourer out of Employment and account of sickness - asks a few days shelter.



Friday 26<sup>th</sup> June 1874.

Present. Rev. Mr. Green & E. Hobson Esq.

507. Edward Campbell in case 444. seeks readmission into the House. Committee are of opinion that he should earn his living during the summer months.

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> June 1874

Present. E. Hobson Esq.

508. Mary Gorencey in case 501, left the Institution on her own account.

Friday, July 3. 1874.

Present. E. Hobson Esq.

509. Mary Maher to have 4 lbs bread a week during the summer months.

510. Elizabeth Greenly in case 500, died this day July 1<sup>st</sup> at half past 2 O'clock P.M.

511. Margaret Woodsworth 27. English. Chap England. 2 years out. says lost her husband in Hamilton, and came to Toronto to look for a sister whom she could not find. seeks shelter until Monday. Left 10

512. Martha Orr aged 28. Irish. Chap England. 8 years out in this country living about in different places. is now looking for a place in Toronto. has no means. seeks shelter for a few days. Left 11

513. Mary Robinson aged 48. Scotch. Chap Eng. is Cripple. has one child with her a girl 6 years old. From the States, says she will try to get into the Hospital. seeks shelter in the mean time for a few days until she can make her arrangements

514. Alice Brown aged 24. Irish. R.C. 14 years in this country. 2 years in Toronto - just out of Asylum in Hospital with a baby in her arms two weeks old. says has no where to stop at. seeks shelter for a few days until she can get a place.



Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> July. 1874.  
Present, E. Gibson Esq.

515. Flanora Gillon "aged 82. Irish. R.C. an old resident in Toronto and a out door pensioner of this Institution for many years - was brought here by Miss Morrison with a recommendation from Mr. Robert Gilman for admission, the old woman being feeble and not able to take care of herself any longer - admitted.

Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> July. 1874.  
Present, E. Gibson Esq.

516. Margaret Watson "a widow, Native of Scotland, aged 69. Left her place - seeks admission see Case 710 in 1873. Left 27<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> July. 1874.  
Present, J. McRae Esq.

517. John Elliott "near of 142 Centre St. English. R.C. Church 35 years of age - Married - 2 children - boy 5 years, & a boy 3 months old. Elliott is a stone polisher but at this time very far gone in consumption - to have full rations of groceries & 6 or 8 lbs of bread per week.

Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> July. 1874.  
Present, E. Gibson Esq.

518. Euse Deane "Visitor recommends that her weekly ration of 6 lbs bread be continued.

519. George Williams "aged 23. English - Chaffey. Two years out. Came from Buffalo to look up some relatives in Toronto, but could not find them - apparently in bad health - seeks a few days shelter. Left 26<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> July 1874.  
Present, Rev. S. Givins & R. Gilman Esq.

520. George McRae "44 Scotch. Presbyt. 40 years in Canada - in search of employment - seeks shelter for a few days - left 28<sup>th</sup>.



Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> July, 1874.  
Present E. Hobson Esq.

521. James Furrell<sup>n</sup> an crippled Lunatic, went out last Tuesday week and has been rather and a drunken spree since then - He now applies for readmission into the House - Committee think it advisable to keep him out for the present -  
in case 702 in 1873.
522. Mary Williamson<sup>n</sup> in case 655 in 1873 died this day July 26<sup>th</sup> aged say 76.

Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> July, 1874.  
Present, E. Hobson Esq.

523. Belle Ward<sup>n</sup> aged 28. Irish - Chapl. says she lived in Goderich for 11 years but came now from Buffalo where she lost her husband - has a boy, John, aged 9 months with her, and cannot get a place on account of the child - seeks admission & would make herself useful - allowed to stay for a time.
524. Elizabeth Johnson<sup>n</sup> 35. Irish. Presbyterian - came to Canada when a child - was lately in General Hospital - seeks shelter.

Friday, 31<sup>st</sup> July, 1874  
Present - E. Hobson Esq.

525. Elizabeth Johnson<sup>n</sup> in case 524. allowed to remain for a time -  
Left August 10.
526. Thomas Lacey<sup>n</sup> aged 50. Irish. Cha. Engl. 7 years in Canada. Rheumatic - says the Mayor sent him to the House for a few days shelter. Left August 9.

Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> August, 1874.  
Present Messrs. J. Shea, E. Hobson & J. Ryan.

527. Thomas Lamson<sup>n</sup> in case 282 applied for admission - to see Doctor & if a proper case to be admitted - admitted.
528. Thomas Lacey<sup>n</sup> in case 526. seems to have no claim on the House, but will be allowed to remain a few days.



418.

Tuesday. 6<sup>th</sup> August. 1874.

529. Sabella Dunbar '89 Lumsack St. aged 40. Canadian -  
Chapfengland - 4 Children, girls, 14, 12, & 8. & a boy 3 years  
of age - husband away since April, sends her a little  
money at times - expects her confinement shortly -  
Visitor would recommend temporary relief, thinks if  
assisted for a short time she will receive something from  
her husband which will prevent the necessity for further  
assistance - To have a full ration of Tea, sugar, & 4<sup>th</sup> and  
8<sup>th</sup> bread a week.

530. Susan Perry 'aged 44. Irish. Chapfengland - see Case 530-187.  
Recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> bread a week by Mr. R. Gilman.

531. Evan Clifford '60. Irish. R.C. 20 years in Canada,  
chiefly in Toronto - says 'has had the ague, which left  
him in a weak state of health, and not able at present to  
earn his living - seeks shelter for a time - allowed shelter  
in building for casual poor. Left Sept. 28'

532. Grace Langley 'aged 60. A widow and crutches - Irish.  
Chapfengland. has been an out door possessor of this house  
for many years - seeks admission - admitted.

Friday. August 7<sup>th</sup> 1874.  
Present. E. Cohen Esq.

533. Robert Gradwell 'in Case 291. Made application for  
readmission - admitted.

Tuesday. 11<sup>th</sup> August. 1874.  
Present. Mr. E. Cohen for Mr. E. A. Rutherford.

534. Edward Harrington 'near 44. Edward St. English. Chapfengland  
31 years of age - married - 4 Children, girls, 13, 11, 9 & 1 years  
of age - 8 years in Toronto. Lately fell down a well &  
injured his ankle, which will prevent him earning his  
living for some time to come. He needs of support at  
present. To have 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week & a full ration  
of sugar, tea, & 4<sup>th</sup> also a little firing.



Tuesday. 11<sup>th</sup> August. 1874.

418.

5'33. Timothy Ronan<sup>4</sup> aged 90. Irish. R.C. 40 years in Toronto. A Boot and Shoe maker, now past work. seems a respectable old man - seeks admission. admitted.

5'34. Catherine McWilliam<sup>5</sup> aged 42. a widow - English. Chaffoyland. 4 years in Canada. Called at the House for shelter. says she is sick and not able to earn her living. Sept 20<sup>th</sup> present

5'37. John Lonie<sup>6</sup> in Case 208. has been in the country working at his trade, tailoring. says is now out of work & seeks admission, until something turns up again. Sept. 25/75

Friday. 14<sup>th</sup> August 1874.

Present. Mr. E. Gibson for Mr. E. C. Rutherford.

5'38. Daniel Gustard<sup>7</sup> aged 75. English. Chaffoyland. 15 years in Toronto - past work - seeks admission. to see Doctor.

5'39. John Lonie<sup>8</sup> in Case 5'37. admitted on condition that he make himself useful at his trade.

5'40. Ann O'Neill<sup>9</sup> who had shelter in building for casual poor for some time - was ordered to leave on account of her depraved manners. (was admitted in casual ward Mar. 31)

5'41. David Gustard<sup>10</sup> in Case 5'38, Doctor reports him a fit case for admission. Admitted.

5'42. Timothy Ronan<sup>11</sup> in Case 5'35. left the House to live with daughter on Yonge St. Sept 16<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday. 18<sup>th</sup> August. 1874

Present, Rev. J. M. Laurent.

5'43. James Henney<sup>12</sup> aged 66. Irish. Chaffoyland - came from Hamilton last Sunday, has a small house there, and his wife and family reside in it. Henney is a pensioner in receipt of one shilling sterling per day - disagreed with his wife and came to Toronto to be taken care of for a time either in General Hospital or House of Industry. advised to look.



Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> August, 1874.

- 5'14. Peter Cogan, 30 years of age - Irish - Chap. England - lives in Hamilton, but last four months in Toronto - injured his ribs by a fall from a scaffold - not able to work at present - says was sent by the Mayor for a few days shelter - Left 26<sup>th</sup> August

Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> August, 1874.  
No Committee present

- 5'15. Maria Matthews' Dorsett House, Dorsett St. A widow - 32 years of age - Irish - Chap. England - 4 children - boy 12, earns 5<sup>cts</sup>, a week - boy 11, girl 9 & girl 3 years old - formerly on the docks for out door relief, last winter in the States with a Brother - had to come back to Toronto, because she could not earn a living for her children - seeks a little assistance from the House in the shape of bread.

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> August, 1874.  
Present. W. J. MacDonnell Esq.

- 5'16. Michael McGuire, aged 29. Irish. R.C. Church. 13 years in the country. Labourer - says is not able to work at present, on account of bad health, apparently brought on by hard drinking - had shelter in building for several poor for some days - allowed to remain a few days longer - Left Sept 15/74

- 5'17. Bridget Mc. Cauley 'Spinster' - 39 years of age - R.C. Church. From Ireland 14 years - has a crippled hand, and not able to earn her living in service - no means - seeks admission - To see Doctor & be examined, seems to be a fit case for the incurable Institution, in the mean time to be sheltered here. Left Sept 16<sup>th</sup>

- 5'18. Ellen Kelly, aged 37. Irish. Chap. Engl. A widow - has two children in the Orphan House at Kingston - sailed as cook in a schooner named Kathleen of Japan - left on account of indecent behaviour from the Captain towards her - seeks shelter until she can recover clothing & wages - Left 5<sup>th</sup> Sept

- 5'19. Maria Matthews 'in case 5'15' - Committee allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week -



Tuesday. 25<sup>th</sup> August. 1874.

421.

5'5'0. Annie Cerrato 32 & Lundy St. aged 33. English. Chaf. Eng. 12 months in the country - Husband a Photographer out of Employment - 7 Children, Girl, 13. Laid up with Rheumatic fever, not expected to live - Boy, 14. Boy, 8. Boy, 7. Boy, 6. Boy, 4. & the baby a boy 5 weeks old. Very respectable, & very poor. Recommended by Rev. Mr. Laurent. To have 12<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & full ration of sugar, tea &c.

Friday. 28<sup>th</sup> August. 1874.

Present. W. I. Macdonnell Esq. & Rev. G. J. Macdonnell.  
No Applicants

Tuesday. 1<sup>st</sup> Septbr. 1874.

Present. Messrs W. I. Macdonnell & H. C. Lowe.

5'5'1. John Blyth. in case 570 in 1873. Left the House, thinks is able to make his living by peddling.

5'5'2. Grace Langley in case 532, left the House.

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1874.

Present. Messrs W. I. Macdonnell & H. C. Lowe.

5'5'3. John Armstrong, aged 49. Irish. Chaf. Eng. & Labourer. Five years in this country - lately seven weeks in General Hospital - says is not able to work at present on account of Rheumatism, & has no means to pay for his board - seeks shelter - allowed to remain a few days. Sept 18

Tuesday. 8<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1874

No Committee present.

5'5'4. William Gibson aged 46. Canadian. Protestant. No particular church - was born in the Township of Symon - a cripple on crutches - says came to Toronto to get admission into the Poor House, because they have no such place at Symon. Had shelter for a few days - advised to go back. No claim there.

5'5'5. Christina Logan 32. Canadian. R.C. from Peterborough 3 weeks ago, has a child, a boy, 3 months old. seeks shelter for a few days. Sept 18



Friday. 11<sup>th</sup> September. 1874.  
Present. Rev. S. J. Boddy & S. Gibson Esq.

556. John Murphy<sup>s</sup> aged 77. Irish. Methodist. formerly an inmate, see case 340 in 1870. seeks admission again - admitted on the understanding that he conduct himself in a proper manner.

Tuesday. 15<sup>th</sup> September. 1874.  
No Committee present.

557. Sophie Davis<sup>s</sup> was sent here by the Rev. Dear Grasett, for a few days shelter in building for casual poor. She was formerly an inmate. See case 290. It appears she was lately in General Hospital with ulceration, but left there on her own accord before any cure was effected.

558. James Johnson<sup>s</sup>, aged 41. English. Chap. Engl. Two & a half years in Canada - formerly in the Army 4 years & 7 months, and when out with his Regiment in the East Indies during the Mutiny, he had one of his Eyes shot out. Consequently was discharged, with a pension of 4 pence sterling per day. Seeks admission until October, when he will receive his Pension, and with that will endeavour to pay his passage back to England. Recommended by the Rev. Dear Grasett.

559. Annie Glendinning<sup>s</sup>. 23. English - Chap. Engl. 5 years in the Country - says came from Hamilton to look for a place in Toronto - seeks shelter in the mean time. Sept 28<sup>th</sup>

Friday. 18<sup>th</sup> September. 1874.  
Present. S. Jacques Esq.

560. Sophie Davis<sup>s</sup> in case 557. seems not a suitable case for the House. referred to the Doctor.

561. James Johnson<sup>s</sup> in case 558, allowed to remain until 1<sup>st</sup> of August October - but if he intends to remain after that he will have to pay his pension to the Institution.



Friday. 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1874.

L. 23.

562. Thomas Burns 77 Stanley St. Visitor visited & found Burns aged 47, who got a hurt & ruptured himself very badly, confined to bed, and his wife Mary Ann aged 40, and one daughter aged 13. Her mother brought her home from service to assist attending upon the father - Irish. Roman Catholic - Visitor would recommend sick allowance of groceries & coal, with bread for one month. He has been in bed for three weeks.

House of Industry, Toronto 19<sup>th</sup> Sept 1874

564 In conformity with the requirement of "the Charities Act" of last session I this day made an inspection of this establishment and found it, in all its departments in the best possible condition of order and cleanliness. The dormitories on the female side of the house were particularly tidy and comfortable in their appearance and the beds and bedding throughout the entire establishment, of which 100 <sup>were</sup> ~~are~~ made up, were found in a well kept state, with the most commendable neatness and cleanliness everywhere apparent. Considering the class of people in the house and the difficulty of enforcing personal cleanliness too much cannot be said in praise of the state in which both the house and its inmates were found at this visit: ~~and~~ this condition of things is the more creditable to Mr Duckett's management when it is known that the supply of water is far from being sufficient and is confined to what is obtained from one well and the roof. In an establishment of this kind there should be, both for domestic and sanative purposes, an unlimited and never failing supply of water and it is very clear that that can only be obtained here by from the City water works to which source I would venture to direct the attention of the Board of Management, and the City authorities who are equally interested in the good management of this house. The question of protection from



fire by the placing of a tank in the roof, should also receive attention at the same time.

It is also most desirable that the root cellar in the basement of the main building should be removed to the yard as neither the house nor the vegetables are improved by its presence there.

The inmates in the House number today 70 of whom 41 are men 21 women and 8 children, with the exception of six who were not in the House at my visit I saw all of these inmates. Their appearance denoted that they were well cared for, they were all decently clothed and, having been present at when dinner was served, I can also say that they are well fed. The meal consisted of soup, boiled beef and  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb of bread to each in milk the quality of all being good and wholesome.

Fifty three of the 70 inmates have been residents of the House from one year up to 20 years, and 17 were admissions of the past twelve months.

In addition to the internal operations of the House, which show an average daily residence of about 87 inmates, the external operations, in the way of aid to families and the relief afforded by the Casual Ward and the Soup Kitchen are very large and extended. ~~It is~~ I now again have pleasure in reporting to Government my entire satisfaction with the management of this House.

J. M. Langmuir  
Super



Tuesday. 22<sup>nd</sup> Septbr. 1874.  
Present. C. J. McCord Esq.

- 5'64. Edward Sawyer "62 Cape St. occupies part of a house - seemingly a very respectable person, a school teacher, who has only five poorly paying pupils. Has a wife and two children, a boy, 4. & a girl 2. Is almost destitute. English. Chesham. All possible aid recommended. Allowed 8<sup>th</sup> bread a week, and a full ration of tea, sugar &c.

Friday. 25<sup>th</sup> Septbr. 1874.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

- 5'65. William Skinner, aged 74. English. Chesham, over 40 years in Canada. See Case 722 in 1873. seeks admission for the winter. To see the Doctor and if a proper case to be admitted.

- 5'66. William Fitzpatrick, aged 40. English - Chesham, 2 years from England. says 'is a clerk & cannot get employment at that. No means, seeks shelter for a few days, as he is not very well. Left Oct 3.

- 5'67. Sophia Davies in case 5'60. appears not to be a suitable case for this Institution. suffers from ulceration. Application was made to his worship The Mayor who kindly gave note for her admission into the General Hospital.

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> September 1874  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

- 5'68. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, aged 14. Canadian. born in the Township of Glou & Wallace, near Linton. seeks admission into the House - being near her confinement, she is more a case for Lying in Hospital.

- 5'69. Robert Gradwell in case 5'33. Left the Institution, having obtained employment outside. Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>

- 5'70. Robert Nevins Esq. from England, two years - a Labourer. Chesham. says came lately from the States, and at present out of employment. seeks a few days shelter. Left Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1874



Friday. 2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>October</sup> September 1874.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esqr.

571.

Mary Durand 'aged 78. A widow who has been an inmate, but left and was seen begging about the City, made application for re-admission. English. Chap. Engl. admitted.

572.

Henry Whitehead 'aged 67, English - Chap. England. 10 years in the Country, no settled residence. seeks admission for a time. To see the Doctor and if a proper case to be admitted. admitted. Left Nov. 27/74.

573.

Alexander Raylen 'says is bad with diarrhea, consequently not able to work, applied for the admission of his wife Mary who is blind - will try himself to get into General Hospital. Both well known at the House. had out door relief for some years. Committee advised her to stay with her daughter, and she may again receive out door relief.

Sunday. 6<sup>th</sup> <sup>October</sup> September 1874.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esqr.

No Applicants

Friday. 9<sup>th</sup> October 1874.  
Present. E. Clarkson Esqr.

575.

Robert Thomas '189 Ontario St. applied for fuel. Read Mr. R. Baldwin visited the man but does not like appearance. might have some bread for this week.

576.

Ellen Cooper '58. Irish. R.C. Church. A Cripple, seeks admission. was formerly an inmate, see case 874 in 1871. admitted, with the understanding that she behave herself properly, if not, she will have to leave the House.

577.

Monara Gillow 'in Case 515. left the House on her own account. says is too far away from the Church, & during winter not able to get there, will take a little room nearer to it.

578.

Elise Waters 'aged 40. Widow. Irish. Roman Catholic - 9 years in Toronto - says is not very strong, and out of a situation at present - seeks shelter for a time.



Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> October, 1874.  
Present, J. M. Grain Esq.

579. Mary Flower 30 Eleanor St. applied for relief, to have a loaf of bread for the present, and to be visited.
580. John Galtph in case 551, applied for readmission. The old man leaves the House for a few days & is sure to come back again, as he cannot make enough to pay for his board, all he can earn goes for drink. To be admitted, but must confine himself to the House and not allowed to go out excepting on Sunday.
581. James McPherson aged 40. Scotch. Chesham 10 years in service. worked about for his board in Saloons and boarding houses - at present out of employment. seeks shelter for a time says he is not very strong & was sent by the Mayor.

Friday, 16<sup>th</sup> October, 1874.  
Present J. M. Grain Esq.

582. Joseph Parrot in case 468. Visitor recommends some bread & groceries as he is ill, and also an allowance of coal because of this sickness. They have 4 children, the eldest under 7 years & the youngest about one year. To have bread & groceries, but no coal at present.

Tuesday, 20<sup>th</sup> October, 1874.  
Present, R. Gilman Esq & E. Leeson Esq.

583. Hugh Matthieson in case 451, applied for readmission. admitted. Sept 10/75.
584. Eliza Waters in case 578, was advised to go to service, allowed to stay a few days longer to enable her to look for a place. Left Nov 1/74.
585. Joseph Moulton 51. English. Chap England. Machinist. lately from Hamilton, but lived in the States for eleven years - says that he made application to the Mayor for admission into the General Hospital on account of swimming in the lead, The Mayor he says, advised him to go to House of Industry, and try to get shelter for a few days, which would do as well as being sent to General Hospital. Committee will allow Moulton to remain in building for casual poor & to see the doctor in



Friday, 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1874.  
Present, Rev. Mr. Givens, Mr. R. Gilman & Mr. E. Gibson for Mr. Rowson

586. Isaac Fisk '41 Robinson St. aged 56. English. Chap England.  
Wife and 2 children - Emigrants, not long in the country, came from  
Collingwood last. Fisk is ill at present. Recommended for  
temporary relief - to have full allowance of groceries & some bread.
587. Mary Duke ' formerly an inmate. made application for readmission -  
See case 160 in 1873. admitted

Tuesday, October 27<sup>th</sup> 1874.  
Present, S. Rogers Esq.

588. Mary Flower ' in case 579. aged 55. English. Methodist. 3 years  
from England, lived in Montreal, and came to Toronto July last.  
Husband not able to work at present - to have a casual case.
589. James McPherson ' in case 581, allowed to stay a few days longer  
to give him a chance to look for a place.

Friday, Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1874.  
Present, S. Rogers Esq.

590. Ann Ryan ' 14. Canadian, born in Toronto. Presbyterian.  
says is out of place seeks shelter for a time. Left No 3<sup>rd</sup> R.C.

Tuesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> Novbr 1874.  
Present, Mr. E. Gibson for Rev. Mr. Broughall

591. Anastasia Clanton ' 12 Summer St. aged 58. A widow. R.C.  
Irish. has been an out door pensioner during winter months  
for some years, applied again for the same relief as in former  
years - to have 1 lb bread a week for the present.
592. Philip McQuinn ' aged 60. Irish. R.C. says 'has been 3 years  
in the States, & 3 days in Toronto. says 'his foot is sore & he  
is not able to work - seems to be a loafing miserable fellow.  
To have shelter in building for casual poor & no the doctor



Friday. 6<sup>th</sup> November 1876.  
Present. Mr. E. Hobson, for Rev. Mr. Broughall.

593. Maria Clark in a Lane off Carlton St. East of Church St. Husband in  
gaol. Visitors visited and made enquiries amongst the neighbours,  
who all agree, that the Clarks are a drunken worthless lot.  
Had relief from the House for some years - See Case 772 in 1873.

594. Mary Ann Shortland aged 21. English. Chof. England. Emigrant.  
12 Months out. says her husband who was a Carver in wood, died in  
Monroe, while she was at Chawwa working at the Straw-works -  
came to Toronto last March - has a young Child, William Thomas,  
5 Months old, and blind. The poor woman & the blind Child, were  
recommended for a few weeks admission by the Hon. J. W. Allen  
in whose district they lodged with another poor family who cannot  
afford to keep them any longer. admitted.

Tuesday. 10<sup>th</sup> November 1876.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq.

595. John Brenton, 76. English. Chof. England. 10 years in Toronto.  
worked for the Corporation, is not able to do so any longer - seeks  
admission. admitted.

596. Michael Furlong in Case 483. applied again for admission -  
Mr. Hobson will see Rev. Mr. Laurent before admitting Furlong.

Friday. 13<sup>th</sup> November. 1876.  
Present. E. Hobson Esq. & Rev. E. Baldwin.

597. Michael Furlong in Case 596. brought a Note from Rev. Mr. Laurent,  
pledging himself to that Gentleman to abstain from strong drink,  
and to conduct himself in a proper manner. admitted on those terms.

598. Elizabeth Broughall 70 years of age. A widow. English. Chof. Engl.  
30 years in Canada - used to beg about for years, and also ask  
for relief from this Institution. Came for shelter, would like  
to be admitted as an inmate. she is a very dirty old woman  
afflicted with some disease, and the stench about her is unbearable.



Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> November. 1874  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent.

599. James Farrell in Case 591, applied for readmission, says, he has taken the pledge, and will drink no more - admitted on those conditions. Aged. 51. Cripple. Irish. Freeby.
600. Margaret Eaton "a widow, say 79 years of age. Irish. Methodist. Has been for many years an Out door pensioner of this House - would like to become an inmate, if sure, the diet, and other arrangements would prove satisfactory. To see the doctor, and if a proper case to be admitted.
601. Margaret Worth head of Brunswick Avenue, Husband has been ill 8 weeks with inflammation of the kidneys and subsequently typhoid fever, and is now in a very critical state. There are 3 other children ill with the fever, and the Mother has been confined only 6 weeks. They are (as may be supposed) in a very sad state. 6 years in Canada. about a year in Toronto. English. Bible Christian. 5 children, all girls, 16. 11. 4. 2 1/2 and 1 weeks old. Recommended to have a full ration of groceries, and 8 lbs of bread a week for one month.
602. Ellen Heareddy aged 27. Irish. Ch. of England. says has been two years out in this Country - partly in Montreal & Buffalo, & came last night to Toronto - being out of place, no money, & a stranger, she came here to ask shelter until she can get a place. Left Novr 25<sup>th</sup>

Friday. 20<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1874.  
Present. Rev. J. M. Laurent.

603. John Francis Pearson: Lare back of Curries Foundry, Esplanade, entrance from stone yard, up stairs. - Has been ill of typhoid fever 7 weeks, under care of Doctor Wright. - Wife, Sarah Ann: - Children, Charley 4: - John 3: - Gertrude 10 days. - 8 years in Canada, English. Ch. of England. Recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week & usual allowance in case of sickness.
604. John Cavanagh No 11 Erie St. South off South Park St. to have a loaf of bread for the present, & be visited.



Friday. 20<sup>th</sup> November, 1874.

431

605. Robert Pearson " aged 39. Native of Ireland. Chap. England. 30 years in Canada, most of the time in Toronto. A Druggist - Not in very good health at present - Out of Employment & no means. Seeks admission for a time. Admitted, after examination by the Doctor.

606. Rachel Johnson, " near 18 Water St. Has been in the Country from England a little more than a year. & 6 weeks in Toronto. Husband cannot get work in his own calling, and is obliged to work at shoemaking by which he cannot make a livelihood. Badly in want of fuel. Has been obliged to pawn several articles from the house. one boy aged 12. Husband is a very delicate man. They seem very poor but respectable & deserving. English. Congregationalist. Recommended for aid for a time.

607. Charlotte Allen, " Corner of Oxford & Lippincot St. Arrived from England last June. Husband is a Ship-Carpenter, but failing to get employment has gone to New York. The family are wholly unprovided for. 3 Children, eldest a girl, 4 a girl, & 7 a girl. Visitor recommends relief to be given them.

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> November 1874.  
Present. W. J. MacDonell Esq.

608. Agnes Abanes " says is 88 years of age. A Widow. Irish. Chap. England. 32 years in Toronto. An old Out door Pensioner of this for some years past. Seeks admission - Miss Gaultle made a verbal application on her behalf. referred to Doctor and if nothing objectionable about her to be admitted.

609. Susan Bennett " 54. English. Chap. England. 2 Months in Toronto, 10 years in Brantford previously from Montreal. Seems to be of a weak mind - was brought here by Mr. Garrison who has only known her for a few days. Not a Case for admission according to the rules of the By-Laws; advised to try the incurable institution

610. James Hamilton, " aged 52. Irish. Chap. England. 33 years in Toronto - a Shoemaker by trade - says "has not been in very good health, & now out of Employment. Seeks admission until next spring, & will make himself useful at his Trade. admitted.



Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> November, 1874.

611. Mary Moore, aged 19. Native of New York - Came to New London with her Mother when only 3 years of age. The Mother died since. Step Father lives there still. Mary got acquainted with a man named William Kennedy, who was at one time a printer in the Globe office, Toronto. Joined the Manitoba Police & has gone away & left her in trouble, she went to Hamilton & was there confined in the Lying in Hospital of a boy now four weeks old. Came here last night for shelter. says she went to the Mayor and asked for a pass to take her back to London but was refused, and told to call at the House of Industry Committee advise her to call on the Mayor again, explain her case, & say, if his Worship would grant a pass for half fare, the House will pay the other half. Methodist Left Nov 30<sup>th</sup>

612. Susanna Fowler 96 Victoria St. 76 years old - one daughter 21, who goes out to clean Offices - Shopray. Recommended 6<sup>th</sup> Bread a week & Coal when given out, & a little tea & sugar -

613. Mary Flower 30 Ellen St. Husband has been afflicted with abscesses for some time & is quite unable to work. A son who was the chief support of his parents is now out of employment, & is the only child at home with his parents. She could do some needle work, but cannot find occupation. Is English. Has been in Toronto since July - Westons. Seen very deserving people and aid is recommended.

614. Sophia Powell 31 Cedar St. Lives in rear, in the summer kitchen of a friend. Has no family, is a charwoman, and was out at work when visitor called. seems to get a fair share of employment. Visitor does not see that there is an particular need of assisting her just now. Possibly in the cold weather she might have a little coal. Is English.

615. John Cavanagh, 11 Pine St. - wife Bridget, not in - was born in Toronto: lived with Mrs King, & Mrs Crawford, is a Native of Ireland, the Husband is - but has been many years in Canada. Lost his right arm in a saw mill in Bytown. spent last winter in Yorkville: Has 2 children, Sarah aged 7 years - John 5 - Roman Catholics. Recommended 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread.



Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> Novbr. 1874.  
Present, W. J. Mackinnell Esq.

616. Margaret Lowry Lane near 221 Sutton St. Has left and gone to service.

617 Sarah Bright "aged 76. a Nova Scotian. Chap England. Widow of the late Robert Bright, Butcher - an old resident of Toronto - says she has no means of supporting herself - seeks admission into the House. admitted, on the terms that she make herself agreeable to other inmates, and useful as far as able to the Institution - left April 25/75.

618. Eliza McKeown, 53 George St. Widow for many years: from County of Monaghan, Ireland - 15 years in Toronto - sells fish &c. but can't do much work, owing to imperfect sight - Had a son named Patrick, in or about Chicago - has not heard from him since the great fire in that City. Roman Catholic. Recommended Coal when distributed.

619. George Beaver "54. Native of Ireland. Tramps about the Country, and turns up here for shelter at times - has been here again since Novbr 10<sup>th</sup>. Left this morning.

620. Elizabeth Robertson "aged 23. English. Chap England. 2 months since from England, says she took a drop too much, and consequently was sent to Gaol for a month. apparently in the meantime her husband cleared out, as he cannot be found where they used to lodge, nor can the people inform her where he has gone to.

621. Jane Johnson "23. Scotch. Freeby. 12 years out. says came from Goderich this fall, looking for a place, but the same old story, took a drop too much, was taken up, and sent to Gaol for a month - Johnson (who is an old acquaintance see Case 516 in 1873), and Robertson the above case, came this morning out of Gaol, and have nowhere to go to - They brought a Note from the Revd Mr. Greene, recommending them for shelter, both promise to do better, and will try to get into service.



Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> December 1876.  
Present. K. Lane Esq.

622. Ann Higgins " 317 Queen St. East. 57 years old. 3 Children, two of them sickly - boy 19. girl 17. boy 15. Irish. R.C. 6 lbs of bread a week recommended, and Coal when given out.
623. Maria Linwillie " near 317 Queen St. East. 32 years old. Husband, Carpenter, sickly, 32 years old. - 3 Children, girl 11, Boy 9, & girl 5 years English. Chap. Eng. To have 8 lbs bread a week, & Coals when given out.
624. Thomas Waters " 18, English. Chap. Eng. 2 years in the Country, all the time in St. Catharines, excepting for the last week in Toronto says 'has Rheumatism, and takes pills. seeks admission - to see the Doctor & allowed to remain a few days in building for casual poor, and then try to get back to St. Catharines, or go to work.
625. James Corcoran " 18. English. Chap. Eng. 9 years in the Country. says 'has a sprained ankle. seeks a few days shelter. allowed to remain in building for casual poor for a few days, & see the Doctor.
626. Elizabeth Robertson " in Case 620 and
627. Jane Johnson " in Case 621, allowed shelter for another night, but must find a place, or go to service after that, as they are both young and able to do so. Left Dec 3.
628. Alfred Morse " near of 19 Elizabeth St. Married. English. Chap. Eng. 32 years of age - 6 Children, girls 6 & 3 - boys 6 & 2 years of age - This family arrived from England four months ago - at present employed as Night watchman at the St. James' Hotel. Himself and family have been ill for some time since they arrived. They appear clean respectable people, and Visitor would recommend Coal when given out.
629. William Louel " 14 Claggenman St. English. Baptist Church. Married. 36 years of age - 2 Children, girl 5, & boy 1 year of age. Louel is bad with disease of the heart, has not been able to work for eight months past. The wife appears an industrious woman. Visitor recommends 6 lbs bread a week, and Coal when given out. To see Doctor.



Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> Decbr. 1874

135

630. Mary Calvert 'says' she is about 38 years of age, and a ~~widow~~ Canadian - Choflygt. came from Weston to day, with her four children: Charles, 8. John, 5. George, 3. & James 18 Months old. she tried to get them into some of the public Institutions, but did not succeed. Came here for shelter. Said she lost her husband five weeks ago at Weston, they lived there many years, and all her children were born there. The Reeve & Council will not assist her in the least, although she has applied for relief frequently, was always refused.

631 William Ford " case 629. Doctor examined and states that the man is weak and debilitated, but has no disease.

632 James Carcoran " in case 625. Doctor states Carcoran's foot appears a little weak but not severely.

Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> Decbr 1874.  
Present, Messrs R.C. Love & W. J. MacDonnell Esqs

633. Ann Bain " rear of 21 Summer St. a poor woman, having a small boy 5 years old. Not able to get work. Widow, Irish. R.C.

634. Mary Grace " rear of 21 Summer St. Irish. R.C. old woman deserted by her husband, not able to do much work, Bread and Coal recommended when given out.

635. Mary Nolan " 28 Summer St. A lone old widow. Irish. R.C. recommended to have 1 lb bread a week, & coal alternately with

636. Jane Gleeson " whose door she uses. Mrs Gleeson is old and not able to work & her husband is old and sickly, and hardly able to walk. to have 1 lb bread a week.

637. Estlin Potter " English. English Church. Husband a sickly man. not able to do much work. They have 3 children, girls. Seem very poor. Visitor thinks they should have bread and coal. The woman herself does not know the moment she may be confined. Should also have a little sugar, tea &c.

638. Susan Berry " 100 Boulton St. requests a continuation of coal as for work, she is not able to go for bread herself.



436. Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> December, 1874.

139. "Caroline Barker" near 140 Richmond St. west. English. Chaff England. Husband 3 months dead. suffering now herself with inflammation in the eye: i.e. she goes out to wash & scrub when she is able, and can get it to do - seems much in need - has four children, a boy 19, who is learning the baking trade, a boy 15, a boy 13, & a girl 11 years of age - Recommended for bread & coal.

140. Mary Clineck "100 Boulton St. English. Chaff England. A widow with one small child. Charwoman when she can get it to do. would like to be employed - In the past she had to pay 20<sup>0</sup> per day, for the keeping of her child when employed - has an exceedingly small room for which she pays 40<sup>0</sup> per month - she also seems very poor - Visitor thinks she should have bread and coal.

141. Mary Stone in rear of 34 Richmond St. west. Irish. R.C. she does not live with her husband - rents a very small place, for which she pays four dollars a month to Mr. Smith, preferring to be alone - She is a sober industrious well behaved woman, and Visitor thinks she should have coal to encourage her in her industrious habits.

142. Lucy Curry "67 Victoria St. Native of Ireland. English Church. Aged 30 years. Husband left her, one child a girl 8 years - has had help in previous years - appears industrious, goes out to wash &c. Recommended to have coal and bread.

143. Mary Ann Clarry "No 42 Jarvis St. Widow, aged 48 years - one son who has left her. Cannot do much for her own support, having sore eyes - Recommended for coal, & a bag of flour -

144. Ann Mack "No 94 Richmond St. East. Widow, aged 53 years. Catholic of Ireland - Chaff England. Has four children, 3 sons, aged 23 years, 19 years, & 13 years - and a daughter 13 years - It appears there must be something wrong as the two eldest sons are able to work - Visitor cannot recommend any assistance to this family.

145. Ellen Thompson "near 93 Jarvis St. Not in when visitor called.

146. Mary McAllister "119 Jarvis St. Has left there.

147. Margaret Gale "108 George St. Not living there.



Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> December 1876.

497

648. James Caravan in Case 632 to leave the place.

✓ 649. David Wilkinson '35. Irish. Chap Engl. says, has been 7 years in the country. came from Hamilton 3 weeks ago - applied to day to the Mayor, who sent him up here - Wilkinson is paralysed on the left side, caused by a fall from a building in Montreal five years ago.

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> Decr 1876.  
Present, Messrs J. Shaw, & E. Hobson.

650. Mary McAllister 97 George St. A widow 88 years old - one boy 13 years old - makes a living by washing & scrubbing. Chap. England - 6<sup>th</sup> bread, & coal recommended.

651. Margaret Gale 97 George St. 78 years old in bed not able to help herself. 4<sup>th</sup> bread, & coal - a little sugar, tea &c.

652. Bridget Burns 100 Buchanan St. 60 years old. Not able to work. R. & Irish. 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.

653. Catherine Evans 27 Dalhousie St. widow, whose husband died last August, her age is 30 years, a native of Ireland, Roman Catholic - Has 4 children - one girl 6 years. 3 boys. 3, 4 & 12 years of age - is an orphan, and would like to go out to work if she could, but having no person to take care of her children she cannot do so - appears industrious and clean but very destitute. Visitor would recommend coal & bread. Potatoes & Rice if the Committee approve.

654. Sarah McGregor, 5 Church St. near the Wharf. Lived latterly in Ohio St. widow, 26 years of age - a woman. 23 years in Toronto - says she is 84 years old. Chap. England. No children or friends from Ireland - Is now in receipt of money. Visitor recommends coal when distributed.

655. Mary Eickling 106 Robinson St. better off last month - her husband was away, but now does not need aid as he has returned, and is in work.



138. Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> December 1846.

656. Sarah Smith 133 Lumley St. Not in when visitor called. Learned from a next door neighbour that she had a couple of rooms from a friend, and that she seemed to be in much the same condition with her two children as last year.

657. Ann Bayle 21 ~~Lumley St.~~ a deserving old party, without a family and recommended as last year. Thank St. James's Blackney

658. Maria Walsh 520 Bathurst St. No such address. Visitor could learn nothing about her.

659. Mary Peacock 52 Cedar St. Husband a labourer, Hurt himself in the chest and can't do much work, earns a little by sawing wood and when \$4 a month rent is paid he has little towards maintaining his wife & 4 children, the eldest 9 years old - a small & uncomfortable house, poorly built. English. Chaplain - usual aid recommended.

660. Jane Turner 573 Bathurst St. Husband is a shoemaker, was out of work 3 months and then got laid up with a bad leg, which confines him to bed. 4 children, eldest 8 years. English - Bread & Coal allowed, also an allowance of groceries - 1200<sup>th</sup> Coal at once.

661. William Prinos No 5 in a lane off Renfrew St. Chaplain. 4 children. 3 boys, 13, 11, & 8 years old - and a girl 6 years old. Very poor, the man cannot get work, and the woman is sickly, and can hardly work. Bread and Coal recommended.

662. Margaret Stacey 26 Summer St. A.C. Irish, one little girl 8 years old. she cannot work. Bread and Coal recommended.

663. Mary Wilkinson 48 Summer St. she was out when visitor called, but she is well known - has two children. Visitor would recommend bread & coal.

664. Mary Gull 20 Summer St. Visitor could not find her.

665. Catherine Cardiman 6 Renfrew St. could not be found.

666. Margaret Watson 48 Summer St. could not be found.



Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> December 1876.

139.

667. Mary Ann Brown '102 Boulton St. English. Chap England. came to this Country 5 years since, she is a Landress. but can get now more than one days work in the week, she is thirty years of age. - David Brown her husband - is forty years of age. is a stone cutter by trade, but they say not able to work, having been injured in the back by a fall more than two years ago in Buffalo. However he has no appearance of sickness about him. - Saw the wretched appearance of poverty in their small place. originator Visitor does not know. They have neither stove or fire place in their room, and of course no fire. Mrs Brown says a Lady has promised to assist her in getting a stove. Visitor thinks they should have coal and bread.

668. Ann Lloyd '102 Boulton St. Irish. Methodist Church she is not sure of her age, but thinks she is over sixty. seems very poor, she is not able to have any fire in her small room until she gets the coal from the House of Industry. Has neither husband or children alive. tried to make a little money in the summer time with a basket & small quantity of fruit. Receives bread. Visitor recommends coal.

669. Margaret Binns 'near 146 Centre St. English. Methodist. Married. 30 years of age. 6 Children, boy 2. Girls, 9, 5, 4, 3 & 1, years of age. she is near her confinement. Husband an Umbrella maker. They arrived from England 15 months ago. worked at Dundas for some months, then came to Toronto with a promise of constant work, but for some months passed had very little employment. To have 12<sup>th</sup> of bread a week, with double allowance of coal for first month, and full ration of groceries and account of confinement.

670. David Wilkinson 'in case 649 to be admitted. Left July 10/75.

671. William Welch '68, Irish. Chap England. Two years in Canada - in Toronto since last March. says has a daughter in General Hospital. His hands are crippled with Rheumatism. No means to support himself. seeks shelter for a few days.

672. Ann Quinn 'a widow. Irish - Chap England. 76 years of age. 20 years in Toronto - now past work. seeks admission. Admitted.



Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> December, 1874  
 Present. Messrs E. Claborn & J. Thow.

673. Johanna McSonnell, near 93 Jarvis St. 60 years old, not able to work, was in the House of Providence. Irish. R.C. 1<sup>lb</sup> of bread & Coal.
674. Ellen Thompson 93 Jarvis St. 75 years old. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. 1<sup>lb</sup> bread a week. & Coal. recommended.
675. Elmore Boyle, 117 Jarvis St. 74 years old. Not able to work. Irish. R.C. 1<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal, & a little tea & sugar.
676. Margaret Watson 1.8 Summer St. old woman not able to work. Her husband is in the House of Industry. Visitor recommends bread and Coal.
677. Mary Cull 32 Summer St. she has two children, a girl 22 years working out, and a boy 13 years learning a trade. she is hardly able to walk. Bread and Coal recommended.
678. Johanna Carrigan, a very sickly old woman not able to work. Lives in the rear of No 1 Summer St. bread & Coal recommended.
679. Mary Maher rear of 210 Queen St. west - alone - not able to work very poor Irish. R.C. bread & Coal recommended.
680. Sarah Freeman in rear of 169 Queen St. west, Irish. Chaplain. she don't know her age. - is an old woman, husband dead. - Two sons, the youngest, sickly - the eldest in the Country. Mrs Freeman is rather deaf. Visitor thinks she needs Coal & bread.
681. Mary Malone 23 on a Lane opposite Ritchys Terrace, Adelaide St. west. Irish. R.C. Does not know her age. - Thinks she is about 60. Husband dead. No family of her own. Mrs Malone's sons widow lives with her, and has been sick in bed four weeks, with inflammation on the lungs, thinks she won't live long. 3 small children, belonging to the sons wife, boys 1 & 2, and a girl 5 years of age. Coal and bread recommended. Committee allowed, 10<sup>lb</sup> bread a week. & double allowance of Coal and groceries, on account of sickness.



Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> December, 1874.  
Present, Messrs. W. C. Love & J. Jacques.

682. Charles Mason 13 Ontario St. Husband and wife - No children, very old people - Husband works for the Corporation during the summer months, and so manages to pay their rent - Their case will be found reported upon in previous years - Visitor recommends them for bread for two months and coal 3 times.
683. Mary Davidson formerly living at No 335 Queen St. East, but now removed to a lane south of Queen St. An old widow woman - one daughter works in the Tobacco factory &c. helps to pay her mother's rent - Visitor recommends Mrs Davidson for a loaf of bread, & coal three times. No 25 St. Paul St.
684. Elizabeth Russell 308 King St. East widow, with four children - all young - is now receiving bread from the House - Has a brother in law boarding with her who helps to pay her rent - Visitor thinks she is an industrious hard working woman - would allow coal 3 times.
685. Margaret Garland rear of 17 1/2 Berfrew St. sickly, having a girl 17 years old, but no work - Irish. R.C. bread & coal recommended.
686. Ann Egan 80 Summer St. living with her sister, both sickly - cannot do much - Recommended for bread & coal. Irish. R.C.
687. Fanny White rear of 80 Summer St. she was out when Visitor called, but was told she has 4 children, two boys one 19, and the other 8 years old, and two girls 12, and 9 years old. Bread & coal recommended. R.C.
688. Bridget Tabor rear of 26 Summer St. she was out when Visitor called, but believes she has four children, two boys, one 15 the other 8 years old - two girls, 14 & 6 years old. The oldest girl is sick. Irish. R.C. Bread and coal recommended.
689. Ellen Collins 6 Summer St. 4 children she was also out when visitor called - Two girls, 13, & 16 working out - two boys one 13, the other 11 years old - Visitor did not see Mrs Collins, & therefore cannot tell what assistance she needs - Committee questioned, and learned that Mrs Collins and her children earn \$5.50 per week. They granted coal, but on account of the woman's impertinence withdrew the grant.



112. Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> December, 1874.

690. Catherine Mc New<sup>4</sup> 40 Stanley St. A widow aged 75 years - Blind & Bedridden. A native of Ireland, Roman Catholic. Has one daughter living with her aged 40 years, who is sickly and not able to work. They live in the upper part of the house occupied by a Mrs. Mc Mullon, a widow, daughter of the above, with four children - Visitor would recommend Bread, Coal, and a supply of Groceries for the old woman.
691. Ellen O'Brien<sup>4</sup> 10 Lucknow St. 30 years old, a widow. 3 Children, one boy & two girls - washes & scrubs when she can - was lying in bed very sick. Irish. R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread and Coal recommended.
692. Mary Mandeville<sup>4</sup> 114 George St. 38 years old - widow - 4 Children. 2 boys & 2 girls - earn her living by washing & scrubbing. Irish. R.C. 8<sup>th</sup> bread & Coal recommended.
693. Mary Wells<sup>4</sup> 23 Adelaide St. West. must have given the wrong number, as Mr. Alex. Stewart owns, and lives in 23 Adelaide St. W.
694. Fanny<sup>4</sup> at Mrs. Cleary's 151 Queen St. West. Mrs. Cleary says she is supplied with everything she needs by the Ladies of St. George's Church only if the Committee would allow Coal & send it, as she is too ill to apply at the House herself. sent 60<sup>th</sup> Coal.
695. Anne Sullivan<sup>4</sup> 123 Adelaide St. West. Irish. R.C. was out working when the Visitor called - her daughter a married woman said she thought her mother's age was between 50 & 60. They have 3 Sons, 9, 7 & 6, the other two quite young children. The husband is a labourer, not able to work just now - might have Coal & bread. The woman is 42 years of age, instead of 50 or 60.
696. Margaret Brown<sup>4</sup> widow - Dorset House. English. Chaplain - 4 Children - 3 boys, aged 9, 7 & 2. and a girl 5 years old. goes out to wash &c. when she gets it to do. Coal and bread recommended.
697. Margaret Clough<sup>4</sup> A widow, Dorset House. English. Chaplain is not able to work much herself, troubled with Erysipelas in the head - her daughter 16 years old. works when she can get it to do - Visitor thinks they might have Coal & bread.



Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1871.

L.L.B.

698. Julia Sheridan, Dorset House Irish-Canadian B.C. her husband, French Canadian, has been afflicted as well as herself. They seem poor - Bread & Coal recommended.
699. Emy Watson, 393 King St. Wife of Robert, a Baker, who left for New York some 7 years ago and has not been heard of since. Came from Montreal where she was well off, about 3 months ago, with her son in law James O'Neill a Baker. Lives with him: he is out of employment. She is 30 odd years in Canada from Ireland - that England. Visitor hardly knows what to advise in this case, but thinks 6<sup>lb</sup> bread per week might be allowed for the present, and Coal once.
700. Sarah Lockhart, 43 South Park St. was not in when visitor called. Committee allowed 4<sup>lb</sup> bread & Coal for the present.
701. Mary Cleary, 43 Bishop Street. Her husband lives up stairs with the notorious Pettigrews, and having had a row she came down on Saturday night to take up her quarters with another inmate of the house. Visitor cannot recommend aid.
702. Annie Verrall, 140 Banbury St. Her husband not being able to get employment here, has returned to England. She has 6 children, the eldest boy being 15 years, is in the Dominion Telegraph Office with small wages. There is a baby 5 months old, and they have no means of Livelihood and are in a very bad way. Assistance recommended.
703. Rebecca Marsh, 140 Banbury St. a very respectable Widow, with one girl, who finds it difficult to get along. English. Visitor recommends that Coal for the winter be sent her all at once, without employing the ordinary carts. (1200 lbs.)
704. Susan Lowe, College St. second door west of St. Stephens Church. Her husband cannot get employment or work of any kind. Is very respectable, a Miller in the old Country. She is willing to go out working, but cannot do so owing to her children of whom she has two, one 3 years of age, the other six months. Coal recommended, to be sent at once.
705. Catherine Billingham, 60 Clape St. now in receipt of bread, wants wood, but will take coal if she can't get the former.



164. Tuesday, December 15<sup>th</sup> 1874.

706. James English, No 3 first lane west of Grimes St. A laborer and  
of work and can't get any. His wife has been confined only 5 days  
and is about the house which is a cold miserable place.  
There are 5 children the eldest being 7 years of age. They are  
only 2 months from England. Bread, Coal, and Groceries recom.
707. Margaret Virgin, Lippincott St. west side 1<sup>st</sup> door from College St.  
She and her husband are both in delicate health. Coal recommended  
as she has bread already.
708. Ann Mulgurney 51 Maple Lane, an old case. Coal allowed  
as heretofore.
709. Anna Scholes 38 Baldwin St. Her husband is in delicate health  
and cannot work regularly, losing thereby a great deal of time.  
There are 6 children at home. Visitor recommends bread, she  
says she will be content with that.
710. Deborah Stein, 31 Avenue Lane, Canadian. Chof Engl. A widow,  
40 years of age. very bad leg unable to walk without crutches.  
6 children, boy 18, a painter, earns \$5. a week. boy 12, in a drug store  
at \$4. a week. boy 7, boy 4, a girl 13, at present out at service & a  
girl 2 years of age. appears a clean respectable woman. Recommends  
for Coal, soap & 10 lbs bread a week.
711. Mary Sargent 217 Elizabeth St. a spinster aged 60. Irish.  
Chof England. An old but door personer of many years standing  
to have had the coal. Crippled with Rheumatism.
712. Catharine Davis rear of 126 Chestnut Street. Irish. R.C. Widow.  
70 years of age. one son married, unable to do anything for his mother.  
The old lady seems to be an industrious person, not able to do  
much for a living on account of age. Coal & 6 lbs bread recommended.
713. Maria Day rear of 110 Leraul St. was not at home when  
visitor called. learnt that she goes out nursing. Her statement  
is to be taken when she calls at the house.
714. Bridget Spencer 105 Centre St. see former report -  
to have the same as last year.



Tuesday, December 15<sup>th</sup> 1874

L.L.B.

715. Bridget Latcham, 46 Elizabeth St. was not at home when visitor called, but was informed by the Land lady that Mrs. Latcham was a widow in bad health and has one child - Particulars to be taken when she calls at the house.
716. Mary O'Neil, near of the Jarvis St. Widows, aged 38 years - a native of Ireland, Roman Catholic - washerwoman - has two daughters, one aged 15 years, who goes out to sew, and one 10 years at school - appears very cleanly & industrious - Visitor would recommend coal.
717. Robert Craig, 45 - Irish - Presbyterian - Labourer - 20 years in the country - from Ottawa last - had shelter for some days in building for casual poor - says has the ague, asks to be allowed to stay and for a week or two until better. Left Dec 30<sup>th</sup>.
718. John Clifford, 29, Irish, Chap. Beryl - Plasterer - 8 years in the country, from St. Thomas last - has been a casual for some days - swelled feet caused by Rheumatism - begs to be allowed to stay until able to walk.
719. James Westringham, 35, Canadian, born in Kingston. Methodist - Labourer - was a casual for some days - went in the country to look for work, and came back with his toes badly frozen.
720. Peter McLaughlan, 64 - Scotch - Presbyterian - 22 years in Toronto - has five sons, all away in the States, and his wife at present in the small St. Thomas last - The old man is destitute & has no where to go - seeks admission - says was sent by Mr. Castonworth.
721. Rachel Myers, 23, German - in New York since a child. Protestant - no children with her, boys, 5 years & 10 weeks old. Husband a pedlar came to Toronto some months ago - and recently sent his wife \$40 to pay fare for herself and children to Toronto, and he would meet them at the Western Depot, or Meyers' Hotel, when she arrived about a week since, she neither found him at the Depot, or the Hotel - the latter place he had left some 8 days before her arrival - She spent her means, and applied to the Mayor, who advised her to come to the House of Industry where she might stay for a few days, and perhaps hear tidings from her husband, as enquiries will be made for him.



Friday, October 18<sup>th</sup> 1874.  
 Present: Messrs E. Hobson, J. Jacques & W. S. Mackenzie.

722. Elizabeth Weatherly 27 Market. The husband is a sailor & in the fall lost employment owing to the sickness of two daughters who were ill from typhoid fever. The mother was laid up for some time also, & he is out of work. Visitor knows the case well. There are five children at home, and Visitor would recommend coal &c as soon as possible. Scotch.

723. Ann Currie 174 Parkin Avenue. Not working when Visitor called. A widow with 3 children the eldest of whom is 10 years. Washes & does char work for a living. The little girl at home could give scant information - apparently deserving. House clean & tidy. Left to Committee.

724. Margaret Harrington 73 Elgin St. and when Visitor called. Learned from next door neighbour that her husband is a well-cleaner, and now gets little work to do. Besides he has a sore leg, and they are very poorly off. The mother works at char-work when she can get employment. Two children at home. Aid recommended.

725. Emma Webb 152 Huron St. married. 34. English. Chapin. Husband a plasterer. 3 children - Visitor recommends too little coal now, & too little later in the winter.

726. Rebecca Davis 7 Garrison St. North side, 6<sup>th</sup> door from Niagara St. English, Chapin. Has been in Toronto since August 1873. Her husband is a shoemaker - but being in very poor health is able to do very little work. 2 children, girls 12 & 15 years of age. Seem worthy people and certainly are in need of assistance. Coal & bread recommended.

727. Catherine Hardman near of 68 Drummond St. one child a girl 7 years old. Husband not able to work. Recommended for bread & coal. Husband to see doctor.

728. Ellen Freeman near of 24 Drummond St. Has 3 boys at home, 12, 9, & 7 years old. Widow, & crippled not able to work & poor. bread &c.

729. Mary Lynne 22 Renfrew St. Hardly able to walk, she has only one boy 13 years old, who is a cripple. Having only one boy. Bread & coal recommended.



Friday, December 18<sup>th</sup> 1874.

1. 1. 7.

- 730 Catharine McNulty, rear of 27<sup>th</sup> Penzance St. old woman not able to work - she has a daughter helping her a little. Bread & Coal recommended.
- 731 Bridget Mulvaney, 117 Larvis St. 50 years old - working in a Tobacco factory. Irish. R.C. Coal recommended.
- 732 Ellen Courtney, rear 117 Larvis St. 64 years old - Husband 80 years not able to work. Irish. R.C. 6<sup>th</sup> Bread & Coal recommended.
- 733 Ellen Rutherford, 85 Sherborne St. 75 years old - living by selling Apples &c. in Summer. Widow. Irish. R.C. Coal & bread.
- 734 Anna Boles, 49 Emmet St. Married. 56 Native of South Carolina. Husband a whitewasher in bad health. Has her Mother who is 89 years of age, and a daughter 13, living with her. Methodists. To have 8<sup>th</sup> of bread & coal.
- 735 Mary Ann Lyons, 25 Cyrene St. Irish - Presbyterian Church - Married. 24 years of age - one child a girl 19 months old, and again near her confinement - appears a clean respectable woman - Husband has left her in that last does nothing for her, and has no knowledge where he is gone. Recommended for Coal, and 6<sup>th</sup> bread a week, & when confined full ration, with extra Coal.
- 736 Mary Cogan, 18 Cyrene St. 50. A widow. Anglo-Irish. an industrious Charwoman - no suffering from Rheumatism - To have 8<sup>th</sup> bread & 12<sup>th</sup> Coal.
- 737 Charlotte Linnard, 70 Edward St. Husband a waiter, R.C. both young - no children - have no right to expect assistance from this Institution.
- 738 Maria Lewin, rear of 200 Chesnut St. was not in when Visitor called - was informed she is a widow in good health, well able to earn her own living, with two sons, young men in full work - To have no assistance from this Institution.
- 739 Mary Ann, 123 Tarauly St. 73. Married. English. To have the same as last year, 6<sup>th</sup> bread & 12<sup>th</sup> Coal.



1888 Friday, Decr 18<sup>th</sup> 1896.

740. Elizabeth Reed, rear up 137 Centre St. 41. Married. Chapluz, Irish. Husband an old man past work. 5 Children. Visitor recommends the same as last year. 5 lbs bread & coal.
741. Rebecca Philips, rear 133 Elizabeth St. Widow. Ireland. Chapluz land. Irish. is crippled & an aged 29, works for the Corporation, and is the chief support of his Mother. To have the same as last year. (Coal).
742. Margaret Lacey, rear 27 Elizabeth St. 71. Married. Chapluz - Ireland. Husband an old man has been past work for the last two years. To have the same as last year. 6 lbs bread & coal.
743. Johanna Riley, aged she says about 40. and lives at 26 Boulton St. Irish. R.C. bad eyesight. a miserable looking fellow. No windows. but pieces of board nailed on where the windows should be and a hole to let the light in. she is a lodger there. a great number were gathered around the old man. male and female, old & young, most miserable looking lot. she certainly looks needy enough to require Coal & bread.
744. Ann Canner, 138 Richmond St. west. Irish. R.C. aged about 40. no family. not able to call at the Union. she is very infirm & in poor health. if she could have her bread on Saturday, she could have it brought to her by a person from the same Union. Coal & bread.
745. Margaret Donmore, 131 Queen St. west. aged about 44. Widow. Irish. R.C. one son 17. 3 girls, 20, 14, & 8. The last two at home with their Mother. she had a fall and fractured her wrist, is getting better, but not able to work yet. Coal and bread recommended.
746. Catherine Stuart, 98 Jarvis St. Widow aged 59 years. a Native of Ireland. R.C. no children. takes in washing, and goes out to work when she can get it. appears industrious, but very dirty rooms for which she pays 9/- a month. Bread & coal recommended.
747. Catherine White, rear of 23 Queen St. Widow age 68 years. a Native of Ireland. Roman Catholic. lives with Mrs Edwards who got to buy her of Coal, no children, goes out to wash. Visitor recommends bread in the mean time, as she does not require Coal till Mrs Edwards is home.



Friday. Decr 18<sup>th</sup> 1874.

748. Catharine Carberry<sup>s</sup> near of 23 Luce St. East. A Native of Ireland. Roman Catholic. aged 33 years, has a husband same age very sickly with Consumption and was able to work, one boy 10 years old, she was out at work to day. Visitor thinks she is industrious, and her Rooms are very clean, and she should be encouraged. Recommended to have Coal and bread - and if the Committee think well a small allowance of groceries.
749. Mary Jane Davis<sup>s</sup> 20 Victoria St. Widows aged 61 years, Coloured. a Baptist, a Native of Washington D.C. Cleans clothes, a very clean thrifty old woman. Recommended for Coal, which Visitor believes she has got & very thankful she is.
750. Johanna Linchy<sup>s</sup> 23 Luce St. East in the rear, Visitor could not find.
751. Ann Gaffett<sup>s</sup> 40 St. David St. Husband, wife, & 4 young children - the eldest 7, the youngest an infant in arms. Husband labourer, out of work at present - had more or less work through the summer, but was ill all last winter and a good deal in debt - and this autumn has had quincy sore throat. Visitor recommends them for bread for two months - Coal once - then at the end of the first month could the case be referred to visitor again.
752. Annie Davis<sup>s</sup> 3 1/2 St. David St. Widows - 6 children - keeps a small shop in front room for sale of Collipops &c. Eldest daughter - a girl of 16 just gone out to service at \$4.00 a month and her board. Eldest boy earning \$3.00 a week - second son \$2.00 a week as message boy &c. Remaining 3 children too young to do anything. Mrs Davis herself does a little sewing when she can get it - says it is doubtful whether her daughter, who has only been for a short time in service, can remain, as she is threatened with consumption. She was assisted by a friend who has been very kind to her, in stocking her windows, but she has very little else for her sugar & flour &c. Visitor thinks she might have a little bread for the winter months & Coal twice.
753. Caroline Spink<sup>s</sup> 1050 St. David St. Not at home when Visitor called.
754. Bridget Farley<sup>s</sup> 39 Wellington St. see case 15th. seems to be a hard working deserving person. Recommended for Coal & 1 lb of bread.



153 Friday, Decr 18<sup>th</sup> 1874.

755. John Lovell, 141 St. East of Cherry & west of Saint St.  
Subsides by a large & short distance East of the School House, on the  
corner of Cherry St. last house on Saint St. at the west end -  
Wife and five children - two out of Town - Has been many years in  
Canada, in the lumber trade, lived in Collingwood, Ontario.  
Is at present much reduced and has been out of employment for some  
months - it was not easily dealt with - but Visitor thinks an allowance  
of coal might be granted.
756. Sarah Lockhart, 43 South Park St. 4 years a widow of Archibald  
a linendrill. - Recently from the Hospital, where she went with a  
broken collarbone - Has a son Richard, living with her aged 28,  
living nothing. - Was born in the Island of Shapen, County of Kent, England,  
came from Woolwich to Toronto, 13 years ago - was at service in a Tavern  
on the corner of Victoria & Richmond St. Eng. England - This is  
another case wherein one is doubtful what to do - 6<sup>th</sup> of bread  
and an allowance of coal may not be amiss for the present.
757. Belle Board and Child in Case 523. a
758. Mary Ann Threlkeld and Child in Case 524 Left the Institution  
together, will set up house keeping between them.
759. Grace Slavin, 19 Albert St. Irish. R.C. A widow, 56 years of  
age, one daughter 19, who was obliged to leave her situation on account  
of sickness and is now at home - Mrs Slavin appears unable to  
do much work. Visitor recommends coal & 6<sup>th</sup> bread.
760. David Craig, Coloured, lived about Mount Forest & neighbourhood  
for 20 years - came to Toronto last night, to get into the Poor House, as  
there is none where he comes from. Mollified.
761. Mrs. Mordley, 40 Queen St. A widow with two children, recommended  
by Mr. Alex. MacNabb, P.M. for an allowance of coal. Mr. Hobson  
Visitor granted 120<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> Decr 1874.

Present, Messrs. E. Hobson, W.D. MacPouch & M.C. Lowe.

762. Ann Armstrong 125 Lakeside St. Irish. English, two children  
girl 6, boy 2 years old. very poor, but Visitor thinks deserving. bread & coal
763. Mary Campbell 210 Richmond St. used to be found in  
that number or near it - all large houses there.



Tuesday. Decr 22/74.

131.

764. Mary Ann Price " Carrigous Lane. Husband and wife are the same age 36 years. have the appearance of being able to work if they had it to do. He is a labourer but not able to get work. English. Chap. Eng. 3 children boys 10 & 4, & a girl one year old. Visitor recommends bread & coal.
765. Rose McKenna " 29 Queen St. west. No such person of this name in or near that number.
766. Sarah Rochester, West St. close to Frankfort. In Town 2 years. Irish. R.I. lives with Mrs. Sheen manages to get on very well in the summer, and to maintain herself by washing & scrubbing. In winter not able to do so as she suffers from Rheumatism. Recommended coal & bread.
767. Mary Tracy " 16 Garrison St. Irish. Chap. Home. No family with her. Pays \$2.00 for a room in Mrs. Kenzie's house. Her son provides for the rent and her daughter who is at school provides her with clothing. Not able to use her arm, and can do but little for herself. Recommended coal and bread.
768. Ann Atkinson " 40 Garrison St. English. Chap. Eng. Widows who maintains herself and family by washing - an industrious woman who gets on very well in summer but finds it a hard struggle in the winter. One boy over 10, one under 10. Two girls under 10. Recommended coal & bread.
769. Mary Quinn " 28 Little Adelaide St. corner of Tecumseh St. Irish. I.D. Widows, lives with Mrs. Christie who is very kind to her, and says that she suffers from a disease which prevents her getting employment. Gets on very well in summer but not in winter - this almost universal complaint. Coal and bread recommended.
770. Elizabeth Smallcombe " 45 Niagara St. Native of Jersey. Wesleyan. No family. Husband a labourer - aimed to be able to get on without assistance.
771. Mary Ann Sherman " rear 109 Tecumseh St. Widows. No family. 1 boy over 10, one under 10 - 3 girls under 10. A respectable woman who finds it difficult to keep her family together. Coal & bread recommended.
772. Henrietta Johnson " rear of 60 Summer St. one boy 12 years of age. Very poor recommended for bread & coal.



452, Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Decr 1874.

773. Bridget Walker " 40 Summer St. she cannot get work. has a boy 14 years. not very strong. Bread & Coal recommended. Nothing allowed.
774. Ellen Sullivan " 24 Summer St. 3 Children, girls, 11, 10 & 6 years old. Husband sickly. Bread & Coal recommended. Doctor to see Sullivan.
775. Catharine Cowan " 14 Beverly St. two Children, a boy 13 & a girl 15 years of age. the girl has been sick for a long time. the Mother cannot get work. Bread and Coal recommended.
776. Elizabeth Brown " rear of 60 Summer St. 3 Children, two girls 7 & 5 years, & a boy 3. The Mother has been sick, and the father has work only a few days in the week. very poor. Bread & Coal.
777. Thomas Francis, North West corner of King & Princess St over a Chemist store and rent a room from the Chemist. Wife and one Child. Francis has been lying up for 5 weeks & is likely to lie a good while longer. They have just, for before he fell sick he had a little money & he bought a stock for the winter. Recommended by the Rev. J. Baldwin who knows the case well & has assisted and will pay the rent for them. Widowed, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.



Tuesday. 22<sup>nd</sup> Decr 1874.

453.

781. James Fitzpatrick 71 Richmond St. East. 75 years of age -  
Native of Ireland - Roman Catholic. Peddler Fish & fowl -  
well known to the committee. Visitor leaves him to the judgment  
of the Committee.

782. Mary Wilkinson, near 99 Richmond St. East. Widow. 45  
years of age. Native of Ireland - Roman Catholic - has one  
boy 10 years, and one girl 11 years - works not when she can get  
it to do, but says she is not able to do much as she is crippled  
in her hand with Rheumatism - her husband was coachman for  
Homer Dixon - Recommended for coal & bread - she has a  
room with a Mrs Fagerty whose room she has the use of as she  
has not one of her own.

783. George Thomas, aged about 35 years, married. living at 78 Victoria  
Street - his wife is aged 28 years. he is Welsh or English as they said  
and his wife (Canadian) - belong to Congregational Church - Boiler  
maker, but has been working for the Corporation on the streets.  
and now says cannot get anything to do - one child 1 1/2 year old  
sick having had the scarlet fever - appears very poor, only from  
the time the City having come from Hamilton - Visitor thinks  
there must be a screw loose - fears it is death - cannot recommend  
but leaves the case to the Committee. Visitor.

784. Catherine Crowley 45 Victoria St. cannot be found. Neighbours  
know nothing of her.

785. Mary Ann 44 Sherburne St. 57 years old. Husband 62.  
living sick in bed - not able to work - 3 children 2 boys 1 girl -  
Presbyterian. 6 lbs bread & coal.

786. James Wright 13 Butler St. resources not a, Employment.  
Wife and 3 children the eldest of whom is 6 years old -  
The wife has been sick and now having a baby on the breast  
cannot go out working - seemingly very poor - did recommend  
English.

787. John Dickson, 183 Trarion St. is labourer out of work -  
has a wife and a young child. French - Presbyterian -  
is said by neighbours to be a rather clever man and deserving  
of aid. His wife is expecting to be surprised shortly & cannot  
work - all that he can manage is to get an odd job now  
and then.



1874. Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Decr 1874.

788. James Curran<sup>r</sup> Glen St. (Carr Street) has got employment since he applied.
789. Jane Redditt<sup>r</sup> 41 Bishop St. an old lone lady - known to the House, would aid recommended.
790. John McQuinn<sup>r</sup> 62 Esther St. A Mechanic by Trade. Has been ill 7 months, and quite laid up. Apparently respectable and deserving. Has a wife and 7 children at home, a son is serving his time as a printer. The children are only earning 5s; between them. There is one girl too ill and weakly to do anything. English Methodist. Liberal assistance recommended.
791. Jane Eaton<sup>r</sup>, near of 16 Power St. Widow. an old woman - can do nothing for herself in winter - She occupies a room in a tenement by a young woman of the name of Smith also a widow. with one child - Visitor would recommend that the old woman should have bread for the winter, and that an allowance of coal be made between her and Mrs Smith, so using the same stove - say 3 times - provided Mrs Smith continues to give Mrs Eaton the use and benefit of her stove.
792. Esther Watson<sup>r</sup>. Visitor thinks this is a case for admission into the House. Esther Watson is a single woman without any friends and partly paralysed, and therefore incapable of supporting herself.
793. Margaret O'Brien<sup>r</sup> 431 Queen St. East. Husband and wife and one daughter - case will be found reported upon in previous years. Visitor inclines to the belief that the husband drinks - He is one of that class - that to use his own phrase - "work on the corporation during the summer, or in other words, talk! and pretend to scrape a little earth together! for 9.1<sup>25</sup> per diem!" The wife however is an old woman and on her account Visitor would give a small allowance of bread for a couple of months & coal twice.
794. Jane Eaton<sup>r</sup> 16 Power St. Mentioned before, see Case 791
795. Caroline Spink<sup>r</sup> Widow. No children living with her - one son is married man a labourer with a large family of his own - Mrs Spink seems a respectable woman trying to do what she can by knitting, scrubbing sewing &c. to support herself, but work is slack now, and rent & fuel are hard to provide for - Visitor would recommend a small allowance of bread for a couple of months, coal twice.



Tuesday. Decr 22/74.

153

796. Harriett Nichols, 138 Pine St. a widow - 2 young children, is laid up with a sore foot which prevents her doing any work at present - She is living with a family of the name of Hibbs, wife husband and two young children, the youngest an infant a few months old - The husband is a labourer a fine intelligent looking man - but out of work and has been so for some time - As Miss Harriett Nichols has may be but a temporary trouble - thinks the best way of arranging matters would be, to let the Hibbs have an allowance of coal on the understanding that Mrs Nichols shares the stove, and that they both have a small allowance of bread for a month - then the case to be referred again to Visitor.
797. Mary Martin St. Paul St. bottom of the Street - lane on right hand side - (in old case reported upon for years past. widow - old woman, no friends, calls rollers take, print as in summer - Visitor recommends her for bread for the winter, & coal twice).
798. Mary Ganett, another St. an old and very respectable woman whose case Visitor has reported upon from year to year - recommended for coal 3 times.
799. John (Phill) Lane apt of Power St. Wife and 4 children - an old case reported upon in previous years - (Phill has been laid up for some time in the Autumn with a sore leg - Visitor recommends them for coal twice, bread for a month.
800. Catharine McNamee 431 Queen St. East. Visitor did not see her - but if this be the same old woman whose case will be found in the books for some years past as reported upon by Visitor would without any hesitation recommend her for coal.
801. Smith an old maiden Lady who lives at 123 Queen St. East. Visitor would recommend as in former years, coal and a bag of flour.
802. Marine Gardiman 58 Summer St. Doctor visited her husband and thinks that he suffers more from whiskey than pain in his back - He was pretty full when Doctor saw him although not by any means drunk, and to judge from the way in which he twisted and bent his back and body to show how he was injured and suffering Doctor would say there could not be much amice with him - He is certainly able to do any moderate amount of work if he can get it to do and Doctor does not think his back need prevent him doing anything that his general strength, and ability strength is capable of. See Case 727.



Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> December, 1874.

803. A. G. Terry aged 35 - English, Cheshire. 3 1/2 years in Montreal from England. Formerly in the Army - Wife 25, and two children, girls, aged 3 & 2 years & 10 months - Came from Montreal to day and cannot get a place to put his family - has work promised him at the Grand Trunk. Needs shelter for himself and family until he can rent a place.

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> Decr 1874.  
 Present. Messrs. D. Gibson & W. P. MacLennan

804. Anna Wilson 97 Elizabeth St. no person at home when visitor called.

805. Mary Marshall 17 Cyren St. not at home when visitor called.

806. Thomas Mackell, near of 35 Buchanan St. was not in when visitor called, his wife was there but so deaf she could not hear what was said a clean respectable old woman - Visitor made her understand that her husband must call at the House of Industry on Saturday when he can give particulars.

807. Mary Ann Wheeler near of 19 Albert St. The case is well known at the House, recommended same as last year.

808. Maria Clark 110 Chevalier St. appears very ill and scarcely able to speak. Visitor told her to send one of her daughters to the House of Industry on Saturday at 9 o'clock where she can give an account of the family. Her husband is a shoemaker lately sent to jail for 6 months - Mrs Clark appears much in want of assistance - 5 children at home, & two in boys home - Recommended for coal, bread, & full rations.

809. Louisa Wood near of 137 Centre St. no person at home, when visitor called.

810. Hannah Vanigar, near 14 Laramie St. English, Methodist. Widow, aged 73 years - A clean industrious old woman - one grandson, a labourer aged 20, who has been ill with fever but now better a steady young man, but strong enough to work yet. Recommended coal & 4 lb bread & meat.

811. Rachel Davis, near of 123 Adelaide St. West. Irish, Methodist. married. Husband, English a labourer, out of work, the place he was working is closed for the winter, Mrs Davis works when she can get it to do. Four children two boys, 10 & 8, 2 girls 5 years (twins), Visitor thinks they should have coal and bread.



Monday, 26<sup>th</sup> Decr 1874.

812. Rose McNamee, rear of 299 Queen St. West. was not in but the  
 woman of the house told visitor that Rose's age is about 60. Irish  
 Roman Catholic, no family. Visitor believes she is in need. and  
 left word for her to attend the Committee on Saturday morning.
813. Catherine Willard rear 117 Queen St. West. Irish. I.C. Irishman-  
 English. Chapinland - the woman 28, the man 27 years of age - they  
 are lately from Bohemia - husband can't work, say afflicted with  
 asthma, the family other daughters. There is appearance of great poverty  
 coal and bread recommended. Husband to be seen.
814. Anna Boulton, 24 Boulton St. aged 45. Irish. I.C. Two children  
 girl 10 & boy 8 years. she is a widow & is much afflicted with asthma,  
 she has two older daughters, who work and pay her rent. Visitor thinks  
 she should have coal & bread.
815. Grace Bance, Dorset House - Irish. Chapin. Husband & wife  
 same age 35. one girl 10 - two boys 7 & 2. Husband not working much,  
 poor in health. Mrs. Bance will attend the Committee on Saturday morning -  
 is able - but does not know the amount she may be required.  
 The Committee will please order the coal if the poor woman should not  
 be able to afford it. her little girl can get the bread. Visitor thinks they  
 are very needy.
816. Henry (Lupton) 23 Trachan St. No such address. Visitor could  
 not find him.
817. Charlotte Roling 171 Hope St. Husband has been ill from something  
 like Rheumatic fever - & she is out of health. No children.  
 Apparently deserving people. English. Shopkeepers - coal and  
 recommended for a time.
818. Elizabeth Robson, 5 Wilton St. a widow - one son who lost his  
 leg some time ago and can only get occasional work suitable for him.  
 son is sober and industrious, and usually has two days work in  
 the week. Is therefore poorly off. English. Aid allowed.
819. Ann Bealy rear of the Beverly St. Her husband cannot get work,  
 no children - Visitor recommends bread & coal.
820. Mary Pollard No 3 Kennew St. is widow aged 65. Irish. Shopkeeper.  
 has two grandchildren living with her, a boy 10 & a girl 7 years of age -  
 coal & bread recommended.



26<sup>th</sup> Sunday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1876.

821. Mary Cady<sup>n</sup> in rear of No 18 Stanley St. Widow aged 55 years  
Irish, Roman Catholic. Confined to bed having received a hurt from  
a fall, in the summer months goes out with a small stock of different  
articles in a basket, but is not able to do anything in the winter.  
Clean and neat, and Visitor thinks deserving. Recommended for coal  
and bread, (but she is not able to go to the Lancer for anything), also  
a small supply of groceries.
822. Bridget Conley<sup>n</sup>, 32 Stanley St. Widow. Irish, and a Catholic. in old  
customer of the Lancer, aged 54. Has one boy 12 years old, who she says goes  
to school. Mrs Conley goes out to do general work, but complains of weak  
knees &c. Clean and industrious, Visitor would recommend  
coal and bread.
823. Mary Sheehan<sup>n</sup>, No 12 Stanley St. Visitor did not find her at home.
824. Julia Fraser<sup>n</sup>, No 85 Stanley St. Married, aged 40. Irish & Catholic.  
Her husband who is lame, having his right leg broken, is a Scotchman. &  
a Presbyterian, aged 39, with a boy 7 years. They make a living by gathering  
rags & bones. Visitor thinks they are very fond of whiskey as he saw  
ample evidence of it. (and might be given one). Visitor saw about  
half a cord of wood in the back.
825. Jane Montgomery<sup>n</sup>, 118 Jarvis St. must have given the wrong number -  
as Visitor could not find anything of her.
826. Elizabeth Green<sup>n</sup>, No 101 Richmond St. East. Widow, Irish. English Church.  
aged 42. Has 4 children all boys, 14, 12, 10 & 8 years of age. The two eldest  
are out at work and the other two at school. goes out to wash &c.  
she has been ill with some complaint. Visitor would recommend some  
coal. her place is very dirty and Visitor thinks she drinks.
827. Catherine Wilson<sup>n</sup> rear of, 27 Queen St. East. Not at home.
828. Mary Berner<sup>n</sup>, rear of, 25 Queen St. East. Married. she says husband  
had gone to the country to look for work three weeks since, he is a labourer  
aged 52 years, & she is 54. Visitor found they both drink, and believes right  
and that he has not gone in the country. Says they are a hard pair, and does  
not recommend anything for them. Able to earn their own living if industrious.
829. Mary Lynch<sup>n</sup>, rear of, No 25 Queen St. East. Not at home when  
Visitor called.



Saturday. 26<sup>th</sup> December 1874.

830. Catharine Cole, 83 Jarvis St. 26 years old - Husband 32 years old -  
labourer - one child 6 months - from Ireland - can't get work -  
R.C. 4<sup>th</sup> bread & coal recommended.
831. Henry Smith 136 Black St. 51 years old - very bad in consumption -  
3 children, under 10 years, 2 girls & one boy, Westman - 6<sup>th</sup> bread & coal.
832. Jane Ballinger, 210 Front St. - House closed, and apparently  
unoccupied, 10.30 A.M. Visitor called twice.
833. Mary Livingstone, 62 South Park St. there is no such number;  
this is the second time Visitor had a "wild goose chase" after this woman.  
See report of January 30<sup>th</sup> 1873.
834. Jane Moffatt, 144 Pine St. Widow. 5 children living at home -  
eldest boy 16, has been driving a cart all summer - girl 15<sup>th</sup> is older  
was out at service, but is at home at present - 3 other children  
at school all young. Visitor would recommend Mrs Moffatt bread for  
a month, & coal once - Then the case to be referred again - as she will  
not stand in need of assistance if the boy and girl (the two eldest) can  
get into work again.
835. Mary Carney, 319 Essex St. East. Widow. No children - works in  
tobacco factory. Mrs Cornell another widow lives in the same house -  
both make use of the same slave with their landlady - another old woman.  
Mrs Carney says work is very slack just now and even when employed at  
the factory does not make more than \$1.25 to \$1.50 per week.  
Mrs Cornell is an old helpless sort of a body, who goes to scrub, sells fish  
fruit &c. in summer - Visitor thinks they should have in allowance  
of coal between them - say 8 times, a small loaf each for two months.
836. Emily Morris, 100 Essex St. East. Husband and wife and one child  
are absent in the army - Husband a labourer - did very well until about  
a month ago - when eldest child was attacked with scarlet fever and  
died just a week ago. The mother is prevented from doing anything by  
her infant who was ill also but is now recovering - Her husband  
seems a respectable man and anxious to work - Visitor thinks they  
should have immediate relief - (coal once, bread for a month - a little  
tea & sugar for the mother - and after a month or six weeks the case to be  
referred again to Visitor.
837. Mary H. Henry, 100 Essex St. East. R.C. has been in Toronto for some time,  
has not left home - see Rachel, wife is at home.



Monday, 28<sup>th</sup> December 1874.

838. The Committee to inspect and examine Tenders met to day at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present, Rev. Mr. Braughall & Messrs E. Hobson & J. Rogers.  
The following tenders were read - Daniel Jones Tender at 9 1/2 q.  
per 1 lb coal - William Wilkins Tender at 8 3/4 q. per 1 lb coal -  
Charles Taylor Tender at 8 3/4 q. per 1 lb coal - J. Taylor Tender  
was accepted in preference to Mr. Wilkins, having served the  
House well all the year - Mr. William T. Birds Tender for meat,  
at 1 1/2 per lb - Mr. John Hutton Tender at 1 1/2 q. per lb was accepted.  
Mrs. Margaret Harpers Tender for milk at 5 q. per quart was  
accepted. Mr. James Shields Tender for groceries was accepted.

Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> December, 1874.

Present Messrs. E. Hobson, W. J. MacFarlane & J. T. Smith.

839. Thomas Broad, near a road summer St. St. Irish, R.C.  
a cripple. Recommended for coal and bread.

840. Eliza Walker, over Vickers stables opposite 88 Ringers St. Irish -  
R.C. Husband a labourer not very well - out of work several weeks -  
1 boy over 10 - 1 under 10 - 1 girl under 10 - lives with Alice Fallon, next door.

841. Alice Fallon, over Vickers stables Ringers St. opposite 88 Irish, R.C.  
In Toronto 20 years - husband out of work for some time. 1 boy over 10. 1 under 10.  
1 girl under 10.

842. William Moore, living in the Ravine Wellington Avenue. Tho. 3, Eng. L.  
English - 69 years of age - in Toronto nearly 40 years - manages to get on  
in summer - earns a living by gathering rags - but the energy of the man  
is not equal to trials of a Canadian winter and he feels himself compelled  
to make an annual call upon the House for help. Recommended for coal & bread.

843. Honora Herwin, 130 Little Richmond St. Irish, Eng. Home - In Toronto  
10 or 11 years - three children - 2 boys over 10. 1 under 10. Husband a  
pensioner now serving a time in the Central Prison for his own and the  
country's good. During his absence the woman needs help - coal & bread.

844. Ann Flood, near 75 High St. An old case well known to the Institution.  
Her married daughter who has been deserted is still a cripple.  
Her grandson aged 11, is still with them. A married son lives with  
the old woman but being dissipated does little for his mother.  
Not recommended.



Tuesday, December 29<sup>th</sup> 1876.

106

844. John Irwin, rear of 200 Queen St. American. Married. 29 years of age - a painter - has been ill only one week. A little bread might be given for a few days. 2 children - a girl 13. in service & a girl 9 in bad health at home. If they were steady & industrious people they would not require assistance.
845. Mary Garrett, 105 Queen St. up the back stairs. A widow. aged 78. Irish. Methodist - a respectable old but decrepit pensioner of some years standing. No home 1200 St.
846. Thomas Mangan, 105 Queen St. Married. Irish. R.C. 5 children. boy 16 girl 12 and boy 6. (last a little lame).
847. Catherine Larkin, rear of 24 Queen St. Widow. A native of Ireland. Irish. No children. works at picking potatoes & earns \$2 per week. Appears clean and industrious. Recommended for Coal & Bread.
848. Johanna Kennedy, rear of 23 Queen St. East. A widow aged 67. Irish. Roman Catholic. Has one girl aged 14 years, who is at work and earns \$2.50 per week. The old woman herself is very poor, & not able to do much but works occasionally. Recommended for Coal & Bread.
849. Ellen Kennedy, 20 Victoria St. Married. Has her husband living with her. aged 30 years who has been working all summer carrying the load at \$7 per week. Her son is 18 years. Irish. R.C. Two children - a boy 6 & a girl 15 months - drinking everything they can get hold of. The most dirty and miserable place Visitor has visited and can make no recommendation. Committee consider married men in good health should provide for their families.
850. Johanna Kennedy, rear of 2 Victoria St. Has a husband living with her whose age is 30 years - & is severely sickly. Irish. R.C. but not at work. Her age is 30 years - Irish. R.C. only 12 months in the country - has children living with them, one boy nearly 3 years, and girl 3 months. Visitor thinks it might be well to give them a little coal.
851. Mary Carney, rear 113 Stanley St. whose name Visitor found to be Margaret Whitall was not at home.
852. Julia Mullen, rear of 25 Queen St. East. Was at home when Visitor called.
853. Julia McCarty, rear 18 Victoria St. When Visitor called she found her not at home.



112. Tuesday, December 27. 1875.

856. Mary Berry, whose case visitor reported on last Saturday -  
deceased 82. Complained that her neighbours had done wrong in giving  
wrong information to visitor obtained. said she could obtain a note  
from Mr. Aldright as to character, which note visitor enclosed to Committee  
in her recommendation. Mr. Aldright states in his note that he  
attended Mr. Berry, that is made one visit to her, several months  
ago and is unable to judge any better of the circumstances at  
the present time than any body else who hears her story.

857. Mary Wood 43 Front St. not known there.

858. Frances Wood 16 Front St. upstairs back room, an old case,  
recently reported on. Mrs Wood is in feeble health, and will  
be satisfied with some coal, which visitor thinks may be granted.

859. James Cain 44 Front St. 2nd story, back room. Widower, 15 months  
born in Liverpool: left the 60th Regt at Halifax, went to London  
Colours - thence came here 3 months ago. Was 15 years in the Army -  
Children, Catherine 10, Mary 7, James 4, Annie 3. No church in  
particular - There is no doubt this case requires relief, but it  
may not come within the sphere of the House. The Committee can  
judge for themselves. The best course might be, put the children into  
the Girls Home, and leave the father here. Perhaps some one can  
suggest how that may be done.

860. Jane Belanger, 240 Front St. Husband, Thomas a labourer  
from Cheltenham, England, last year - was not in - has been sick  
for two months of a fever. One son child, living - Beatrice, 5 months,  
was sent to the Hospital. Like the preceding this case requires relief -  
but the Committee must use their own discretion.

861. Thomas Rowe in case 312 came again for shelter Decr 8th.

862. David Porter an Inmate had leave to go out the day before  
Christmas. Did not return until last night. Says on coming  
home on Christmas eve his foot slipped and a Police man  
saw him thought he was drunk and took him to the Station. where  
and the fact he has been since - Committee will pass over it  
this time but cautioned Porter not to slip again.

863. Sarah Watson, (Canadian) - Shop England. Long lived in place,  
but received very little wages - now out of place & no means,  
seeks shelter until she can get another situation. Left Jan 25/76



Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> Decr 1874.

163.

862. Catharine Crawford, say 60 years of age - Native of Ireland -  
Wesleyan - 40 years in Canada - has two married daughters in  
Guelph with whom she lived, but could not agree with the 1<sup>st</sup>  
and came to Toronto last Saturday - came here for shelter until  
she can get a place - applied to the Mayor who sent her here.
863. Mary Ganett, 31 Duchess St. is widowed aged by. Irish, English  
Irish - an old and poor pensioner of some years standing - Visitor  
recommends that coal be sent her.
864. John Sutherland, rear of 36 James St. Irish, P. & C. 18  
46 years of age very bad with gout - unable to do anything for  
living - appear a very respectable couple everything very clean.  
Recommended to have 1200 lbs coal.
865. Elizabeth Terry, 46 Elizabeth St. English, Chaplains - Married -  
23 years of age - lately arrived in Toronto from Montreal - Husband  
got work on Grand Trunk, but will not receive pay for five weeks -  
2 children, girl 10 & girl 8 Visitor recommends 600 lbs coal  
and 1 lb bread a week for one month.
866. Josephine Hunter rear of 79 Edward St. is widowed aged. Teaches  
music when she can get pupils - Irish P. & C. 4 children with her.  
girl 15 & a girl 10 & a boy 14 & a boy 4 years of age. Daughter going to service.  
Visitor recommends coal & 1 lb bread a week.
867. Richard Parcells rear of the Centre St. To have a half price  
ticket and soup.
868. Catherine Adams rear of 50 1/2 Elizabeth St. Not known before.
869. John Lucian aged 21. Irish - Chaplains - 6 months out of  
no employment at present - seeks shelter for a few days. 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1875
870. Ellen Bush, aged 20. Chaplains - Canadian, Grand Trunk.  
has one child a girl 2 years old with her - No means. seeks shelter  
for a few days - no husband except she had a misfortune. 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1875
871. Maria Montgomery aged. Native of Ireland. Roman Catholic  
says she is a widow and came from Hamilton to get her boy  
who is with her and is eight years of age into one of the Elms,  
and herself will try to get into service - meantime seeks shelter  
until she can carry out her intentions. Left 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1875



1876

December 29<sup>th</sup> 1876.

1876. (Marine Valer) aged 30. Irish. Roman Catholic Church.  
7 years in Canada. Lived in the country. is trying to get a place in  
a town now, needs shelter for a few days, will make herself useful.

876. Miss Stanton aged 60. Irish. Conventual. Married, but husband  
left some years ago. 20 years in the country. afflicted with  
Rheumatism - was a patient in Incurable Hospital. was  
turned away from there, because being insubordinate & insolent.  
was admitted into House of Industry, but given to understand  
to behave herself, if not to be dismissed. reasonably from 1876.

876. John Adams 50 years of age. Native of England. Irish, England.  
was in the country - was formerly in Canada. afflicted again  
an admission - admitted.



















































SC 35 C

Box 3

Vol 1







# TORONTO HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

## OFFICERS FOR 1874.

E. HOBSON, Esq.....CHAIRMAN.  
 REV. A. J. BROUGHALL.....DEPUTY CHAIRMAN.  
 HENRY ROWSELL.....TREASURER.  
 W. J. MACDONELL. ....SECRETARY,

## WARD VISITORS.

ST. LAWRENCE WARD..... MR. W. J. MACDONELL, 34 *Church Street*.  
 ST. DAVID'S WARD ..... HON. G. W. ALLAN, *Moss Park*.  
 ST. THOMAS'S WARD ..... MR. J. SHEA, 129, *Seaton Street*.  
 ST. JAMES'S WARD, S. of Cruickshank St. MR. N. C. LOVE, 155, *Yonge Street*.  
 " " N. of Cruickshank St. MR. J. T. SMITH, *Cor. Church & Alexander Sts.*  
 ST. GEORGE'S WARD ..... REV. ALEX. WILLIAMS, *St. John's Parsonage*.  
 ST. ANDREW'S WARD ..... MR. J. TYNER, *Corner of Peter & Richmond Sts.*  
 ST. JOHN'S WARD..... MR. E. HOBSON, 5, *Agnes Street*.  
 ST. PATRICK'S WARD, W. of Spadina Av. REV. A. J. BROUGHALL, *St. Stephen's Parsonage*.  
 " " E. of Spadina Av. REV. J. M. LAURENT, *St. Patrick's Parsonage*.

## ARRANGEMENTS OF WEEKLY COMMITTEES.

Jan. 4	} VERY REV. DEAN GRASSETT.	Feb. 15	} REV. J. M. LAURENT.
April 5		May 17	
July 5		August 16	
Oct. 4		Nov. 15	
Jan. 11	} REV. W. S. DARLING.	Feb. 22	} REV. D. J. MACDONNELL.
April 12		May 24	
July 12		August 23	
Oct. 11		Nov. 22	
Jan. 18	} REV. S. GIVINS.	March 1	} VERY REV. J. F. JAMOT.
April 19		May 31	
July 19		August 30	
Oct. 18		Nov. 29	
Jan. 25	} REV. DR. TOPP.	March 8	} REV. S. J. BODDY.
April 26		June 7	
July 26		Sept. 6	
Oct. 25		Dec. 6	
Feb. 1	} REV. A. J. BROUGHALL.	March 15	} REV. W. HARRISON.
May 3		June 14	
August 2		Sept. 13	
Nov. 1		Dec. 13	
Feb. 8	} REV. CANON BALDWIN.	March 22	} REV. DR. GREEN.
May 10		June 21	
August 9		Sept. 20	
Nov. 8		Dec. 20	
		March 29	} REV. ALEX. WILLIAMS.
		June 28	
		Sept. 27	
		Dec. 27	
			} MR. ROBERT WILKES.
			} MR. SHERIFF JARVIS.

The Weekly Committees meet on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS, at Nine o'clock, A.M.

The Board of Managers meets on the Third TUESDAY of each month, at half-past Three o'clock, P.M

W. J. MACDONELL, SECRETARY.

TORONTO, January, 1874.



1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

2350

2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2356

2357

2358

2359

2360

2361

2362

2363

2364

2365

2366

2367

2368

2369

2370

2371

2372

2373

2374

2375

2376

2377

2378

2379

2380

2381

2382

2383

2384

2385

2386

2387

2388

2389

2390

2391

2392

2393

2394

2395

2396

2397

2398

2399

2400

2401

2402

2403

2404

2405

2406

2407

2408

2409

2410

2411

2412

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417

2418

2419

2420

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

2436

2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

2466

2467

2468

2469

2470

2471

2472

2473

2474

2475

2476

2477

2478

2479

2480

2481

2482

2483

2484

2485

2486

2487

2488

2489

2490

2491

2492

2493

2494

2495

2496

2497

2498

2499

2500

2501

2502

2503

2504

2505

2506

2507

2508

2509

2510

2511

2512

2513

2514

2515

2516

2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

2532

2533

2534

2535

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

2550

2551

2552

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

2621

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2630

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2638

2639

2640

2641

2642

2643

2644

2645

2646

2647

2648

2649

2650

2651

2652

2653

2654

2655

2656

2657

2658

2659

2660

2661

2662

2663

2664

2665

2666

2667

2668

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678

2679

2680

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685

2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

2698

2699

2700

2701

2702

2703

2704

2705

2706

2707

2708

2709

2710

2711

2712

2713

2714

2715

2716

2717

2718

2719

2720

2721

2722

2723

2724

2725

2726

2727

2728

2729

2730

2731

2732

2733

2734

2735

2736

2737

2738

2739

2740

2741

2742

2743

2744

2745

2746

2747

2748

2749

2750

2751

2752

2753

2754

2755

2756

2757

2758

2759

2760

2761

2762

2763

2764

2765

2766

2767

2768

2769

2770

2771

2772

2773

2774

2775

2776

2777

2778

2779

2780

2781

2782

2783

2784

2785

2786

2787

2788

2789

2790

2791

2792

2793

2794

2795

2796

2797

2798

2799

2800

2801

2802

2803

2804

2805

2806

2807

2808

2809

2810

2811

2812

2813

2814

2815

2816

2817

2818

2819

2820

2821

2822

2823

2824

2825

2826

2827

2828

2829

2830

2831

2832

2833

2834

2835

2836

2837

2838

2839

2840

2841

2842

2843

2844

2845

2846

2847

2848

2849

2850

2851

2852

2853

2854

2855

2856

2857

2858

2859

2860

2861

2862

2863

2864

2865

2866

2867

2868

2869

2870

2871

2872

2873

2874

2875

2876

2877

2878

2879

2880

2881

2882

2883

2884

2885

2886

2887

2888

2889

2890

2891

2892

2893

2894

2895

2896

2897

2898

2899

2900

2901

2902

2903

2904

2905

2906

2907

2908

2909

2910

2911

2912

2913

2914

2915

2916

2917

2918

2919

2920

2921

2922

2923

2924

2925

2926

2927

2928

2929

2930

2931

2932

2933

2934

2935

2936

2937

2938

2939

2940

2941

2942

2943

2944

2945

2946

2947

2948

2949

2950

2951

2952

2953

2954

2955

2956

2957

2958

2959

2960

2961

2962

2963

2964

2965

2966

2967

2968

2969

2970

2971

2972

2973

2974

2975

2976

2977

2978

2979

2980

2981

2982

2983

2984

2985

2986

2987

2988

2989

2990

2991

2992

2993

2994

2995

2996

2997

2998

2999

3000

3001

3002

3003

3004

3005

3006

3007

3008

3009

3010

3011

3012

3013

3014

3015

3016

3017

3018

3019

3020

3021

3022

3023

3024

3025

3026

3027

3028

3029

3030

3031

3032

3033

3034

3035

3036

3037

3038

3039

3040

3041

3042

3043

3044

3045

3046

3047

3048

3049

3050

3051

3052

3053

3054

3055

3056

3057

3058

3059

3060

3061

3062

3063

3064

3065

3066

3067

3068

3069

3070

3071

3072

3073

3074

3075

3076

3077

3078

3079

3080

3081

3082

3083

3084

3085

3086

3087

3088

3089

3090

3091

3092

3093

3094

3095

3096

3097

3098

3099

3100

3101

3102

3103

3104

3105

3106

3107

3108

3109

3110

3111

3112

3113

3114

3115

3116

3117

3118

3119

3120

3121

3122

3123

3124

3125

3126

3127

3128

3129

3130

3131

3132

3133

3134

3135

3136

3137

3138

3139

3140

3141

3142

3143

3144

3145

3146

3147

3148

3149

3150

3151

3152

3153

3154

3155

3156

3157

3158

3159

3160

3161

3162

3163

3164

3165

3166

3167

3168

3169

3170

3171

3172

3173

3174

3175

3176

3177

3178

3179

3180

3181

3182

3183

3184

3185

3186

3187

3188

3189

3190

3191

3192

3193

3194

3195

3196

3197

3198

3199

3200

3201

3202

3203

3204

3205

3206

3207

3208

3209

3210

3211

3212

3213

3214

3215

3216

3217

3218

3219



# TORONTO HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

## OFFICERS FOR 1874.

E. HOBSON, Esq.....CHAIRMAN.  
 REV. A. J. BROUGHALL.....DEPUTY CHAIRMAN.  
 HENRY ROWSELL.....TREASURER.  
 W. J. McDONELL.....SECRETARY,

## WARD VISITORS.

ST. LAWRENCE WARD..... MR. W. J. McDONELL, 34 Church Street.  
 ST. DAVID'S WARD ..... HON. G. W. ALLAN, Moss Park.  
 ST. THOMAS'S WARD ..... MR. N. C. LOVE, 155, Yonge Street.  
 ST. JAMES'S WARD, S. of Cruickshank St. MR. J. SHEA, 129, St. aton Street.  
 " " N. of Cruickshank St. MR. J. T. SMITH, Cor. Church & Alexander Sts.  
 ST. GEORGE'S WARD ..... REV. ALEX. WILLIAMS, St. John's Parsonage.  
 ST. ANDREW'S WARD ..... MR. J. TYNER, Corner of Peter & Richmond Sts.  
 ST. JOHN'S WARD..... MR. E. HOBSON, 5, Agnes Street.  
 ST. PATRICK'S WARD, W. of Spadina Av. REV. A. J. BROUGHALL, St. Stephen's Parsonage.  
 " " E. of Spadina Av. REV. J. M. LAURENT, St. Patrick's Parsonage.

## ARRANGEMENTS OF WEEKLY COMMITTEES.

Jan. 4	} VERY REV. DEAN GRASETT. HON. G. W. ALLAN. MR. ADAM MILLER.	Feb. 15	} REV. J. M. LAURENT. MR. J. TYNER. REV. J. POTTS.
April 5		May 17	
July 5		August 16	
Oct. 4		Nov. 15	
Jan. 11	} REV. W. S. DARLING. MR. R. WALKER. MR. J. McBEAN.	Feb. 22	} REV. D. J. MACDONNELL. MR. W. J. McDONELL. MR. J. T. SMITH.
April 12		May 24	
July 12		August 23	
Oct. 11		Nov. 22	
Jan. 18	} REV. S. GIVINS. MR. HENRY ROWSELL. MR. R. GILMOUR.	March 1	} VERY REV J. F. JAMOT. MR. JOSEPH SHEARD. MR. N. C. LOVE.
April 19		May 31	
July 19		August 30	
Oct. 18		Nov. 29	
Jan. 25	} REV. DR. TOPP. MR. J. W. BRENT. MR. S. ROGERS.	March 8	} REV. S. J. BODDY. MR. J. THOM. MR. B. HOMER DIXON.
April 26		June 7	
July 26		Sept. 6	
Oct. 25		Dec. 6	
Feb. 1	} REV. A. J. BROUGHALL. MR. J. SHEA. MR. S. PLATT.	March 15	} REV. W. HARRISON. REV. MR. HUNTER. MR. J. JACQUES.
May 3		June 14	
August 2		Sept. 13	
Nov. 1		Dec. 13	
Feb. 8	} REV. CANON BALDWIN. THE MAYOR. <i>A. E. Macdonnell</i> MR. E. H. RUTHERFORD.	March 22	} REV. DR. GREEN. MR. CLARK GAMBLE. MR. A. T. McCORD.
May 10		June 21	
August 9		Sept. 20	
Nov. 8		Dec. 20	
	} REV. ALEX. WILLIAMS. MR. ROBERT WILKES. MR. SHERIFF JARVIS.	March 29	
		June 28	
		Sept. 27	
		Dec. 27	

The Weekly Committees meet on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS, at Nine o'clock. A.M.

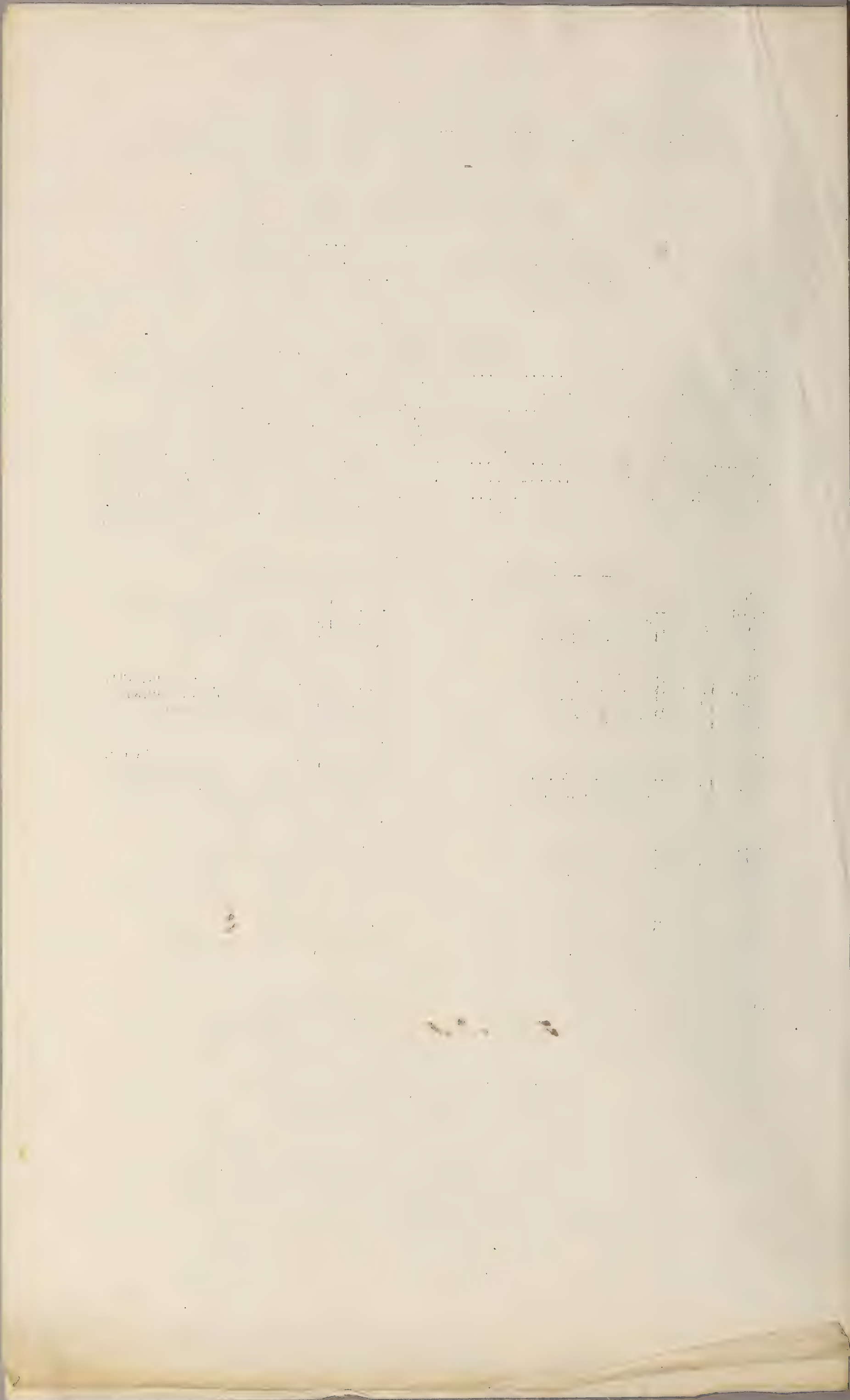
The Board of Managers meets on the Third TUESDAY of each month, at half-past Three o'clock, P.M

W. J. McDONELL, SECRETARY.

TORONTO, January, 1874.

10/18/74







# List of New Cases of Indoor and Out door Poor 1870.

From Feb 22/69 to Feb 22/70.

Number of Poor in Minute Book	Carrots Poor	Mandering Poor	Guignards	Number of Poor in Minute Book	Carrots Poor	Mandering Poor	Guignards	Number of Poor in Minute Book	Carrots Poor	Mandering Poor	Guignards	Number of Poor in Minute Book	Carrots Poor	Mandering Poor	Guignards	Number of Poor in Minute Book	Carrots Poor	Mandering Poor	Guignards
380	1			Brought over 616	10	18	3	Brought over 704	19	35	8	Brought over 784	29	48	16	Brought over 977	40	54	29
386	1			615		1		708		1		787	1			979		1	
389		1		624		1		709	1			788	1			981		1	
392		1		632		1		713	1			794		1		982			1
406		1		633	1			715		1		797		1		1870: 982			
411		1		640		1		716		1		798	1			26	1		
413		1		642		1		729		1		799	1			39		1	
416	1			643		1		731		1		806	1			66			1
417		1		644	1			734	1			808			1	67	1		
419	1			646		1		736		1		809			1	69		1	
420		1		648		1		740		1		816		1		70			1
422		1		649		1		741	1			820			1	76			1
425			1	650	1			742		1		821			1	78			1
429		1		659		1		746	1			822			1	91		1	
444		1		662	1			749		1		824		1		102	1		
452		1		664			1	750		1		826		1		121		1	
454	1			668	1			756	1			832			1	122		1	
467	1			677	1			757	1			835			1	124	1		
471		1		683	1			758		1		843			1	126	1		
518		1		686		1		759			1	846			1	132		1	
519		1		685		1		761			1	854			1	142		1	
523	1			687	1			763	1			862	1			145			1
530	1			688	1			766			1	864	1			146	1		
531		1		689		1		771	1			866	1			148			1
536		1		691			1	772			1	878			1	149			1
568		1		693		1		773			1	879	1			156			1
574	1			694		1		776		1		882		1		157			1
597		1		695		1		777		1		884	1			162			1
598		1		701		1		778		1		893	1			163		1	
599		1		702			1	780	1			898			1	170			1
610	1			706			1	783			1	919				171			1
Carrots	10	18	3	Brought over	19	35	8	Carrots	29	48	16	Carrots	40	54	29	Carrots	49	66	42



*List of New Cases of Indoor and Out door Poor, 1870.*  
*From February 22/69, to February 22/70.*

<i>Number of Cases in Minute Book</i>	<i>Indoor Poor</i>	<i>Wandering Poor</i>	<i>Emigrants</i>	<i>Number of Cases in Minute Book</i>	<i>Indoor Poor</i>	<i>Wandering Poor</i>	<i>Emigrants</i>
<i>Brought over</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Brought over</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>173</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>174</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>251</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>175</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>252</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>176</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>254</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>178</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>255</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>181</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>258</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>183</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>259</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>185</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>269</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>186</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>268</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>187</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>271</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>190</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>274</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>191</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>276</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>193</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>297</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>194</i>		<i>1</i>		<i>284</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>198</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>285</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>199</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>286</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>202</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>307</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>206</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>308</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>210</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>309</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>211</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>312</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>214</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>316</i>		<i>1</i>	
<i>215</i>			<i>1</i>		<i>67</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>216</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>219</i>			<i>1</i>				
<i>227</i>			<i>1</i>				
<i>232</i>			<i>1</i>				
<i>233</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>238</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>240</i>			<i>1</i>				
<i>248</i>			<i>1</i>				
<i>Carry over</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>56</i>				



# List of New Cases of Indoor and Outdoor Poor 1870.

## From February 22<sup>d</sup> 1870, to February 22<sup>d</sup> 1871.

Number of Case in Minute Book	Toronto Poor	Wandering Poor	Emigrants	Number of Case in Minute Book	Toronto Poor	Wandering Poor	Emigrants	Number of Case in Minute Book	Toronto Poor	Wandering Poor	Emigrants	Number of Case in Minute Book	Toronto Poor	Wandering Poor	Emigrants	Number of Case in Minute Book	Toronto Poor	Wandering Poor	Emigrants
323		1		Carry 7	9	13	Carry 12	25	20	Carry 15	38	31	Carry 25	42	45				
324			1	394		1	617		1	673	1		806		1				
331		1		395		1	619		1	678		1	807		1				
332			1	396		1	623		1	679		1	808	1					
333			1	503		1	626		1	688		1	809		1				
334	1			519		1	629		1	690		1	815		1				
336			1	523		1	632		1	691		1	817		1				
337			1	525		1	633		1	692		1	820		1				
340		1		549		1	634		1	694		1	825	1					
341			1	550		1	635		1	704	1		828	1					
342			1	551		1	636	1		705		1	831		1				
343	1			560	1		638		1	706		1	835		1				
344	1			561		1	639		1	707		1	836		1				
351			1	562		1	640		1	708	1		841		1				
358			1	564		1	641		1	710	1		851		1				
359		1		573		1	646		1	712		1	852		1				
360			1	574		1	647		1	715	1		853		1				
361		1		578	1		652	1		718		1	854		1				
367			1	580		1	653		1	720	1		855		1				
369		1		588		1	655		1	722	1		856		1				
372		1		590	1		658		1	731		1	858	1					
375	1			592	1		660		1	734	1		860		1				
376	1			594		1	663		1	735	1		861	1					
377			1	598		1	664			742		1	866		1				
379	1			599		1	665		1	744		1	877		1				
384		1		604		1	666		1	745		1	878	1					
389			1	605		1	668		1	795		1	911		1				
390	1			612		1	670		1	799		1	912		1				
393		1		614	1		671		1	801		1	917		1				
Carry 7	9	13	Carry 12	25	20	Carry 15	38	31	Carry 25	42	45	Carry 31	46	63					







List of New Cases of Rubra and Out door Fever  
 From 1st January 1871 to 1st of July 1871.

Number, of Cases in Minute Book	Out door Fever	Wandering Fever	Scorbutic	Number of Cases in Minute Book	Out door Fever	Wandering Fever	Scorbutic	Number of Cases in Minute Book	Out door Fever	Wandering Fever	Scorbutic
Jan 1st	31	15	77	Jan 1st	15	22	89	Jan 1st	31	35	97
121			1	497	1		662	1			
123			1	498			666	1			
127	1			499	1		669			1	
131		1		501	1		672	1			
132	1			502	1		676	1			
133			1	506			679	1			
136	1			507	1		680	1			
137		1		509	1		687	1			
140	1			510	1		688			1	
141			1	511			689	1			
145			1	515		1	695			1	
146			1	516			696		1		
149			1	592			698		1		
150			1	594			699		1		
152			1	607		1	5739 100				
156	1			608		1					
159			1	617		1					
160	1			618		1					
163	1			621	1						
166		1		622		1					
167		1		633			1				
170		1		634		1					
175		1		639		1					
180	1			640		1					
182	1			641		1					
183		1		642		1					
196			1	651	1						
4522 89				5135 97							















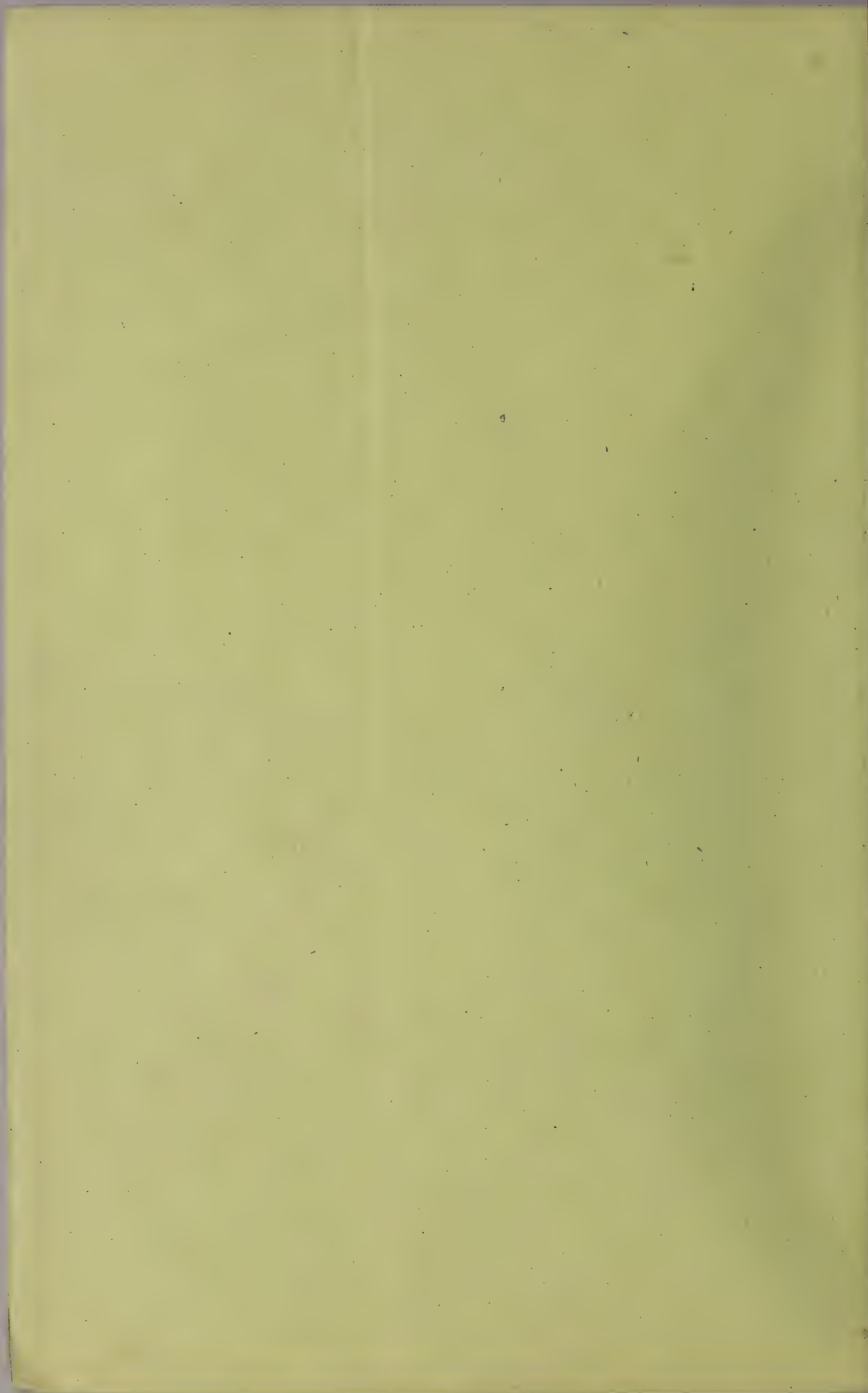
*Index*

*To Minute Book for the Year*

*1851*

*72*







Akers Margaret	49.
Ames Jane	127. 5 1/2. 1000.
Andrew Mary Ann	208. 5 3/4. 700. 1000.
Atkins Anne	212. 430.
Andrew Charles	214.
Allen Jane	218. 5 1/2.
Austray Ann Elizabeth	28.
Atkin Anne	420. 210.
Adams Catharine	421.
Arden Charles	432.
Abbott Fanny	488.
Atkey Alfred	544.
Adams Henry	592. 500. 658. 666.
Ames Allan Alfred	592. 700.
Allison Andrew	523.
Richard Allgraves Michael	696. 702.
Aspleck Ann	724. 800. 810.
Ames William	754.
Ashton Ellen	908. 911.
Ashton Charles	938.
Anderson Anne	954.
Aspley Ann	984.
Anderson Ellen	994.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Booth Mary	14.	108.
Boylan Mary	23.	
Bray Margaret	49.	
Buzzie Elizabeth	76	
Bayley Matilda	96.	551. 1024.
Birmingham John	114.	
Brown Thomas	121.	575.
Barber Ann	126.	
Balsam Elizabeth	132.	
Boylan Mary	140.	
Burgoyne Lane	165.	
Burham Frederick	176	
Beresford Elizabeth	195.	
Baulf Mary	225.	
Burke Lane	236.	856. 1034.
Brown Mary Ann	256	
Beauver William	260.	
Beuiss Mary Ann	281.	686. 720. 722.
Beech William	285.	
Buckley Stephen	287	
Burton Rachel	297.	
Beauver William	299.	
Baillan Ann	301.	889.
Bain Ann	304	
Brady David	311.	
Black John	313.	
Beck Emma	320.	351.
Baynes John	321.	
Bustard Richard	332.	
Bass George W	340.	
Baynes Mary Ann	356.	1046.
Banner Susan	<del>362</del> 372.	1024.
Bell	380	
Berkely Mary	393.	
Bonar George	400.	
Buckley Emma	404.	



Bairer Maria	1.23.
Bright Mary Ann	1.23.
Bushy James	1.49.
Braydon Eliza	1.51.
Beaumont Thomas	1.53.
Bright John	1.58. 812.
Brown Ann	1.86.
Beard Mary	5.02. 524.
Brandley Benjamin	5.15. 690.
Bentley Malinda	5.27. 554. 807.
Benson Margaret	5.26. 853.
Brown Margaret	5.40.
Bloomer Sarah	5.86. 1061.
Bolton Henry	6.08.
Baxter John	6.08.
Bayd Sarah	6.26.
Brown William	6.50. 668.
Buller John	6.52.
Blyth John	6.66. 675. 706.
Buenley Ann	7.13.
Black Joseph	7.25. 746.
Burton Julia	7.38. 747.
Bertram John	8.21. 825.
Barnes Ann	8.21.
Boulton William & Margaret his wife	8.39.
Barnes Robert	8.65. 874.
Buchner Sarah	8.66. 869. 928.
Burwick Sarah	8.70.
Brown Margaret	9.03.
Burke Eliza	9.00.
Breuer Elizabeth	9.16.
Barnes Mary Ann	9.20.
Barnes Ann	9.20.
Baker Ann	9.20.
Barnes Elizabeth	10.66.

B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Pagan Mary	12. 558.	1011
Papps Jane	36	
Pull Mary Jane	39.	
Clark Bridget	56	
Pollens Ellen	57.	
Parberry Catherine	58	
Patterson Elizabeth	65'	
Coreoran Catherine	68	
Cook Ann	78	
Connell William	87	
Connell Ann	87	1011
Carling Phoebe	110	1011
Crighton Mary	117.	
Clark James	135'	
Cayden Harriet	138. 560.	
Camp Ann	141.	
Coreoran Catherine	145'	
Conroy Cecilia	166.	
Curran Margaret	183. 312.	
Chandler George	185'	
Chessee George	187	
Charlton Henry	215'	
Clark Rebecca	216.	
Cowan Margaret	228. 1011	
Clare Edward	233.	
Collins Widow	237.	
Carpenter Harriet	258	
Cornish Ann	263	
Connell Jane	270	
Cahill Ellen	282	
Collins Mary	312	
Coreoran Bridget	325'	
Collins Ellen	330.	
Clappison Mary Jane	323.	
Clark Louisa	336.	
Cook Children of Elizabeth	344. 524	
Childs Ann	363	



Collins Hannah	365'
Cantley Jeremiah	366.
Collins Elizabeth	379
Clare Fredericks	412
Carroll Mary	422
Cambridge James	472.
Cameron William	514.
Cantor Ann	504.
Carr Martha	530. 85. 95
Carr John	471
Coleman James	632.
Cook Mary Ann	676. 682
Cornwall Ann	680.
Campbell John	692.
Collins William	696.
Crofton Margaret	740
Carroll Mary	806
Carlisle Ann	832. 834.
Christina <del>Ann</del> Susan	
Courtney John	864.
Crofton Ann	870.
Cooper Ellen	876
Cook William	807
Cady Mary	936.
Chambers Jane	937. 967
Cook Mary Ann	960.
Curtis Mary	980.
Carr Ann	980.
Carrington Catherine	980.
Carroll Mary	999.
Cannell Bridget	1055.
Carrington John	1087
Curtis John	1087

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Naldson Eliza	28.
	Nunlevie Ann	44.
	Davidson Mary	103.
	Lavey Mary	123. 37.
	Nallear Louisa	128.
	Death Eliza	140.
	Delaney Louisa	206.
	Daley Catherine	220.
	Deay Maria	226.
	Dayle Ann	246.
	Donnelly Ann	265. 952.
	Doigan Ann	274.
	Davis Rachel	293.
Mary	Duke William	315. <sup>653. 674. 677</sup> 352 569. 663
	Dunlop Gabriel	317.
	Davis Thomas	335.
	Duncan David	343.
	Duncan Andrew	346.
	Duff William	348.
	Davenport Matthew	399.
	Davis Alfred	420. 13.
	Drazer Julia	435.
	Edwards Maria	437.
	Evans Charles	465.
	Digman Thomas	485.
	Doual Ann	553. 1032.
	Dunlevie Ann	572.
	Duke Eliza	582.
	Davidson Ellen	590.
	Douglas Mary	597.
	Duke Mary	674. 677. 757.
	Dundas Jane	706. 1000.
	Davis William	737.
	Donohoe Julia	742.
	Duncart James	753. 758.
	Doersted Female Child	747. 757. 768.
	Duggan Sarah	767. 780.



Asenring John 800.  
 Patton John 882.  
 Payton John 880.  
 Soley Cornelius 863.  
 Taylor Mary 879.  
 Taborson Eliza 826.  
 Tumbolt Mary Ann 825.  
 Wainwright Mary 820.  
 Wainwright Rebecca 820.  
 Wainwright Sarah 820.

D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z







Amesley Elizabeth	12.
Efferson Bridges	124
Gagan Catharine	129.
Thomas. Ellis Elizabeth	116 54. 629.
Gagan Bridges	160.
Gilson John	161
Gust. Susan	171.
Williamage Catharine	181.
Lockett Anne	200.
Edwards Maria	241
Earle Mary Ann	252
Maria Byrce	252
Earle Thomas	253.
Edgar Margaret	519.
Edwards Cecilia	546. 1048
Ellis Saml	709.
Edwards David	743 759. 920
Ellis James	745.
Edgar Elizabeth	745.
Edgar John	745.
Ellis John	745.
Ellis Hannah	745.
Edwards Catharine	745.

E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Finn Mary	38
	Flood Ann	45
	Fitzgibbon William	61
	Fitzpatrick Elizabeth	75
	Fraser Jane	89. 518. 522. 900. 910
	Ferguson Elizabeth	152. 154
	Fitzsimmons Rebecca	158
	Freeman John	173.
	Fry Lenny	190.
	Ann French	205
Ann	Finney Henry	210. 829.
	Foundling Male	229. 765.
	Farrell Mary	232.
	Foster Mary	249.
	Fraser Margaret	274.
	Faulstich Mary	294. 126. 674.
	Ferry Maria	334. 655.
	Foundling Male	509.
	Fletcher David	516. 686. 708
	Flood William	521
	Ferguson John	622. 663.
	Flowers George	638. 644. 648.
	French George	657.
	Foundling Female	672. 751. died.
	Foundling Male	679. 684. 705
	Foley Joseph	756.
	Foundling Female	757. 765. 768. dead
	Furlong Michael	756.
	Fahy Bridget	756.
	Foundling Male	767. 772.
	Richard Ann	<del>756</del> 758



F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Green Margaret So.	
Gibson Elizabeth	32
Gormley Thomas	70
Green Mary	83.
Gibbons Thoebe	<del>87</del> 91.
Gerae Bridges	101.
Gallagher Ellen	106
Gard Ann	177.
Gallagher James	204.
Gilkinson Mary	295. 636.
Garrabrant Lucinda	347. 352.
Graves John	350
Gotting Bridges	385
Greenes John	388
Gale John	401
Graci Mary	408.
Gartley Ellen	464
Gardner Ann	468
Gardea Thomas	475. 602
Greentree Rebecca	497.
Goodwin Mary	515.
Gonzon Ellen	543
Gray Thoebe	551. 1027.
Graham William	573.
Gillon Honora	579.
Gale Mary Ann	591. 1086
Grady John	616
Gilmore Martha	662
Gray Ann	732.
Greentree Rebecca	736.
Gray Robert	745.
Gradwell Robert	827
Gailey Eliza	885.
Gardner John	961
Grinnell Sarah	961
Gartland Margaret	1002



Glasgow Record  
Gough House

G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



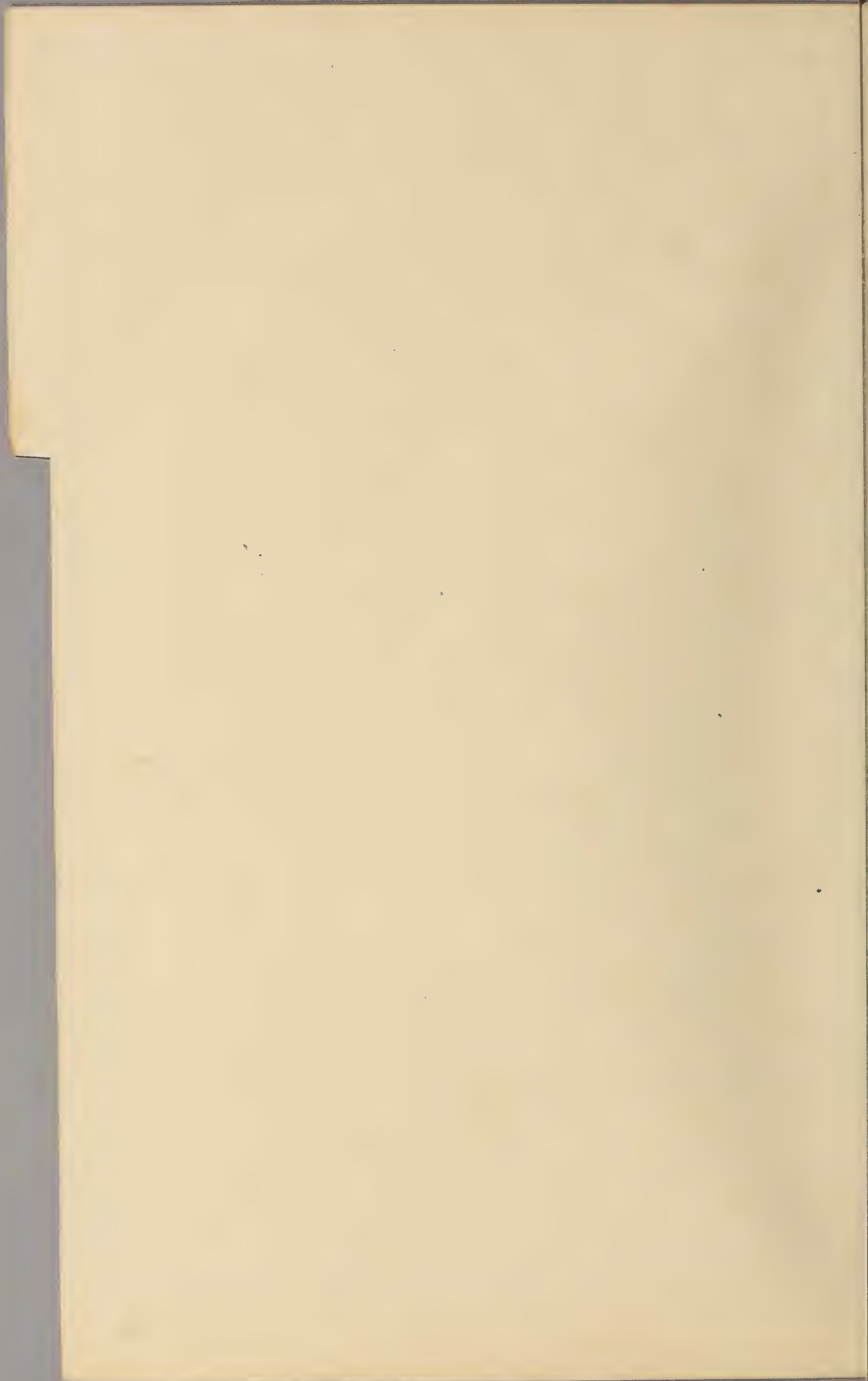
Curley Mary	2.
Downe Fanny	6 396
Hooker Elizabeth	3.
Howthorn Anna	12
Hunt Catherine	34.
Lewis Mary	46. 908.
Mcneil Anna	52.
Maryanne Elizabeth	67.
Wentworth	76
William James Anna	84. 188
Hamilton Fanny	93.
Wages Sarah	100.
Cartree Margaret	108
Ware Anna	112
Went Robert	118
Herbert Riley	181.
Wentworth Mary	198.
Wickling Mary	199. 585.
Ward Maria	214
Wassmann Julia	207.
Warrick John	267.
Warrick Bridget	284. <del>463</del> 927.
Witchell Sarah	285. 307.
Wenderson Mary Ann	200. <del>463</del> 345
Whealy John	367.
Wadley Margaret	<del>343</del> 975
Herbert William	<del>344</del> 374
Wenderson Mary Jane	383.
Warrick Anna	387. 52
Wenderson Bridget Ann (Warrick)	409.
Wiggins Charles	411
Wenney Jane	425. 1078
Wendrick Sarah	429. 535. 884
Went Lawrence	438
Wadley George	445
Ward Sarah	446
Wogan James	447



Hunter William	594
Hudson Mary	609.
Hulton Mary	621. 692
Hudsonford John	627.
Hamer Adolphus	640
Henry Mary	656.
Hopper Rebecca	657. 787. 800
Harris Robert	699.
Harris Henry	720
Hackett Emily	740
Hatch Sarah	746. 757.
Harden William	789.
Hallie Sophia	792. 820.
Hilbard James	801. 820
Hackett Emily	822
Hugues Richard	862. 868. 879
Hartwell Mary	864
Harrison John	881
Harmond Mary Ann	885. 900.
Harbell Hugh	965
Hepson John	970
Head Fanny	992
Hudson Mary	1000
Hall Thomas	1159.
Hill Richard	1160
Harker Priscilla	1270
Hinchey John	1277
Haley James	1280

H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Jalland Eliza	5. 565.
Jackson Elizabeth	565.
Johnson Elizabeth	565.
Jones Thomas	88.
Jones Margaret	153.
Johnson Sarah	157.
Jacobus Thomas	168.
Leff Mary	200.
Jeppies Mary	256.
Jones Martin	261.
Jewice Charles	271.
Johnson Catherine	329.
Johnson Elizabeth	337.
Jones Mary	382.
Jenkins Joseph	478. 499. 505. 641. 1034.
Johnson Ann	640.
Jones John	697. 703. 748.
Jones John	748. 364. 275.
Inspector's Report	750.
Jones William	818. 826.
Johnson John	819.
Jones Benjamin	820.

I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Mirk Ann	93. 133 1869-
Morries Ellen	118
Muir Thomas	186.
Munn Mary	210
Murphy Edward	223.
Shelly Eliza	268
Nelly Mary	279.
Nimber Mary Ann	306.
Nitburne Elizabeth	318.
Oconnor Mary	<del>347</del> 377.
Oskland Emma	132. 147
O'Leary Thomas	142. 704.
O'Leary Elizabeth	146 328
O'Leary Robert	606. 630.
O'Leary Catherine	636.
O'Leary Edward E.	670.
O'Learywood Eliza	679.
Orr Matthew	680.
O'Leary Richard	689. 828. 839. 896.
O'Leary Susan	806
O'Leary Susan	807.
O'Leary Richard	896
O'Leary Ann	972
O'Leary Mary	118



K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Simon Margaret 1039.



Laughlan Ellen L. 338. 102.

Leanne Bridges 53.

Livingslow Mary

Mary Laurie 80 605. 1063.

Lloyd Ann 82. 529.

Langley Grace 92. 546 10

Lauder Catherine 103.

Latham Bridges 112.

Lisley Ann 184. 920

Lee Hannah 193 927.

Leahy Margaret 200.

Leach Ann 276

Lewins Ann 280

Leonard Eliza 298

Lewis Thomas 342 360. 10

Lewis Mary Ann 392

Lewis Elizabeth 400

Lewis George 410

Lee Robert 446. 500

Lewis Lane 463.

Lester Thomas 484.

Lee Henry 490

Lewis Mary Ann 496.

Lane Caroline 504.

Leach Thomas 576

Lewis Mary 590

Lee William 670.

Lash Wm E. 755.

Livingslow William 760. 769.

Lewis Catherine 765 777.

Shroton John 776.

Lewis Thomas 810. 810 828.

Lewis Mary Ann 870

Lewis Mary 874. 1010.

Lewis Robert 900

Lewis Ann 900

Lewis Elizabeth 920

L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Moore Fanny	11. 541. 1830
Mack Ann	18
Mines Mary Ann	37.
Madigan Catharine	40. 160.
Mulgreaney Ann	66. 179. 1060.
Muirhead Mary	77
Munroe Emma	90. 554. 1017.
Malone Thomas	112. 386. 520.
Morris John	110
Moriarty Catharine	129. 406.
Matthews Maria	120.
Marsh Mary Ann	154
Mooney Catharine	172. 406
Murray Sarah	178.
Maulson Louisa	189.
Macan John	<del>184</del> 194.
Mooney Catharine	211.
Meehan Ellen	227. 349.
Murray Mary	241.
Marlow Edward	250
Morris Thos	257.
Murphy Julia	262
Mullen Ruby	275
Murdoch George	280.
Meehan Ellen	295.
Murphy Moses	302. 534. 995.
Myers Joseph	305
Moffett Lane	327. 882.
Whitley Margaret	328.
May Sarah	368
Moriarty Catharine	384
Morris George	407.
Munroe Mary	415
Midland William	511.
Marshall Ellen	<del>517</del> 517
Mullan Daniel	584.
Madigan Mary	603. 628. 990



Milling Lohd 604.

Morshead George 633. 634. 645.

Moore Ellen 643.

Murrell Catherine 684.

Morshead George 691.

Marshall David 695. 700.

Monroe Mrs Matron 'Bays Crown' 752.

Morton Lora 766.

Murphy Daniel 830. 834. 847.

Mangan Thomas 831.

Monkhouse Sarah 840.

Murray Jane 868.

Mays Catherine 880. 950.

Moore William 892.

Mank George 902.

Macey Joseph 962. 966.

Mattley Jane 977.

Marsh Georgia 982.

Murphy Alice 978.

Miller Louisa 1060.

Martin George 1087.

M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Mr Burney Ann Ann.	4. 700.
Mr Carthy Mary	22
Mr Carthy Lucia	26.
Mr Canley Elizabeth	31.
Mr Laughlan Mary	41.
Mr Menzie Mary	41
Mr Phail Sarah	55
Mr Gee Mary	72. 631.
Mr Gile Margaret	102
Mr Adams Isabella	122. 169. 562.
Mr Lu Lash Sarah	161.
Mr Donald Mary	171.
Mr Both Mary	207.
Mr Hanna Alice	222. 566.
Mr Cobe Mary	226.
Mr Carthy Lucia	236. 1053.
Mr Grath James	252.
Mr Munnara Ellen	278.
Mr Canvey Elizabeth	292.
Mr Grath William	316.
Mr Bride Sarah	340.
Mr Canvey Patrick	400. 325
Mr Lee Eliza	421.
Mr Bride Catharine	448. 162
Mr Greor Andrew	471
Mr Nat Ann	457. 441
Mr New Patrick	513
Mr Leau Mary	516.
Mr Can Bridges	531.
Mr Greor Sarah	539. 1015
Mr Can Charlotte	542. 105
Mr Quiggan Sarah	561.
Mr Conkey Martha	587.
Mr Millen Penelope	612.
Mr Glynn Francis	634. 634. 660 663.
Mr Tray Mary	642
Mr Cooling Mary Ann	683.



Mr Cornack Martha	685.
Mr Ganezal David	731. 733. 769.
Mr Keene James	734. 841. +
Mr. Launce John	803.
Mr Langall Ronald	819.
Mr Lannell Catherine	851.
Mr Donald Bridget	922.
Mr Garry William	935.
Mr Lannell John	948.
Mr Menzie Elizabeth	1011.
Mr. Carthy Louisa	1041.
Mr Menzie Isabella	1048.
Mr Neucare Catherine	1052.
Mr Gee Mary	1056.
Mr. Cane Bridget	1056.

M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Morton Catharine	24.
Nelson Rebecca	52
Nate	267.
Newman Joseph	272
Parry Ann	155
Nixon Frederick	525
Neal Elizabeth	596.
Nicholson Ellen	700.
Nolan Mary	758
Parry Caroline	281.



N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Ch. Brian Mary	17. 533.
Ch. Noelle Jane	106. 576
Ch. Noelle Mary	118. 581
Ch. Noelle Ann	175
Cramer Edward	341. 568.
Cushing Emma	389
Clover Sam	422
Croce William	443
Curtis John	450. 1st
Oliver Margaret	649
Cutter Sarah	700
William & John	717
W. Brian Margaret	725



O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Jurell Bridges	11. 99.
Jurtele Ellen	16. 626. 1000
Perkins Ellen	20
Fatts Walter	15.
Leppworth Rachel	38
Feler Honor	147. 324.
Jurbridge Maria	147.
Dallard Mary	154. 15
Dice Mary Ann	200.
Fatter Arthur	200
Dow William	256.
Parrot Mary	200
Pierpoint Maria	246.
Follard Mary	322.
Fallow Elizabeth	326.
Patterson William	348.
Lipper Harriet	368.
Source Ellen	400.
Foster Benjamin	400
Tower Julia	600. 656. 678.
Scaree Charles	400
Scaree Sarah	400.
Scarton Joseph	727.
Parminster G. A.	746.
Scunter Thomas	746. 800
Fatter Lillian	800.
Fallson John	800
Hubbs Ann	130. 846.
Deligree William	100
Patterson Benjamin	800
Pickens Elizabeth	997.
Pointon J.	1000.
Philips Leaborn	1000
Pinner John	1000



P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Tracy Mary  
Lucia Ann

10.38.

Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Reiley Johann	23. 235. 70. 735
Robinson Matilda	69. 191.
Roberts Laura	86. 107.
Roid Elizabeth	125.
Ronan Catharine	130. 166.
Rowlinson Anne	164. 107.
Ronnihan Ann	266. 78.
Ross Hannah	287.
Ross Ellen	288.
Ross Sarah	300.
Richards Melville	400.
Reed Elizabeth	447. 147.
Reed George	446.
Robinson Julia	479. 307.
Richardson William	498. 620. 800. 846.
Reed George	504.
Rutherford Mary	540. 1057.
Ross Caroline	580.
Ray Charlotte	712.
Reed Eliza	740.
Ross Ann	763.
Rutherford Andrew	783.
Robertson Ann	786. 1124.
Robinson John	795. 1000.
Edmund John	835.
Russell Elizabeth	877.
Reed John	880.
Rawlins Elizabeth	913.
Ramboa Rosanna	912.
Rose Richard S.	915.
Ross Michael	908.
Rose Richard S.	922.
Rutherford Ellen	949.
Rowell Elizabeth	1000.
Russell Catherine	1007.
Robinson Thomas	1009.
Richardson John	1115.



*Rogers Mary 1812*

R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Shannon Michael	1.
Sharr Emily	35.
Shawlett Jane	42. 146.
Sanders Caroline	48.
Shannon John	50. 955.
Sullivan Harriett	61.
Shaw Jane	74. 146.
Shaw Hannah	84. 136.
Shannon Sarah	101.
Shinner Elizabeth	115. 146.
Stock Mary Ann	122.
Smith Martha	131.
Smith Anna	146. 255.
Shipples Sophia	157.
Smith Elizabeth	163.
Staley Catharine	182.
Smith Mipes	209.
Shipbelle Sarah	220. 265.
Smith Grace	238.
Sibbels Elizabeth	239.
Simmons Charlotte	240. 94.
Smith Maria	243. 146.
Sinclair Susan	248. 613. 1086.
Skelly Lisa	268.
Sullivan Mary	303. 717.
Stock Mary Ann	321. 469.
Simpson Ellen	333.
Stappert William	339.
Stevell Anna	347.
Smith John	278 1/2.
Storer Jane	364.
Stones Margaret	386.
Stalley Margaret	400.
Stammers Mary	405.
Sullivan Margaret	417. 146.
Staple Abraham	418.
Stellan Louisa	426.



Smith Henry	127. 504.
Sanigan Hannah	128. 1073.
Sampson Susan	128.
Swallow Thomas	167.
Sharp Catharine	181.
Smith Mary	503. 813.
Stain Clara	552.
Standeke Amelia	555.
Smith Frederick	587.
Starkley Margaret	611. 729. 734. 944. 969.
Silver Ann	625.
Stuart John	639. 643.
aged 35. Scott John	711.
Sullivan Ellen	726.
aged 70. Scott John	744.
Sanders William	760.
Stannan Anna	761.
Spockley Ann	781. 865.
Sullivan Stephen	782.
Strachan John	793.
Studdy Mary	802. 822.
Studdy Mary	850.
Stanley Henry	858. 861.
Stanford Elizabeth	859. 864.
Stuckwell Samuel	883.
Sanders Frederick	940.
Shannon Michael	950. 1051.
Smith William	963.
Street George	967.
Smith John	977.
Silver Ann	1026.
Stapton Anna	1077.

S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Price Paid By Mr.

Gosphy, Alice 134

Amelia's Room 13

1892

[illegible]

Stephen H. Allen

André de la Roche 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 24

✓ Charles W. Reed July 13 1880

Mr. William George 855. 5

Superstition 2/2

San Jose, Nicaragua

1871

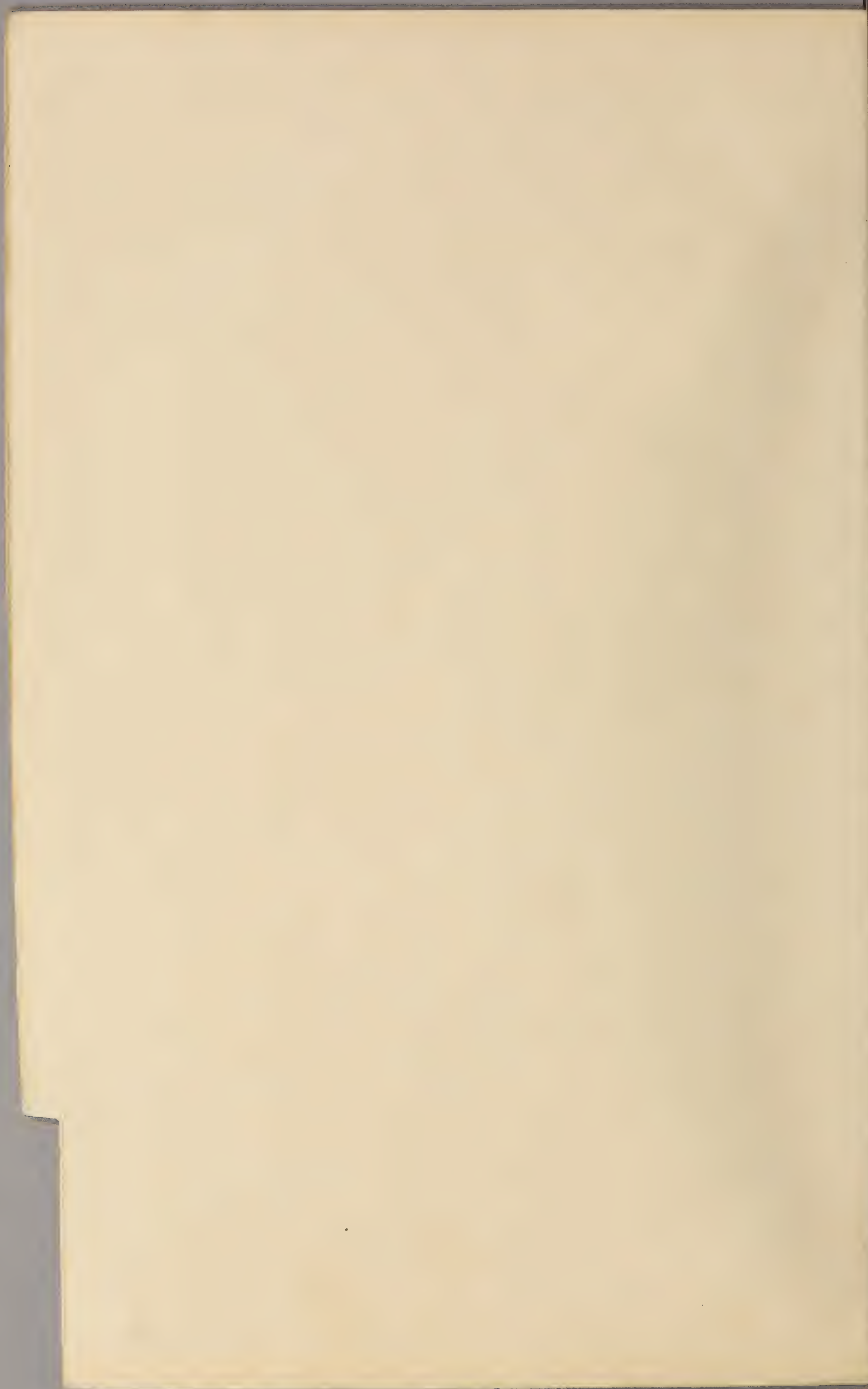
John B. ...

1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900



T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Valentine Mary 18



V  
W  
Y  
Z



Wood	10.
White Catharine	20
Wood Frances	29
White Fanny	54
Walsh Sarah	64 950.
Wilkinson Mary	71
Walsh Mary Ann	81. 529.
Waller Sarah	94. <del>570</del> 570. 1/6
Wilkinson Caroline	107.
Weymes Mary	100
Wardrobe Mary	103. 1000.
Whaley Margaret	107.
Waring Eliza	173.
Warr David	180.
Williams Frederick	230.
Weeks William	231.
Wilkinson Caroline	242.
White Catharine	243.
Walsh Margaret	244. 1000.
White William	245
Watkins Mary Ann	290. 309.
Whitby Samuel	308
Wright Margaret	312.
Wilcox Ann	338.
Williams Thomas	340. 1000.
Whitby Margaret	348.
Winder	349
Wright Bryan	349.
Wade Mary Ann	349. 481.
Wade Sarah	350.
Ward William	380.
Ward Sarah	382.
Ward John	383. 1000.
Williams Robert	384. 1000.
Wittshire Mary	385. 1000.
Williams Sarah	387.
Wheat Eliza	388. 1000.



Wilson Marie alias Lewis	593. 72.
Williams John	617.
Whitton William	646
Walmsley Elizabeth	664.
Wray Frederick	688.
Williams Silas	698
Wedge Samuel	771.
Wilson Henry	781.
Wheeler Bridget	785.
Whitaker John	791.
Williams Joseph	798.
Walker Bridget	816
Wheeler John	821.
Ward Henry	821.
Warwick Richard	1051.
Wheeler Mary	1076.
Wilton John	1091.

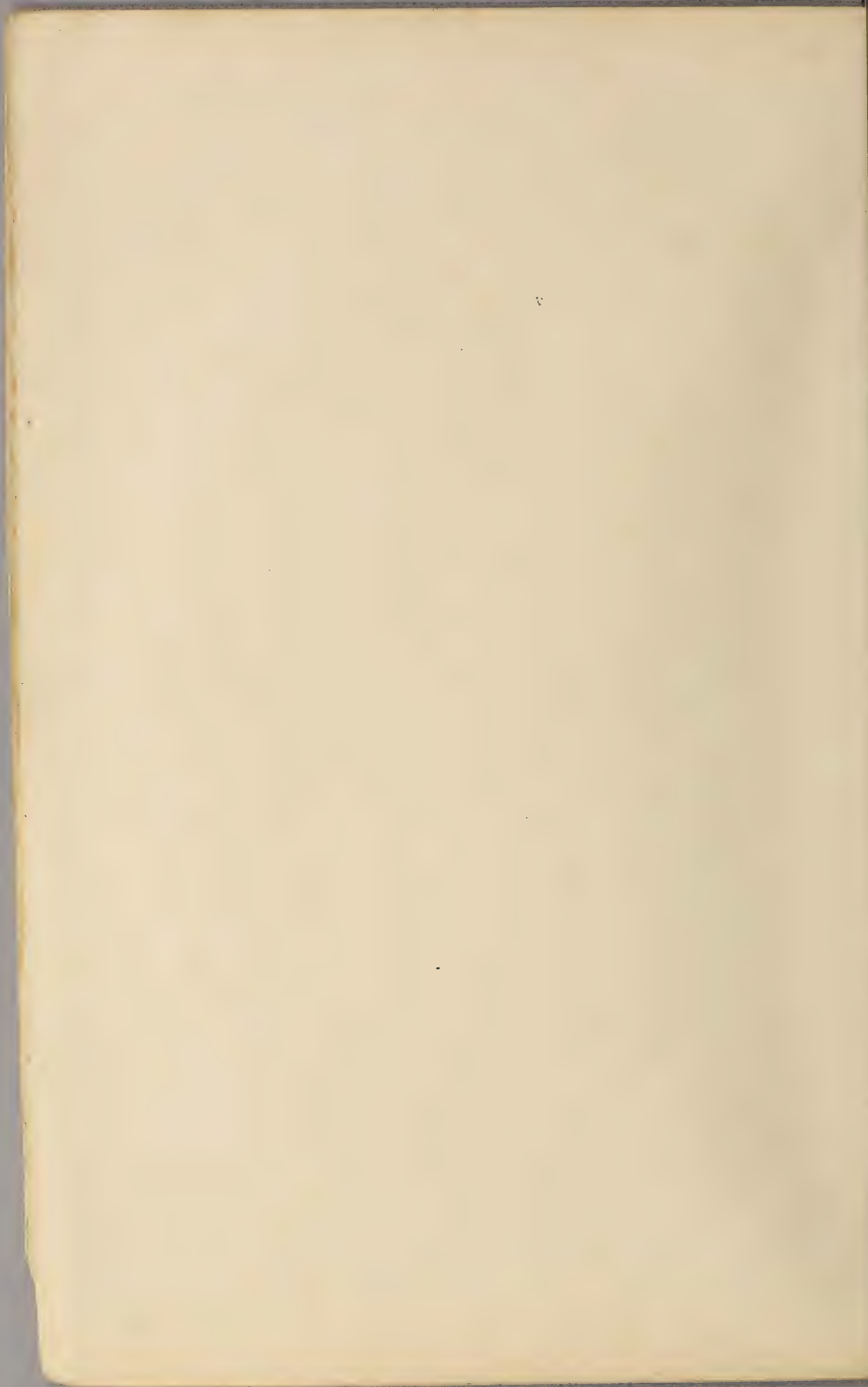


Great Britain 1800  
German Empire 1800  
Young Republic 1800



Y  
Z

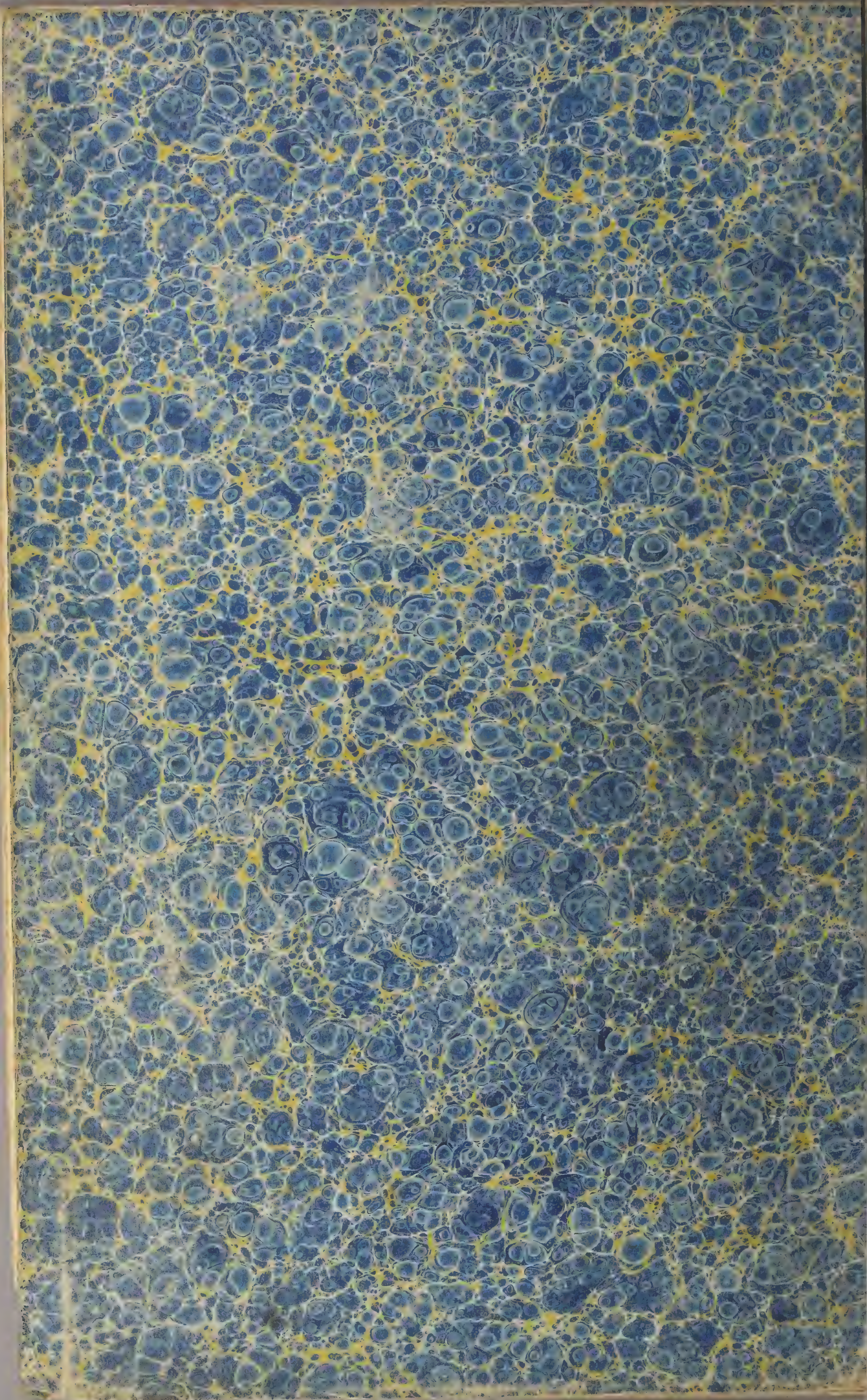












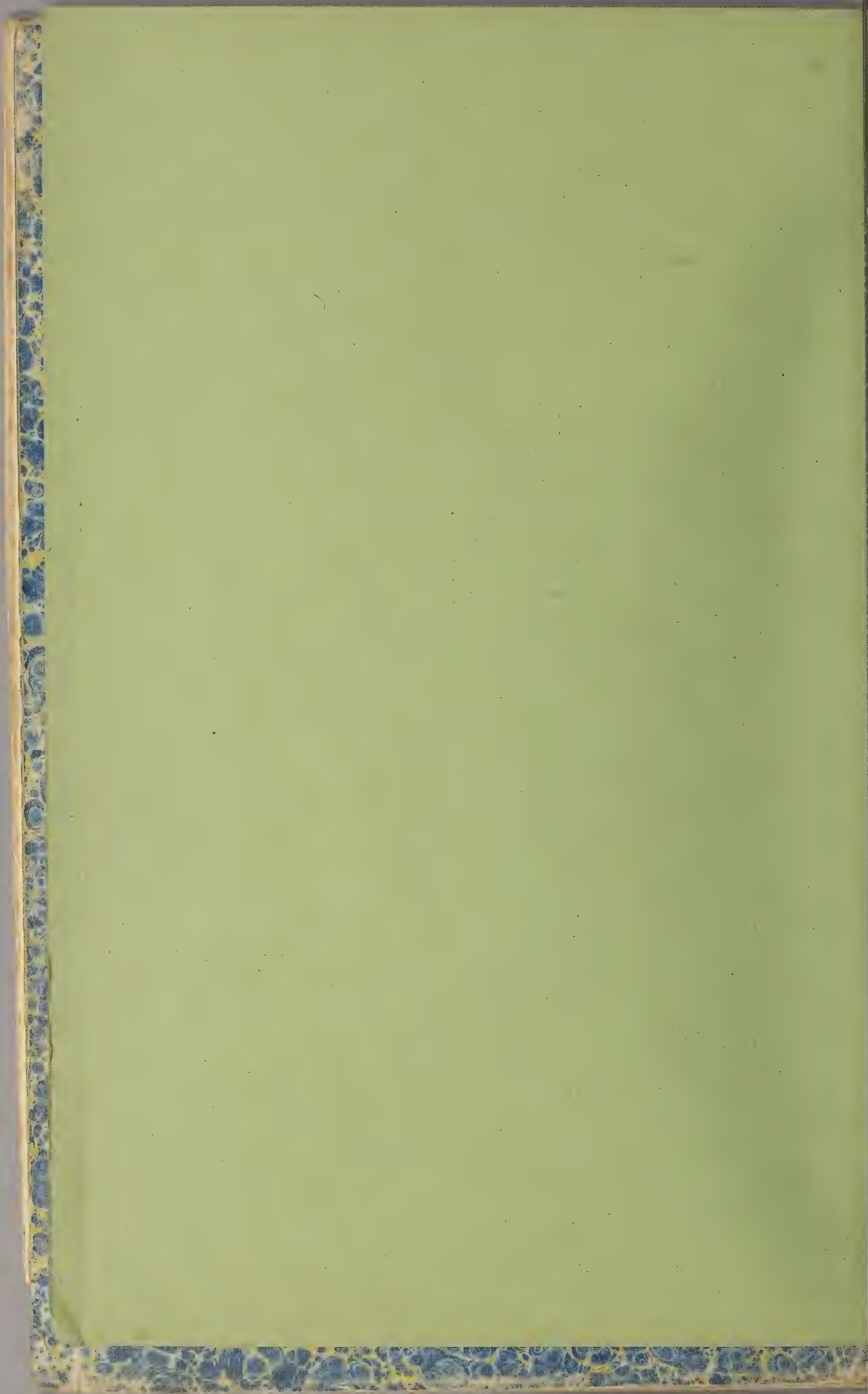


Index

Le Minute Book for the Year

1742.







Atty. Lawrence	48
Barton Ellen	50
Bullock Thomas	169.
Anderson Ann	169.
Coker Hannah	177. 500.
Ellen Ellen	200.
Coker Ellen	200. 500.
Aldous Henry	300.
Anderson Ellen	300. 400. 440.
Armstrong Mary	320.
Ashe James	400. 600.
Adams Mary Ann	450.
Allison Andrew	537.
Andrews Mary Ann	540.
Anderson Isabella	808.
Byles Mary Ann	834.
Black Mary	894.
Bliss Ellen	933.
Anderson Mary	939.
Barnes Ann	940.
Byles Ellen	941.
Allen Alfred	942.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Bain Ann	1.	
Barnes Emily	1	
Barron Patrick Sen	16.	
Barnes Margaret	22	322.
Bayley Ann	42	
Beal Ann	44	
Burns Sarah	48	
Barnes Elizabeth	48	
Barnes Mary	106.	
Bigwood Mrs		
Balque Eliza	116.	
Berry Susan		439
Barnes Sarah	122	553.
Barnes Mary Ann		
Barton Rachel	146	
Barnes Ann		
Beard Eliza	152	
Blackstone Sarah	178	
Burns Mary	180	535.
Brown Eliza Jane	184.	
Bright Sarah	186.	244.
Bray Mary	215.	
Barrett Mary Ann	227.	
Barnes Elizabeth	232	
Burns Jane	233.	
Baxter John	239.	
Briston Julia	240.	
Barnes Ann	244.	
Baker George	248.	
Barry Michael	280-295.	
Booth William	303	
Boulton Margaret	304.	
Brooks George	306.	
Barnes George	308	



Bennett Mary Ann	326.
Barker Charles	348
Bell Charlotte	355.
Bright Mr & Mrs	364.
Breckenridge James	380.
Bellingham James	390.
Breckenridge John	390.
Bayne George	393.
Broomfield George	398. 402
Baskerville Mary	416.
Bridges Alice	424.
Burns Matthew	428. 461.
Bailey Sarah	433
Bulger Mary	458.
Benson Elizabeth	475.
Boulton William	504.
Bagley Matilda	523.
Bloomer Sarah	556.
Booth Madeline	560. 617.
Burns Elizabeth	580
Booth William	590
Boyd Joseph	606
Banner Susan	608
Brierton Julia	611.
Bain James	620. 623.
Bagley Jane	644.
Burns Margaret	647. 648
Burn Simon	729. 734.
Bennett Sarah	741.
Büttler James	741.
Brown Wm & E.	792.
Bales Ann	793.
Barton William	840.
Baker Margaret	840.

Blackstone Frances 1007.  
Bright Mary Ann 1017.

Burton Julia 917.

Bayne Anne 923.

Brown Mr John 969. 1024.

Burns Thomas 483

Brown Ann 841.

Braako Agnes 844.

Brown Anne 846.

Bulmer Mary Ann 907. 956.

B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Purran Jane	9. 352. 1022
Poleman Mary	10 1029.
Carroll Mary	30. 834
Clark Mary	83.
Caffya Ellen	84 837.
Chandler George	11
Cahlon Ann	114 828
Cowan Margaret	127.
Charlton Lane	130. 701.
Cairns Ellen	151.
Corcoran Catherine	156
Courtney	180
Collins Ellen	180
Cass. Ann	201.
Carling Phoebe	224 302
Casey Ellen	234. 950.
Curran Sarah	235'
Collins Bridget	246
Christian Susan	253.
Cullen Bridget	254
Courtney Peter	255.
Clappison Mary Lane	258
Colwell Lane	274. 454
Carey Martha	279.
Caustache Francis	280
Clark Maria	309.
Cousins Catherine	336.
Carstattle Sarah	345.
Clark Rebecca	386.
Carlson Ann	385'
Cardiff Maria	387
Cornell Michael	396. 496.
Cornell Mary	409. 478.
Christus Margaret	427. 615. 986



Craft Eliza 423.  
 Clement Arthur 430. 436. 495.  
 Clifford George 498.  
 Carr Martha 568.  
 Carney Catharine 570.  
 Coleman James 586. 589. 701.  
 Carlyle Ann 621.  
 Connell Cornelius 693.  
 Clark William Mothers Name Emma 702.  
 Carney William 719.  
 Clark Mary 715.  
 Chamberlain John 721.  
 Campbell Thomas 730. 735.  
 Cook Mary Ann 770.  
 Conners Ann 844.  
 Cooper Ellen 863.  
 Cody Mary 865.  
 Crawford Jane 878.  
 Carr Isabella 893.  
 Curtis Manifested 895. 995.  
 Conner Ellen 916.  
 Collins Fanny 932.  
 Cogan Mary 940.  
 Clark Ellen 971.  
 Catterell Fanny 979.  
 Connolly Bridget 982.  
 Courtney Ellen 998.  
 Curry Lucy 999.  
 Caldwell Catherine 1009.

C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



Doyle Ann	102.
Doyle Mary	21. 22.
Doyle Ann	76
Douglas Mary	100. 525
Durand Mary	105
Easton Catharine	106
Easton Ann	107
Dingree Joseph	156.
Dunklee Ann	167.
Dalton Catherine	196. 884.
Daly John	198
Duffy Mary	200
Doyle Mary	201. 347.
Day Amelia	206.
Delahunty Thomas	307.
Davis William	327.
Dunn Joanna	328
Dixon Ellen	366. 869.
Dineart James	372.
Deolin Mary	424. 784.
Dixon Jane	448.
Davis Harriet	452. 702. 782
Dundas Jane	460. 532.
Devon Ann	525.
Duke Mary	573. 654. 744.
Day George	597.
Dalton John	613.
Donnan Mary	640.
Dixon William	702
Dinwiddie Maria	723.
Dunn Fanny	732. 743.
Deserted Child	760. 763.
Davenport Elizabeth	821
Douglas Sarah Ann	840.



Death Elisa 852. 868  
Darwin Ellen 890.  
Dell William 909.  
Donahoe Eliza 921.  
Diamond Mrs 924.  
Dennison Mary 945.  
Dell William 954.  
Durham Ann 968.

D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Agnes Bridges	95
	Epperson Bridges	10
June	Eaton John	88 710. 712.
	Elliott Esther	25
	Everest Thomas	297.
	Flamoyne Catharine	329.
	Ellis James	364. 456.
	Edwards Thomas	350.
	Elliott Miss	379.
	Elliott Alfred	483. 499. 540.
	Eaton Margaret	539.
	Elliott Sarah	629. 634.
	Everleigh Frances W.	678. 686. 705.
	Evens William	687.
	Edmonds Cecilia	927.
	Edwards Cath	954.
	Edwards John	962. 1032.



E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Finding Lane 50	
Flood Catherine 50	
Ford Mary	70. 898.
Foley Bridget	78. 879.
Flood Ann	80. 881.
Figgins Eliza	153.
Finnigan Male	
Fitch Ann	207.
Finnigan Mary	222. 221.
Foster Mary	222.
Field Lane	322
Fitzpatrick Ellen	360. 395.
Fossett Emily	367.
Ford Mary Ann	375.
Freeman Sarah	428
Faulding Female	426. 463. 707.
Susan Fitch Thomas	447. 733. 762. 769. 893.
Farrell John	481. 578. 692. 697.
Faulkner Samuel	528
Ferguson Elizabeth	542. 993.
Fraser Lane	546. 895.
L Foundlings Male	610. 622. 620.
Figgins Eliza	667. 671.
Ford Maria	675.
Fraser Joseph	695.
Furlong Michael	736. 788.
Finnigan Lane	755.
Ford Maria	891.
Fairley Arthur	966



F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Gordon Catharine	349.
Godfrey Mary	353. 366. 561. 892
Gallagher Ellen	38.
Gibbons Thos	44.
Greentree Rebecca	56
Gibson Elizabeth	59
Gunnell Elizabeth	86.
Gale Margaret	89. 569.
Gailey Eliza	94. 877
Green Mary	102
Grove Mary	103. 1013.
Goreley Thomas	109
Gillespie Mary	129
Grove Bridget	212. 213
Gardner Margaret	140
Gordon Ellen	141
Gavin Catharine	158
Gillon Honora	168. 548.
Gartley Ellen	174
Goreley Mary	200. 575. 592. 666. 708.
Gibbons Thos	201.
Grinelly Richard	249.
Goldworthy Robert	275
Goble Ann	305
Godfrey J. G.	313
Gallagher James	349.
Graham Sarah	373.
Gallagher Joseph	399. 812. 814.
Gloyns Margaret	465
Gradwell Robert	474. 593. 813.
Grippitt Frederick	479.
Gunson Eliza	550.
Gray Thos	559.
Gilman Mrs R.	619.



Gregg Andrew	628.
Gordon Peter	632. 746.
Gordon William	638. 640. 665.
Mary Gilbertson Mrs	656. 658. 690.
Gregg Henry	672.
Ganson John	722.
Goff Thomas	738.
Graves Elizabeth	776.
Griener Edmund	820.
Guyett Thomas	884.
Gartland Mary	915.
Gornley Mary	934.

G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Carson Elizabeth	68.
Carrison Mary	12
Carrison Mary	1
Carr Anne	51.
Carr Thomas	52. 752.
Carr Mary Ann	56. 596.
Carrilloa Fanny	58
Carr Mary	64. 1024.
Carr Rebecca	89. 109. 543. 707.
Carr Sarah	9
Carr Mary Ann	97
Carr Ann	98
Carr John	106
Carr John	110
Carr Malinda	115. 952.
Carr Lane	120
Carr Lane	122. 856.
Carr Lane	110 1012.
Carr Sarah	155
Carr Mary Ann	152
Carr Bridget	166
Carr Mary	228.
Carr Margaret	225.
Carr John	220
Carr Lane	242
Carr Martha	260
Carr Mary	266
Carr James	277
Carr Sarah	360.
Carr Mary Ann	376.
Carr Elizabeth	378.
Carr Edward	382.
Carrington John	402
Carr Mary	406



Antton Alice	410.
Elm Ann Frances	427. 438.
Clawes Arthur	429. 435. 636.
Howard Samuel	449.
Carman Christopher	472.
Luyhes Mary	487. 531.
Hudson Mary	517.
Hackett Emily	547.
Flopper Michael	555.
Hall Thomas	637. 684. 691.
Halladay David	685.
Richard Louise	717.
Hudson Ellen	762. 767.
Hunter Ellen	775.
Hurst Bridges	789.
Howden Ann	795.
Mumphy Mary	818.
Hudson Elizabeth	829. 908.
Harman Mary Ann	845.
Hull Mary	877.
Howitt Mary	880.
Hancock Mary	896.
Hare Ann	905.
Hickling Mary	919.
Hunter Sarah Jane	924.
Hudson Elizabeth	953.
Hare Ann	957.
Hawkins George	1005. 1033.
Good Frances	1011.
Hall Elizabeth Hallam	1028.

H  
 I  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



Lane's Ellen	15.
Johnston Elizabeth	75. 538.
Leslie Mary Ann	82.
Johnson Mary	99.
Jenkins Joseph	108.
Lane William	325.
Johnson Catha	335. 336.
Johnson Margaret	356.
Johnston	
Lane Thomas	500.
Lalland Eliza	509.
Jackson Elizabeth	598. 1023 1/2.
Jackson Thomas	600. 605.
Johnson Leggie	614. 624.
John Charles	631.
Lane Jane	710.
Johnson William	724.
Johnson Mary	761.
Lewis Fanny	780.
Impey Emma	861.



I  
K  
L  
M  
N<sup>e</sup>  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Kelly Sarah	27. 922
Kearney Mary	120
Kelly Ellen	120
Kelly Ann	120
Kelly Bridget	165. 921
Kingham Jane	120. 920.
Kirkwood Isabella	216.
Keehan Catherine	314
Kirkland William	451.
Kincaid Thomas	459. 482.
Kearney Catherine	551.
Kimber Amelia	616.
King Robert	652
Kerr Ann	757.
Kavanagh Ann	796.
Kennedy James	800. 802
Kane Peter	898.
Kirk Ann	931.
Kelly John	967.
Kidney Emma	970
Kendall Harriet	976. 1027.
Kirk Ann	978



K  
L  
M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Lea Ann	20. 101. 508. 1015.
Leah Sarah	37.
Leah Sarah	56.
Leah Bridge	48.
Leah Eliza	49.
Leah Johanna	45. 579.
Leahington Mary	58.
Leah Eliza	59.
Leah Maria	26. 455.
Leah Margaret	26.
Leah Elizabeth	308.
Leah Catharine	328.
Leah Mary	362.
Lewis Mary	369. 585. 588. 810.
Lewis Robert	371.
Lewis Mary	376.
Lewis David	388.
Leobell Sarah	393.
Lewis Margaret	533.
Langley Grace	562.
Lawrence Henry	618.
Lane John	659. 777.
Lebratton John	660.
Lane John	662. 663.
Loriquin Guild	669.
Lawrence Mary	673. 785.
Lawson Charles	697. 701. 786. 798. 801.
Larkin Thomas	760.
Leader Eliza	759.
Lewis Charles	781.
Laney Catharine	804.
Lee Rosanna	807.
Lyon Hamilton	942.
Lennon Mary	974.



L  
M  
N<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Martin Mary	
Martin Emily	42.
Martin Mary Ann	418.
Markville Mary	44. 870.
Marris Ann	117. 511.
Murray Thomas	448. 558.
Maek John	156. 1020.
Murray Ellen	170.
Mitchell Ellen	181.
Marriott William	100. 670. 1001.
Morton Rose	204.
Markey Sarah	213.
Moffet Jane	231.
Mitchell Sarah	230. 413.
Martin Elizabeth	257.
Mason Thomas	290. 494.
Massey Margaret	352.
Mullen Judy	353. 992.
Mykes Jane	357.
Mulhearn Cath	396.
Murphy William	404. 405. 636.
Murray Mary	432.
Markbey George	464.
Mills John	470.
Mason Charles	471.
Marsden John	486.
Matthews James	492.
Moore Fanny	519.
Murphy Moses	521. 849.
Mulqueeny Ann	526.
Murray James	566.
Marshall David	567.
Munroe Emma	571.
Marsden Louisa	581. 839.



Mead Fatienee	602.
Mitchell Robert	612.
Mullen Michael	653.
Munk George	664.
Matthews Maria	668.
Monaghan Michael	677.
Morgan Sarah	681.
Milner Thomas	737.
Martin Francis	747.
Moore William	805.
Madden Ann	815.
Malley Susan	816.
Morris Phoebe	82.
Maddigan Mary	842.
Miller Mary	851. 870. 972.
Mansell Mary Ann	853.
Manning Elise	855. 872. 906.
Moore Sarah	860.
Matthews Mary	911.
Murphy Alice	937.
Medcalf Elizabeth	991.
Moriarty Cathr.	1019.

M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



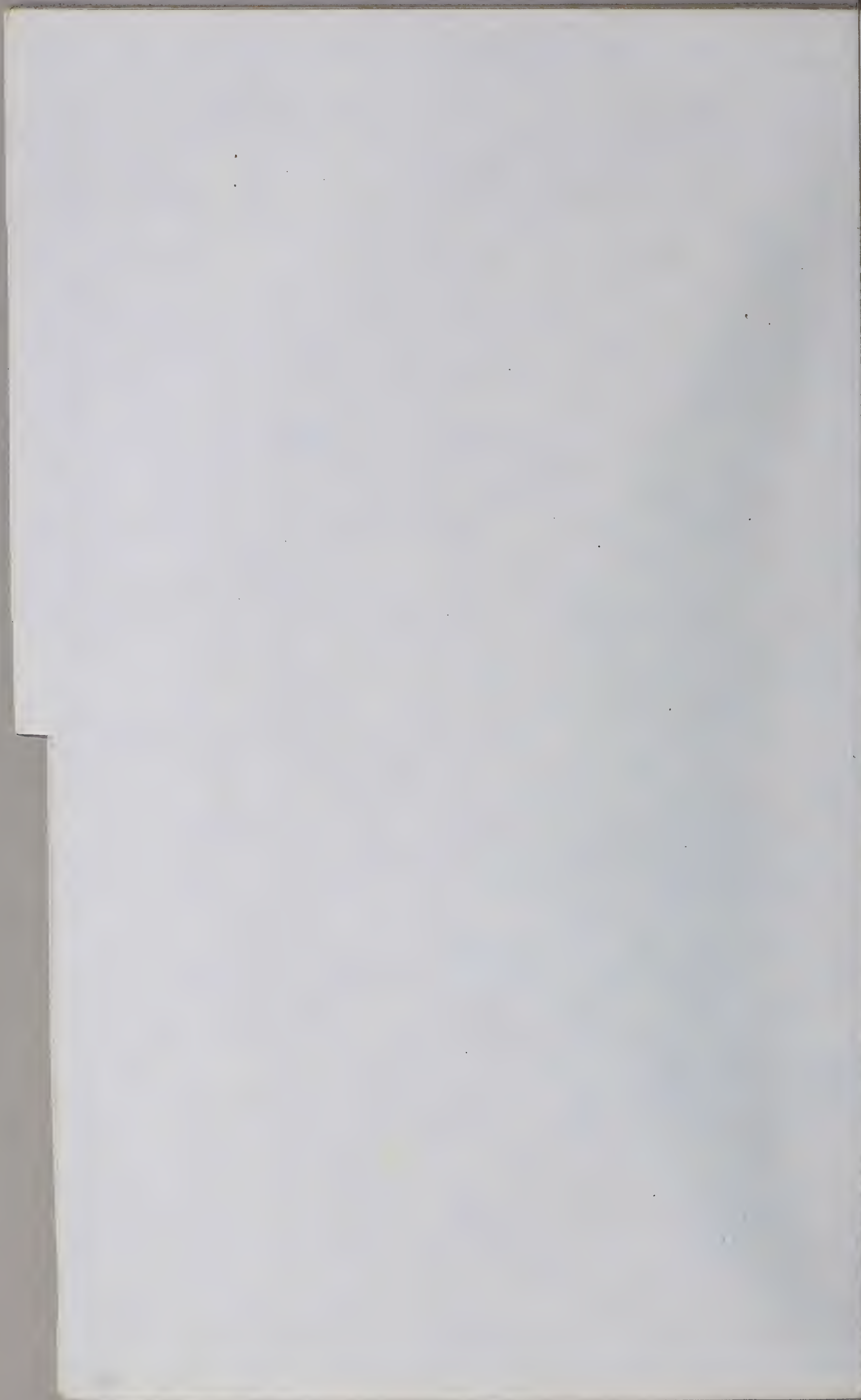
Mr & Mrs. Seal	
Mr & Mrs. Bridget	18. 521.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	
Mr & Mrs. Patrick	28. 563.
Mr & Mrs. Elizabeth	39.
Mr & Mrs. Catherine	71. 987.
Mr & Mrs. Mary Ann	77. 601. 609.
Mr & Mrs. Rose	79.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	80. 506.
Mr & Mrs. Isabella	
Mr & Mrs. Lucia	121.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	
Mr & Mrs. Mary	
Mr & Mrs. Ann	160.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	163. 527.
Mr & Mrs. Elizabeth	164. 564.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	173. 822.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	176.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	220.
Mr & Mrs. Sarah	224. 245.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	227.
Mr & Mrs. John	228. 358.
Mr & Mrs. Mary	250.
Mr & Mrs. Catherine	285.
Mr & Mrs. Ann	291.
Mr & Mrs. Jessie	292.
Mr & Mrs. Cath	296.
Mr & Mrs. Bridget	299.
Mr & Mrs. William	323.
Mr & Mrs. Robert	362. 502.
Mr & Mrs. Ann	415.
Mr & Mrs. Nancy	443. 698.
Mr & Mrs. John	446.
Mr & Mrs. Elizabeth	468. 867.



Mr. Lugh Bridget	473.
Mr. Dermott Donald	493.
Mr. Greer Sarah	510.
Mr. Can Charlotte	524.
Mr. Cane Bridget	536.
Mr. Luzzan Sarah	549.
Mr. Leun Mary	604.
Mr. Leun Elizabeth	824.
Mr. Cane Bridget	864.
Mr. Namara Margaret	884.
Mr. Eway Margaret	889.
Mr. Bride John	904.
Mr. Muller Elizabeth	918.
Mr. Kee Agnes	933.
Mr. Bride John	955.
Mr. Gee	958.
Mr. Laughlan Albert J.	960.
Mr. Lee Murdoch	961.
Mr. Keever Rachel	980.
Mr. Keover Eliza	1010.
Mr. Kenzie George	1020.

M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Melborough Mary	296.
Nesmith Ellen	381.
Nolan Rachel	414.
Nichol Charlotte	642.
Newman Margaret	768. 809.
Nolan Thomas	777.
Neal Elizabeth	824.
Nolan Mary	883.

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



O'Brien Catharine	10.
O'Connell Mary	36.
O'Brien Mary	40. 3'05"
O'Brien John	126. 5'12"
O'Brien Margaret	226. 9'44"
Oliver Thomas	254.
Orphan Lane	109. 8'11"
O'Brien William F.	120
Oliver Margaret	484. 4'97"
Orianda Adolphus	725'
Osborn Mary Ann	875'



O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

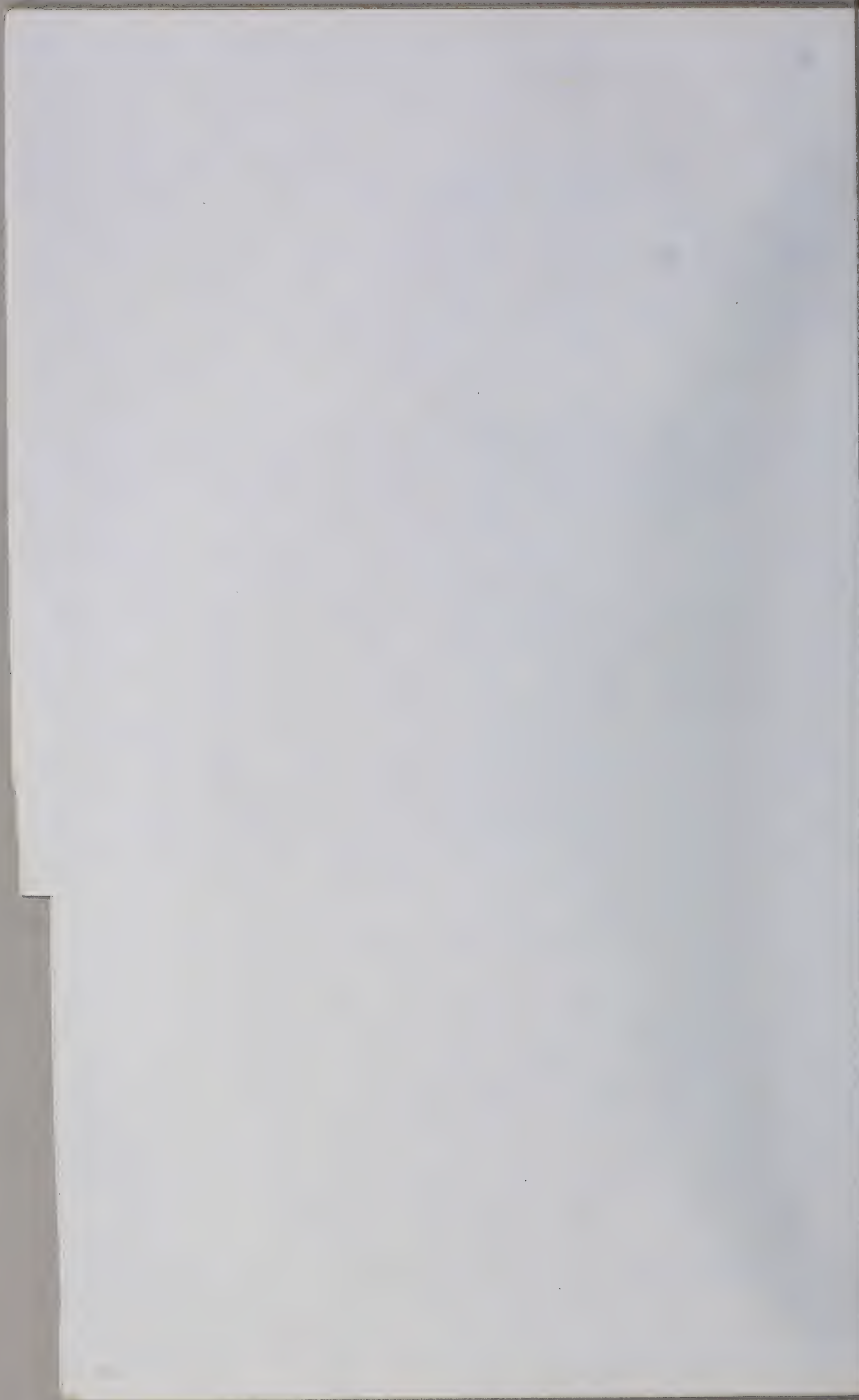


Folland Mary	464	916.
Falls Catherine	200	
Furcell Margaret	241	
Frise Mary	283	477.
Finner John	288	480. 491.
William Purdy Wm	290	443. 866.
Farbridge Amelia	365.	
Potter Arthur	383	
Fleuman Sarah	38 p.	
Furvis John	441	
Fulbrook Ann	476.	513.
Funter Samuel	572.	630. 713.
Porter David	641.	766.
Parker George	676.	682.
Purcell Ellen	677.	
Parrott Joseph	683.	1018.
Patterson Henry	694.	
Pye Samuel	764.	
Pregalle Mary Ann	755.	
Pearson Sarah Ann	822.	823
Porris John	825.	
Polligrew Wm E.	826	
Porris Mary	838	
Potter Letitia	862.	
Philips Isabella	866.	
Porter Lescailly	901.	
Pickering Bridget	902.	
Potter Rose	1020.	



P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Print C. M. 243  
Quigly Margaret 1016.

Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Mary Ryan Ellen	14. 5'18. 996.
Reid Elizabeth	14.
Reid John	16.
Rambon Cassanna	12. 7. 2.
Rearden Ellen	183 947.
Riley Philip	12.
Riley Ann	199.
Rugg Maria	142.
Robinson Mary Ann	122. 266 764. 765. 876.
Riley Johanna	262. 626. 990.
Ronan Ellen	267.
Ross Emma	332.
Robins George	340.
Ryan Catharine	313.
Rice Margaret	351.
Robinson Ellen	370.
Rose Elizabeth	453.
Ryall Elizabeth	457. 5'30. 625'
Robinson Ann	488. 594.
Rutherford Mary	507.
Robertson Ann	544.
Russell Euphemia	583.
Robinson Thomas	584.
Elizabeth Russell Jonathan	587. 714.
Repath Sarah	655. 688.
Russell Elizabeth	756. 850.
Mary Ryan Apprentice	778.
Rogers Emma	794.
Ryland Elizabeth	882.
Reid Elizabeth	888.
Robertson Hannah	939.
Rutherford Ellen	943.
Raffer Sarah	943.
Rogers Mary	944.



Richardson John 984.  
Russ Laverport 488.  
Robinson Matilda 1014.

R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Shelton Elizabeth	2
Summerhays Agnes M.	
Spence Mary	23. 985.
Spencer Margaret	24.
Stuart Catherine	30.
Swansea Elizabeth	32. 1008.
Smith Elizabeth	34.
Stuart Mary	45.
Stacey Mary	47. 848
Smith William	48. 963.
Simmons Jane	50.
Sullivan Elizabeth	85.
Smith Anne	100. 338
Sims Johann	157. 935.
Sullivan Harriet	177.
Sampson Susanna	180.
Stclair Jane	185.
Shaffer Sophia	195.
Shelly Eliza	197.
Sullivan Ellen	198. 545. 887.
Sullivan Ann	237.
Sargent Mary	247.
Stuart Lucy	277.
Smith Lane	276. 772. 783. 872. 973.
Sanders William	278. 981.
Smith George	282.
Skinner Elizabeth	284.
Segar Mary	296.
Hoane Lane	300.
Scholes Catherine	310. 324. 928
Sutton Jane	319.
Scott Elizabeth	320.
Shouber Mary	344.
Smith Robert	363.



Shuter Alexander	368.
Smith J. Johnston	387.
Storrie Mary	397.
Sherlock Margaret	400.
Smith Richard	400.
Simkins Elizabeth	442.
Shipette Sarah	112. 469.
Smith Maria	520.
Silver Ann	534.
Stanley Henry	556.
Smith Mary (Laneta)	565. 574.
Steele Eliza	582.
Scott John	616.
Stephenson Bella	627. 661.
Stoane W. E.	637. 639.
Sanders F. W.	643.
Smith William	645.
Put down Stuart Mary	649.
Put down Stuart Mary	651.
Smith Mary	706. 720.
Sheehy James	726.
Saunders Emily	728.
Stewart Ann	741.
Spence Ann	748.
Shaw John	753. 797.
Sprackell Mary	758.
Shipette Sarah	774. 799.
Shannon Michael	811.
Steele Samuel	847.
Stanley	849.
Scott Elizabeth	854.
Scott William	961. 1031.
Smith Henry	989.
Stanton Ellen	994.

1002.  
 1006  
 1006

S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z

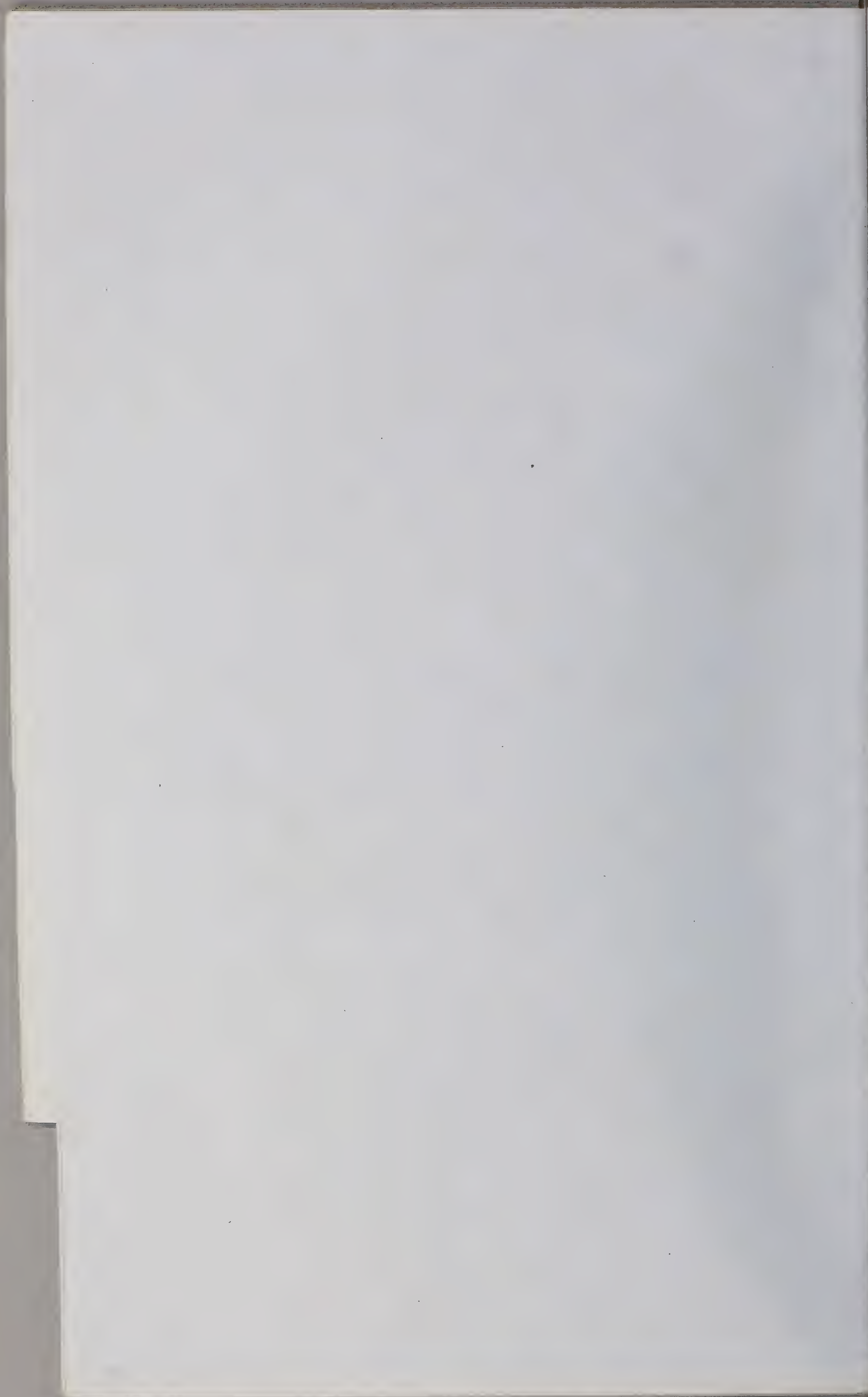


Thoroughgood Joseph	52
Turner John	65
Turner William	104
Turner Thomas	192
Turner John	
Turner Joseph	172. 176.
Turner Patrick	194. 466.
Turner Anna	190
Thompson Charles	280
Tracey John	392
Townley Thomas	439.
Torphy Alice	462. 930
Tweedy Jane	467.
Tidmore Frederick	490.
Thompson Charles	501.
Turner William	557. 680.
Turner Richard	576
Taylor William	577.
Tillbrook George	599.
Tideman Ann	727. 773
Thomas John	731
Taylor Jane	771.
Thompson Lucet	843.
Thompson Eliza	912.
Tindie William	965.
Tracey John	975.
<del>Turner Arthur</del>	<del>966</del>
Thompson Ellen	997.
Tenders	1000
Taney Mary	1003.
Tallpitt John	1025.
Tracey Mary	1026.



T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Gauguin Selina 806.



V  
W  
Y  
Z



Whitham Maria	6.
Whitham Mary	8.
White Catharine	29. 926
Woolly Mary	33. 913
Wood Emma	37.
White Fanny	96
Wynne Mary	123.
Wood Susan	100. 1022
Webb Caroline	154.
Whaley Margaret	216.
Farrell William John	217. 1004
Williamson John	231
Watson James	236. 787.
Welsh Susan	238
Wright John	240. 247.
Ward Emma	312. 529.
Waters Eliza	317
Whalen Julia	336.
Waters Eliza	337.
Warren Robert	339.
Wilson Mary	354.
West Eliza	377.
Wilkins Edward	431. 437.
Williams Bridget	434.
Wallace William	485.
Wilkinson Charles	603.
Wass John	633.
Wood Michael	696. 700.
Wade William	750.
Weeks Elizabeth	817.
Wilkinson Chas. Wm	837.
Wells Margaret	900.
Wilson Peter	910.
Welch William	957.



Wheeler Anglona 977-

W  
Y  
Z

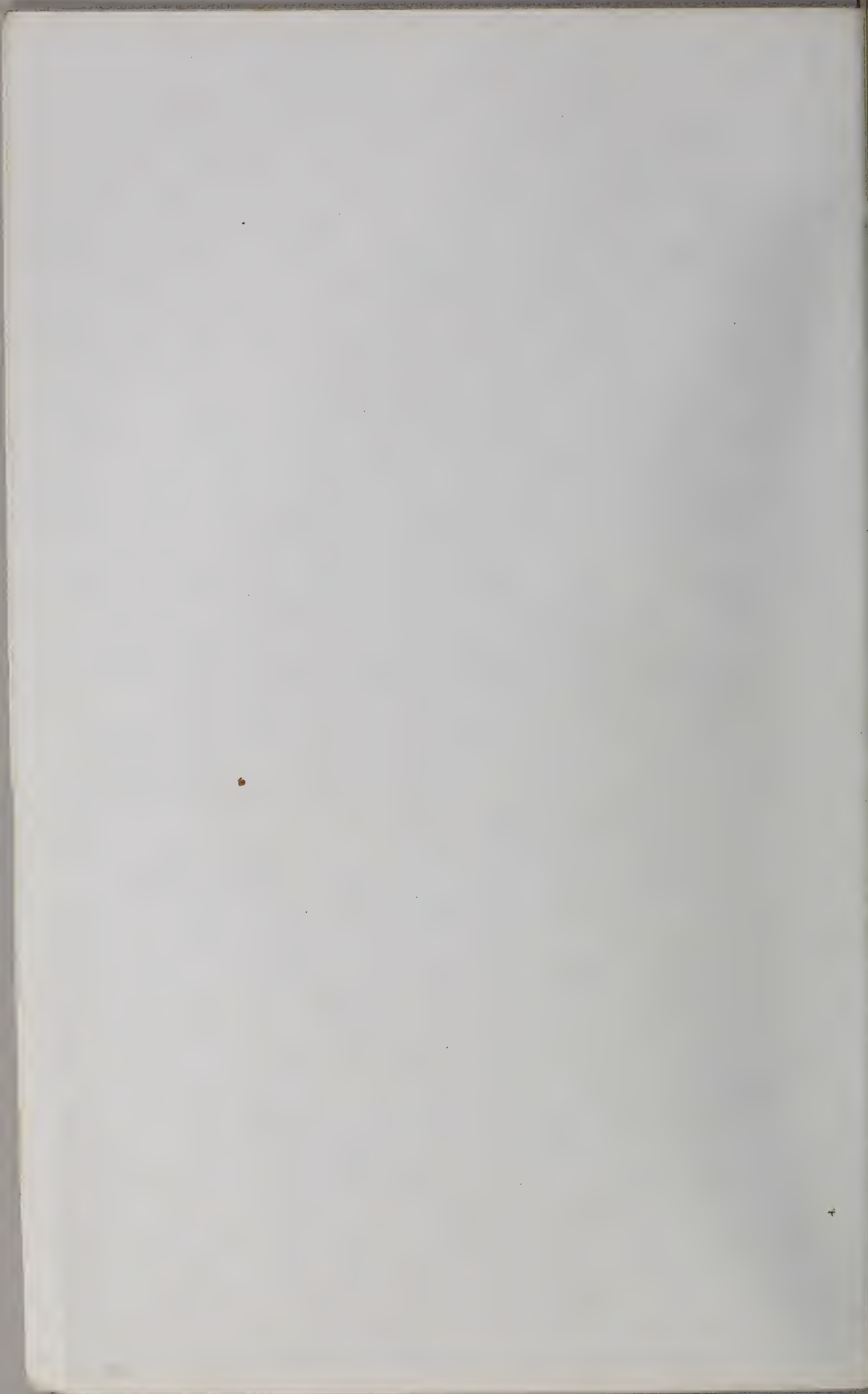


Young Elizabeth	204
Young Isabella	376
Young Susan	489
Young Jane	516
Young Mary	790



Y  
Z















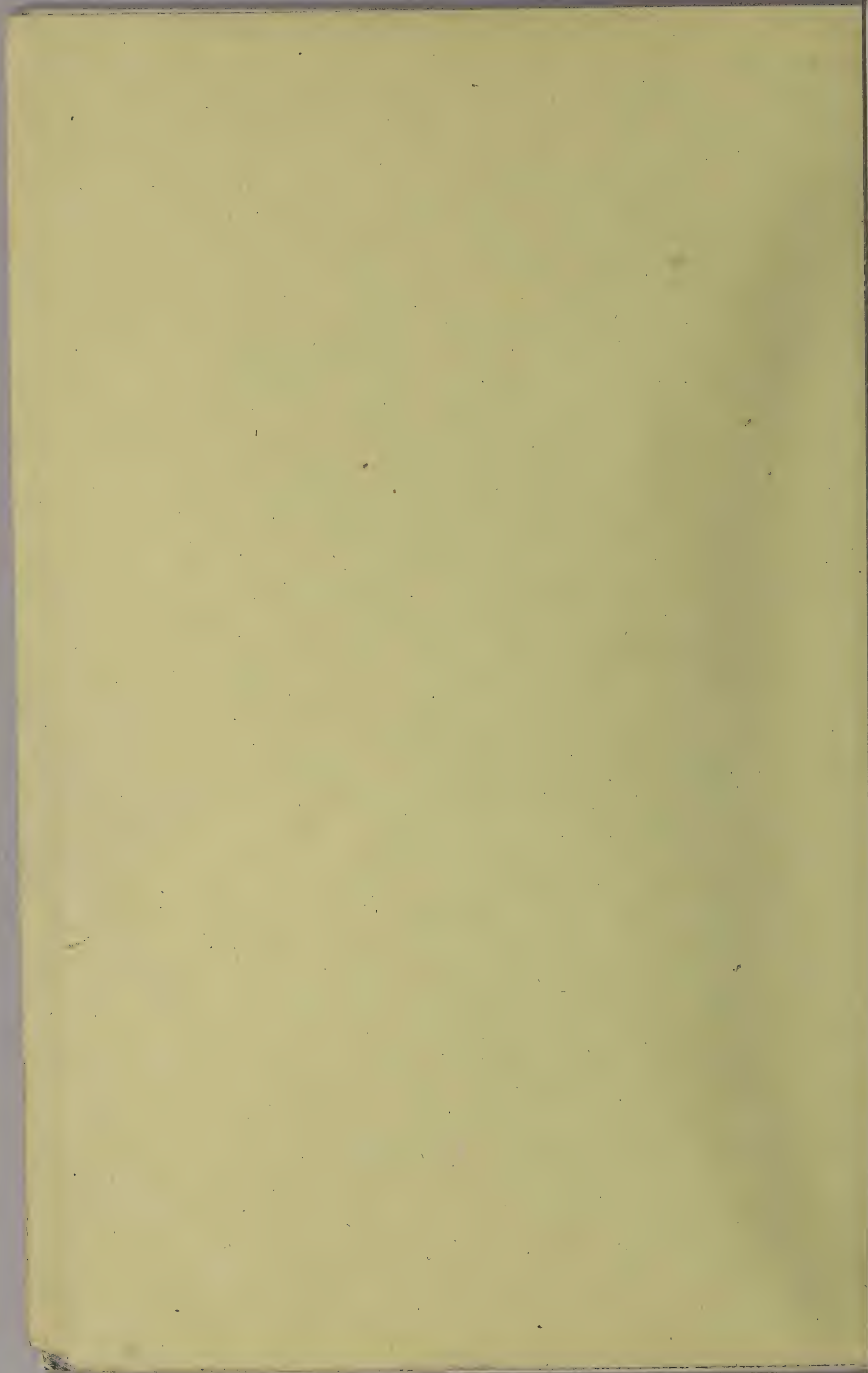
*Index*

*Lo Minute Book for the Year*

*1843.*

*4*







A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

Allan Alfred	84. 458.
Allen Alice	86.
Atkinson Anna	173 1/2. 548. 550
Cryward John	200. 553.
Allan John	278.
Alcock Mary	406.
Angel Ellen	427.
Anderson Mary	456. 714. 715.
Amos William	462. 598.
Andrews Mary Ann	547.
Asher Emma	603. 891
Ashby Ellen	616 872.
Addison Wm.	618.
Armstrong Children	656. 661.
Armstrong Ann	663
Ash Ann	721.
Ashby Elizabeth	756.
Ayes Charles	767.
Atkins Jane	785.
Alcock Mary	803.
Bills Sarah	926.
Crocker George	994



Blea William	10.
Brendock William	17. 92. 135.
Burns Sarah	28. 65. 125.
Boyle Ellen	52.
Burns Elizabeth	59.
Boyd Ann	76.
Brierton Julia	88. 610. 805.
Bolan Mary	94.
Burchett Maria	96.
Baldwin Susanna	106. 602. 821.
Boland Ann	113.
Bucknill Mary	120.
Brownhead Emily	127. 911.
Barber Ann	130. 903.
Burgoyne Jane	165. 169.
Balmer Elizabeth	174. 822.
Bunten John	173. 187.
Banks Mary	198.
Brooke Rebecca	224.
Birmingham Johanna	247.
Brady Robert	267.
Baile George	272.
Ballard Richard	275. 441.
Brown Margaret	277. 629.
Bray Mary	280. 389.
Bridges Alice	407.
Butler James	417.
Benson Henry Thomas	421.
Belyne Cecily	436.
Boyer Josephine	455.
Barwell Ebert	468.
Benamont John	469.
Beard Mrs Ellen & Charles	490. 498. 517.
Bayley Matilda	522.



Burns Bridget	526.
Bloomer Sarah	530.
Burns Elizabeth	539.
Booth Madeline	542.
Bennett Sarah	561.
Booth William	626.
Berry Susan	630.
Burns Simon	660. 667.
Blyth John	670.
Bramble John	672.
Bolmer William	703.
Baker or Buckman Mary	728. 736.
Bennett Mary Ann	735.
Bain Ann	736.
Buckland Mary	744.
Boyle Eleanor	826.
Brown (Small Dal)	829.
Burns Bridget	843.
Burton Ann	858.
Bree Grace	863.
Bales Ann	892.
Blauner Sarah	893.
Bailey Ann	929.
Baileton Ann	941.
Barton Wilhelmina	942.
Banner Julia	943.
Burns Ann	949.
Bass Ann	955.
Brady Sarah	993.

B  
 C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



Clark Maria	46.	711.	771.
Canners Ann	51.	801.	
Carroll Mary	62.	807.	
Cairns Ellen	74.		
Collins Hannah	81.		
Clark Maria	91.		
Collins Ellen	108.	901.	
Cahill Mary	110.		
Curney Mary	118.	901.	
James Chandler Mary Ann	136.	432.	
Canaway Cecily	141.		
Casgrove Jane	178.		
Cartwright Ruth	211.		
Canners Mary	216.		
Cobbin Frederick	218.	433.	
Carney Mary	220.		
Canaway Cecilia	221.		
Cline Fredericka	226.	901.	
Carson Pather	230.		
Carpenter Harriet	259.		
Clifford Ann	262.		
Chessell Susan	263.		
Cox Catharine	276.		
Curran Mary	278.	391.	
Chase Mary	396.		
Cousins Ann	400.		
Capples Benjamin	411.		
Campbell Edward	413.	631.	990.
Cook Catherine	420.		
Charlton John	485.		
Committee revising List	496.		
Crombie Mrs		501.	
Carlyle Joseph		521.	
Coleman James		532.	



Caffin Ellen	560
Carr Martha	576.
Campbell Thomas	599.
Chambers William	622.
Carney William	649.
Committee	688.
Challis Jane	692.
Cavanagh John	696.
Carpenter Margaret	721.
Chambers Jane	728. 730.
Curran Jane	766.
Cannella Bridget	837.
Cavan Margaret	841.
Curry Lucy	851.
Cullen John	855.
Cassidy Ellen	871.
Charlton Jane	876.
Crichton Ellen	875.
Cory Mary	876.
Cumpley Mary	883.
Cowan Mary	887.
Crawford Elizabeth	899.
Clare Frank	900.
Cogan Mary	902.
Cole Mary	905.
Courtney Ellen	907.
Culling Ann	926.
Candler Charles	927. 929.
Clare Frank	950.
Copel Thomas	950.
Curly Michael	992.

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Dubson Mary	53.
Dunlevie Ann	55. 906.
Drake Henry	63. 123.
Davis Ann	70. 400. 657.
Darby James	79.
Dickerson Charles	112.
Davidson Mary	117. 87.
Dunlop Mary Ann	119.
Deagan Ann	142.
Dayman Mary	145.
Duke Mary	160.
Davis Sophia	162.
Day Maria	191. 800.
Dannell Ann	198. 845.
Doran Jane	232.
Drew Elizabeth	237.
Dillon Mary	264.
Davies John	265. 160.
Driscoll Bridget	385.
Doyle Ann	408.
Diamond Mrs Mary	409.
Dun John Ann	426.
Davidson Thomas	463.
Duffy James	475. 496.
Duncan Andrew	476. 137.
Doyle Thomas	500. 598.
Davis Annie	564.
Duval Ann	5'3'3'.
Douglas Mary	5'5'6.
Dyers William &	5'7'8.
Dutton Thomas	632.
Denman Mary	662. 854.
Deemsey Elizabeth	678. 679. 681. 686.
Death Eliza	697.



Durham Aaron	706.
Dear Elizabeth	787.
Mundus Lane	800.
Amalys (Small Dax)	829.
Dutton Cath	846.
Adrienne Anna	865.
Norman Elizabeth	900.
Durham Mary	939.

D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Efferson Bridget	5	858
Eunas Mary	83.	
Elliott Esther	146.	419.
Elmorage Cath		152
Edwards Maria		155.
Egan Bridget		170
Elliott George		341
Eckhart Rebecca		437.
Edwards John		444.
Eaton Margaret		523.
Edmonds Cecilia		557.
Evitt Elizabeth		576 717.
Elliott Sarah		761.
English Cath		783
Egan Catherine		795.
Eaton Jane		855.



E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Lakey Bridget	19. 94.5
Fitzgerald Bridget	60. 121. 922
Finan Anna	90. 646
Fukun Alice	103. 849.
Furlong Michael	159. 632. 726.
Frances Alfred	2. 13. 23.
Finch & Samuel	2. 3. 2.
Fitzgibbon William	2. 6. 2.
Falloon Elizabeth	3. 9. 2.
Failey Elizabeth	3. 9. 7. 9. 8. 3.
Finley Jane	4. 6. 9.
Fitzpatrick Ellen	5. 3. 8. 7. 4. 2.
Fraser Jane	5. 4. 0.
Fairley Arthur	6. 3. 9.
Ferry Mary	6. 8. 0. 7. 1. 3.
Farrell John	7. 0. 2.
Fowler Sarah	7. 2. 5. 7. 3. 1.
Fugherty Johanna	8. 3. 8.
Freeman Sarah	8. 4. 2.
Forsight Julia	8. 6. 6.
Flann Anna	8. 6. 3.
Fraser Julia	8. 8. 8.
Few James Ben	9. 3. 9.
Fahy John	9. 6. 1.
Finney Henry	9. 8. 2.



F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Gibson Elizabeth	
Goodwin Margaret	14 960
Ganett Elizabeth	24
Getting Bridges	43.
Gilby Matilda	47.
Grady Ann	82
Guinn William	143.
Gaffney Cath	144. 944
Gulbraith Eliza	157. 193.
Gerae Bridges	168.
Ganett Mary	171.
Green Mary	172
George Eliza	383.
Garrett Richard	404.
Gartley Ellen	424.
Galloway Jane	431.
Gallagher Joseph	442
Gunsow Eliza	485. 503. 739.
Gale Margaret	507
Gray Thoebe	509
+ Godfrey Mary	510.
Guiley Eliza	534.
Gillow Clara	573.
Gordon Peter	590.
+ Godfrey John	592 708.
Gradwell Robert	595. 653. 660.
Greer George	690
Gravelly Martha	695
Gray Luke	743
Greentree Rebecca	759.
Grazan Fanny	771
+ Gordon Mary	774
Grace Mary	806



Guyett Thomas	882.
Graham Bridget	897.
Gorman Anna	907.
Galley John	908.
Garcia Mary	909.
Graham Sarah Jane	910.
Green Mary	911.

G  
 H  
 I  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



Lucy	James Edward	4.	9 80.
	Margaret Ellen	11.	
	Flays Bridges	21	
	Elyan Ann	26	
	Leiston Julia	38.	80.
	Linchy Johanna	45	9 80.
	Cardinan Catharine	49.	8 80.
	Caronele Frederick	54.	
	Citchlock Sarah	66.	
	Hartree Mary	69.	116.
	Candy Elizabeth	78.	
	Curry Edward	86.	665.
	Deenan Ann	102.	
	Deanna Mary	114.	
	Deckert Joseph	149.	464.
	Deamill Elizabeth	150	
	Deoran Ann	163.	854.
	Deeley Mary E.	164.	
	Deiland Cathr	202	
	Deerney Jane	227.	
	Deoper James	247.	
	Deuraban Johanna	270	9 80.
	Deed Elizabeth	241	
	Deoward William	286.	
	Deunphris Mary	254	
	Deunter Margaret	266	
	Deurington Mary	270	
	Deamilton Jane	276.	
	Deale George	402	
	Deapkins Thomas	403.	
	Deawkins George	422.	
	Deoward Samuel	448	
	Deaglets James	454	
	Deartley Sarah	465.	499.



Harvey Galvin	470.
Harrison William	479.
Hunter Cuth	480.
Herman Emily	515. 643
Hayes Thomas	528.
Hepper Rebecca	535.
Hudson Elizabeth	563.
Henslip Mary	592.
Hickling Mary	604.
Hudson Emily (Ellen)	608.
Hudson Mary	624.
Hilton Mary	625.
Hogg Margaret	644.
Hearn Margaret	646.
Hancock Edward	647.
Harris Robert	681.
Hadden Catherine	707. 712.
Hannah Jane	729.
Hall Thomas	747.
Harbell Hugh	763.
Hart Mary	764.
Heron John	776.
Hasson Anna Michael	777.
Holland Ellen	780.
Humes John	788.
Hume Mary	814.
Hurst Margaret	816.
Hurt Ellen	816.
Hume Mary Ann	816.
Hood Thomas	844.
Hudson Mr W	850.
Hall Mary	862.
Horseman Rosanna	891.

H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Justin Mary Ann	3.
Johnson Catharine	66. 126.
Johnson Harriet	257.
Jackson Ellen	267.
Laffry William	477. 646.
Johnson Jane	515.
Lolland Elisa	537.
Johnson Elizabeth	567.
Jackson Elizabeth	607. 613.
Larkin Joseph	671.
Leland Caroline	673.
Irwin Charlotte	675.
Johnson George	698. 706.
Johnson Rose	719. 750.
James William	791.
Laffry Jane	996.



I  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Veenan Catharine	128. 531.
Kelly Ann	151.
Kello George	181. 445.
Kirkland William	192.
Kimber Edward	250.
Kelly Mary	262.
Kilburne Elizabeth	282.
Kerr Ann	398.
Kelly John	414.
Kearney Mary	425. 503.
Kelly Peter	601. 687.
Karney Catharine	605. 855.
Knowlton Samuel	648.
Kelly Thomas	654.
Kavanagh Thomas	668. 760.
Killian Richard	696.
Kearley Josephine	757. 761.
Kearns Kate	760.
Kelly Ann	795.
Kello Bridget	814.
Kello Sarah	815.
Kelly Sarah	948.
Kendrick Sarah	987.



**K**

**L**

**M**

**M**

**N**

**O**

**P**

**Q**

**R**

**S**

**T**

**U**

**V**

**W**

**Y**

**Z**



Letore Margaret	9.
Lever Maria	77-93.
Lewson Mary Ann	122.
Lindley Ben	133.
Lee John	135.
Lambert Charles	139. 207
Lane John	205.
Lynch Sarah	210.
Lewis Mary	220. 581
Leitch John	220.
Lane John	230. 606. 684 752.
Lack James	240.
Livingstone Mary	264.
Latham Catharine	387.
Lynn Mrs	412.
Lawrence Margaret	160.
Mary Law Mrs Law	497. 569. 580. 588. 617
Lloyd Ann	502. 511
Laurie Mary	542.
Lynch Johann	545.
Lewin Charles	611.
Lennon Mary	626.
Lynn Jane	639.
Lalimer John	682.
Lack Rebecca	716.
Lane Mary Jane	778.
Leader Richard	786.
Livingston Mary	826.
Lynn in Hospital	869.
Lee Sonny	877.
Lee Anna	912.
Lefevre Mary	921.
Lane John	997.
Lennet Mary	999.



L  
M  
M<sup>e</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Mason Charles L.	266	
Martin Margaret	23.	272
Mappess Lane	27.	
Mildon Henry	38	
Maloney Mary	37.	
Moor William	39.	748
Morris Amelia	72	
Matthison Hugh	89.	600 748.
Milburn Mary	98.	
Mundy Elizabeth	105.	
March George	161.	
Murphy Patrick	180.	
Muskel Patrick	186.	
Mulhearn Cath	189.	
Marshman Benjamin	203	
Mee Catharine	204.	231
Martin Thomas	248	
Marsh Mary Ann	251	
Marsden Louisa	271	
Montgomery Ellen	281.	
Ann Montgomery Widow	413	451
Matthew Elisa	430	
Macander Edward	466.	
Marygold Charles	495	
Mulgueney Ann	512.	
Manges Thomas	532.	
Maddigan Mary	558.	
Munkoe Emma	569.	
Moore Sarah	577.	
Marrell Cath	579.	
Murphy Moses	641.	
Murton Thomas	658	
Miller Charlotte	664.	
Matthews Maria	669.	



Mephew Elizabeth	727. 733.
Morgan Louisa	770.
Matthews William	778.
Man Deville Mary	780.
Murphy Alice	792.
Miller Frances	826.
Moroney Mary	852.
Mitchell Mary	888.
Mason Mary	898.
Maddigan Peter	928.
Mullen John	946.
Marrow Mary	957.
Maddigan John	959.

M

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



McCarthy Julia	15' 3"
McCabe Mary	29
McLaughlan Mary	31
McCormack Martha	32
McCarthy Louisa	34
McCarthy Johanna	35
McGill Mary	68
McCarthy Ann	75 9 99
McGarry William	107
McGill Margaret	134
McKenzie Isabella	153 8 50
McWilliams John	195
McKenzie Mary	205
McCaulley Mary Ann	251
McPhail Sarah	386
McKee Catharine	388
McMahon Henry	416
McIntosh Sarah	438
McDonnell James	464
McDonnell Elizabeth	450
McLadden Jane	453
McDonnell Sarah Jane	461
McTherson Cathr.	489
McBeth Mary	504
McCaughy Bridget	521
McGee Mary	541
McCaughy Charlotte	545
McKewan Eliza	547
McKee Agnes	551
McCaulley Elizabeth	562
McLean Mary	586 <del>586</del>
McGregor Sarah	620
McComb Margaret	628 <del>628</del> 633
McClear Mary	635



Mr Donnell Bridget	645'
Mr Kenny James	647.
Mr Donald Frank	691.
Mr Kenzie Alex.	699. 700.
Mr Laughlan Jane	701.
Mr Birney William	718.
50y Mr Donnell Elizabeth	726. 732. 878
32y Mr Donnell Elizabeth	737. 742.
Mr Donald Charles	749. 878
Mr Caulley Bridget	765'.
Mr Inish James	788.
Mr Cauliff Mary	795.
Mr Rae Catharine	818.
Mr Elister Mary Ann	828.
Mr Donnell Michael	<del>895</del> 925.
Mr Clelland Margaret	947.
Mr Barry Wm	950.
Mr Macnamara Catharine	974.

M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Nichols Garrick	71. 132.
	NeSmith Ellen	137. 207.
	Newall Alex.	145.
	Nelbrough Mary	154.
John	Newton Margaret	188. 652.
	Neel James	399.
	Nicholson George	429.
	Nolan James	470.
	Nixon Frederick	480.
	Neal Elizabeth	510.
	Nolan Thomas	612.
	Newall Alex.	666.
	Nax Catherine	738.
	Newman Margaret	787.
	Nolan Mary	808.
	Nichols Elizabeth	910.



N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Ogden Sarah	12.
O'Neil Mary	10. 90.
O'Meara John	167.
Owen Harriet	174.
O'Brien Mary	194. 5' 29.
Osborne Henry	215. 66.
O'Brien Ellen	225 5' 33.
O'Brien Mary	24. 416.
Oleiver Mary	248.
O'Connell Laura	434.
O'Neill John	5' 99.
Oswin Emma Louisa	689.
Ogden Sarah	815. 816.
O'Reilly John	944.
Orphan Anne	972.
Oleiver Ann	911.



O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Fotts Catherine	7.
Fridham Rose	20.
Felau John	42
Perkins Ellen	57.
Farbridge Amelia	57.
Follock Mary	109. 79.
Fearson William	217
Fotter Arthur	246
Fife Martha	398
Footler Susanna	395. 583.
Fores Charles	435.
Fowis John	459.
Fustell Ellen	527.
Fotter Letitia	586
Fessock Sarah	587. 605.
Fenton James	709.
Peacock Mary	781
Fried Mary	807.
Palmer Ann Lane	822
Pickering Bridget	886.
Forrest Mary	924
Peck Ann	951.
Patterson Benjamin	955.
Philips Isabella	966.



P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Ann Ann 764.  
Ann Mary 842. 844  
Lizley Mary 924



Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Rice Margaret	18.
Ryan Catharine	48.
Richards Lucy	111.
Read Elizabeth	129.
Read Mary Ann	166.
Reader George	185. 687. 995
Reichenbach Ann	197. 868
Redditt Jane	571.
Ryan Ellen	222. 386
Rankin David	235
Randall Michael	240. 960
Rame Thomas	256
Rawbottom Mary	271
Richardson William	457. 505
Richards Ellen	467. 564.
Ryall Ellen	484.
Reynolds Mary	488. 499. 591.
Roberts Robert	493.
Rutherford Mary	508.
Repath Sarah	534.
Robertson Hannah	536
Russell Elizabeth	540
Rutledge Thomas	746. 753.
Rennolds Henry	773.
Rielly Owen	777.
Richardson John	783.
Richmond Joseph	785
Robertson Robert	782
Roberts Andrew Robinson	79
Ratchford Sarah	867.
Russell John	893
Rutherford Ellen	913.
Rogers Mary	948



16.12.11.75

Rappe, Sarah 920  
Rogers Maria 931.  
Ryland Elizabeth 963.  
Rood Elizabeth 965

R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Sweeney Margaret	13. 58.
Stuart Catherine	22. 918
Stokes John	44
Sinclair Jane	56. 800.
Stuart Martha	67.
Stuckey Margaret	87.
Thomson Julia	95.
Sullivan Emmett	100.
Shea Eliza	104. 804.
Suther Ann	114.
Smith Miss	126. 825
Sutton Louise	173.
Simmonds Charlotte	174.
Smith William	182. 184. 623.
Smyle Richard	185
Spelling Ann	190.
Storn Mary	215
Stelly Eliza	255.
Stuart Eliza	257.
Smith Mary	264. 827.
Smith W <sup>m</sup>	393
Stubbins Mary	423
Shephard Ellen	428
Smith Jane	439.
Scott William	446
Samuel Edward	472
Smith Caroline	478.
Smith Julia	481.
Sullivan Bridget	482
Silver Ann	524.
Smith Maria	525.
Statter Mary	543.
Stanley Emma	587
Stephens Ellen	606 612.



Smith Elizabeth	646.
Smith John	650
Star Mary	674. 675 676
Skinner William	722.
Street George	745. 746
Spinks Amelia	797.
Stutter Mary	800.
Smith Bridget	819.
St. Vivian Ellen	824.
St. Peter Mary	835.
Sullivan Mary	857.
Shohan Mary	890.
Smith Mrs	907.
Smith Maria	915
Star Mary	928

S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Taylor Lucy	1.
Taylor Jane	25.
Tepperton Ann	72.
Tee Charles	131.
Thomas Ellen	206.
Thompson Ann	207.
Thomson Andrew	473. 597.
Thompson James J.	518 582.
Talbot John	58.
Turner William & Amelia	615. 687.
Thomas John	627. 736.
Terry Caroline	755.
Thamson George	758.
Taylor Maria	762.
Taylor William	775.
Thomas Richard	780.
Lapley Alice	784.
Tuttle James	851.
Thompson Janet	877.
Tauter Mary	877.
Tide man Ann	884.
Tyler Mary	887.
Tanner Mary	891.
Timpson Thompson Elizabeth	896.
Thompson Ann	916.



T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Augusta Lisa 22. 9 69.



U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Convent  
Virgin Margaret

211  
176.



V

W

Y

Z



Wheaton Mary Ann	6.
Ward Beane	40.
Ward James	41.
Ward Mary	50
Wardrobe Mary	61. 9 7 8
Walker Bridget	9 7 83.
White Lucy	121.
Mary Beggs Margaret	115 9 89
Webb Mary Ann	136.
Wesley Eliza	140.
Whitman Maria	148.
White Mary Matilda	158.
White Eliza	140.
Worley Eliza	248.
Worley Don	234.
West Eliza	401. 500. 800.
Wood Martha	440.
Williamson John	487.
Walsh Mary Jane	491
Welch William	492
Whetted Alex?	515.
Watson James	594 609
Wilkinson Charles	636.
Williamson Mary	652. 655.
Wilkinson Mary	705.
Watson Mary	710.
Wheeler Julia	751.
Wells Henry	777.
Wilson Janet	784
Wilson Mary	813.
White Catherine	82.
Winn Jackson	880.
Webster Hyatt	881.



Walsh John 926  
Wilson Ann 932.  
Webb Emma 954  
Watson Elizabeth 957 958  
Watson Mary 980  
Whitehouse Emma 998.

W

Y

Z



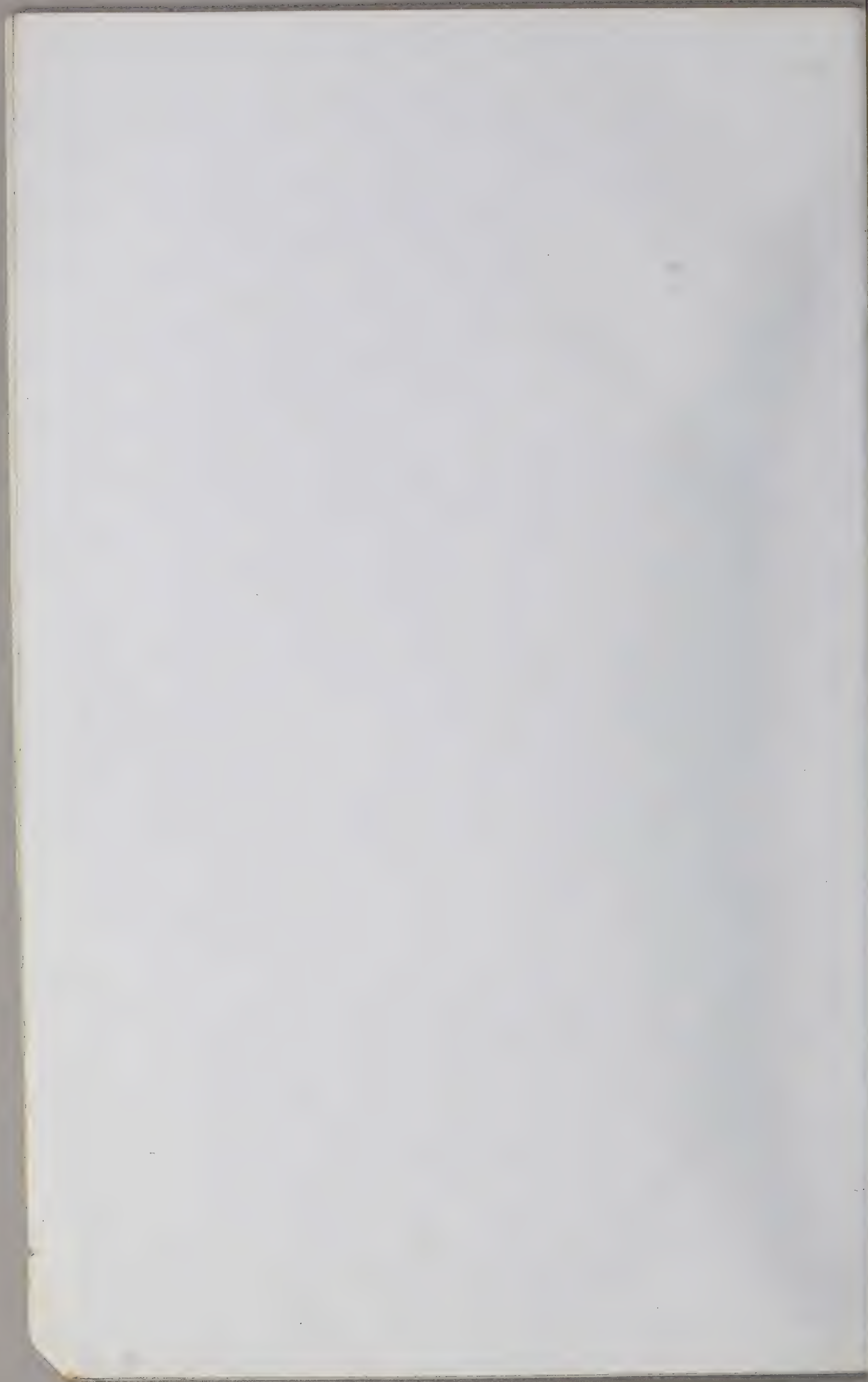
Geomet Robert 476.  
Young Mary 568.



Y

7

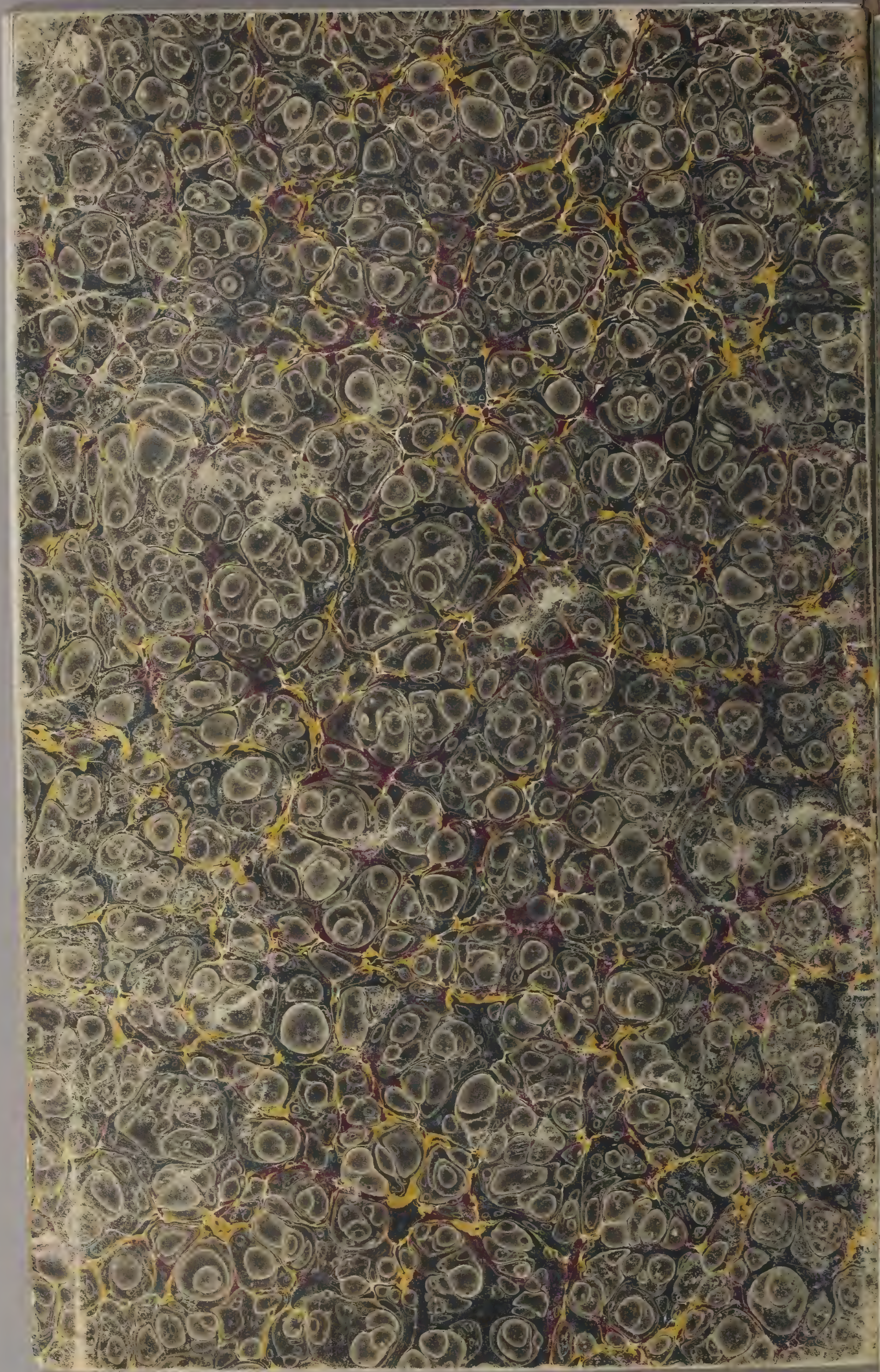














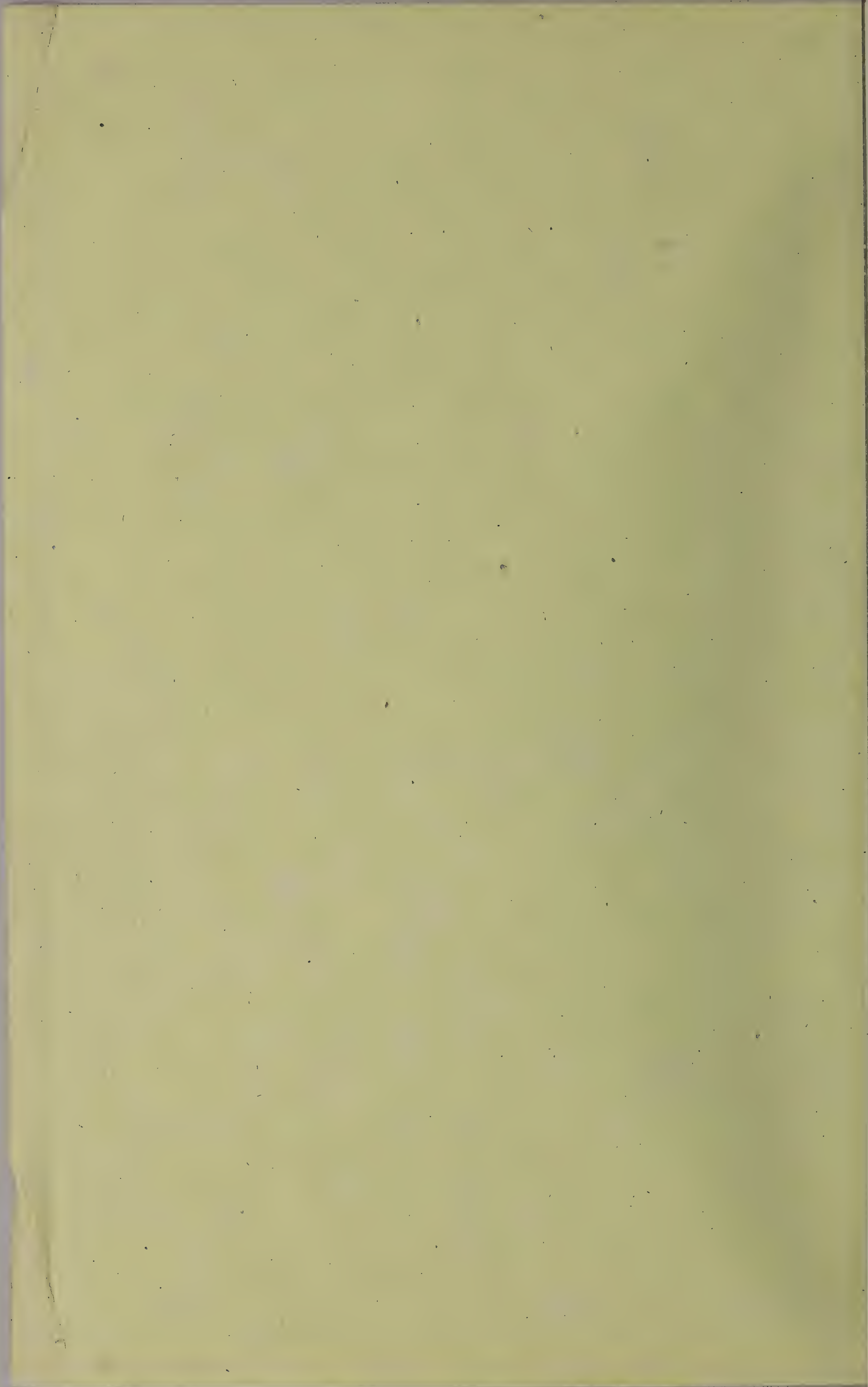
*Index*

*To Minute Book for the Year*

*1876.*

*C. H.*







Asher Elizabeth	145. 162
Allan Alfred	165.
Anderson Matthew	183.
Adams Agnes	192. 418. 608.
Althurst Clara	211.
Anderson Sophia	230. 407.
Anderson Mary	235.
Ashton Ellen	254.
Asher Hannah	356.
Andrews Mary Ann	380.
Ashby Elizabeth	384.
Aspfward Mary	421.
Adams John	503.
Armstrong John	553.
Allen Charlotte	607.
Alecock Mary	640.
Armstrong Ann	762.
Atkinson Ann	768.
Anderson Louisa	780.
Adams Catherine	868.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
O.  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Burns Elanora	3.	
Bryant Sarah	32.	
Brady Patrick	60.	
Bannister Hannah	65.	
Bagg Elizabeth	80.	
Belque Eliza	89.	
Birmingham Johanna	95.	109.
Bannister Hannah	100.	
Bateman William	102.	
Burrows Elizabeth	125.	
Burton Julia	138.	
Burns Sarah	143.	
Banks Richard	153.	
Buckley Stephen	185.	248.
Beavis Thomas	186.	
Banner Susan	218.	
Buonan Louis	231.	
Bonds Emma	236.	
Burns Elanora	255.	
Buehler Christian	277.	
Billinghurst Cath	295.	412 705
Berry John	306.	
Boddy Thomas	320.	
Beaumont Margaret	326.	
Black John	333.	
Burgess John	336.	
Baker Jane	340.	
Bloomer Sarah	355.	426
Brierley Julia	358.	
Baker Jane	360.	
Bender John	361.	
Burns Bridget	369.	652.
Baines Ann	381.	633
Bayle Elanora	386.	675
Bayley Matilda	397.	



Burns Elizabeth	393.
Booth William	396
Brady David	403.
Booth Madeline	422.
Brown Mary	434.
Brown Mary	442. 509
Breckenridge John	465.
Beards Elizabeth	450.
Barr Mary	466.
Bolmer William	465.
Berry Susan	520.
Blyth John	550 580.
Thomas Burns	559
Burton John	595.
Brown Kate Elizabeth	598.
Bennett Susan	604.
Bright Sarah	617
Beaver George	619
Biggins Ann	622
Berry Susan	638
Barker Caroline	639.
Bunge Ann	657.
Burns William	661.
Brown Mary Ann	667.
Brown Margaret	669.
Brown Mary	696
Bates Ann	726
Brown Elizabeth	746.
Boulton Ann	816
Bayer Grace	819.
Bealy Ann	819.
Bourgeois Anne	854.
Berney Mary	828. 854.
Bollinger Anne	832. 853
Burkett Richard	867.

of 1000

B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Canlan Ann	28.
Cape Stephen	30
Clark Ellen	31
Clark Ann	45. 160
Clark Catherine	63
Coleman Mary	74.
Conway Cecilia	84.
Clary Kate	120
Chandler Ann	144.
Chaffer John	167. 480.
Challis James	181.
Cracknell John	182. 462.
Crichton Cornelius	184.
Caird Ellen	189. 811
Cairns Ellen	210
Cassius John	213
Cornell Lemina	215
Carroll Mary	256. 779.
Coleman Eliza	263
Clary Mary	283'
Crichton Ellen	286.
Curley Michael	288
Cappin Ellen	317.
Carr Martha	394.
Carter William	429.
Cook Edward	450.
Curran Jane	437.
Campbell Edward	466. 507.
Carpenter Mary	467
Cook Charles	489. 492.
Clifford Alan	531.
Cogan Peter	544
Cooper Ellen	576
Clark Maria	593. 308
Cannagh John	604. 614.



Carcoran James	625. 695 648
Calvert Mary	630
Curry Lucy	642.
Collins Ellen	647.
Clegg Mrs (Fanny)	694
Claugh Mary	697.
Craig Robert	717.
Clifford John	718
Curtis Ann	725
Courtney Ellen	722.
Coxen Mary	736
Crothers Ann	744
Crochery John	748
Craig David (Loved)	748
Croftel Mary	753.
Cowan John	773
Curtis James	788.
Cahill John	798.
Cady Mary	821
Cady Bridget	822
Cady Rebecca	826
Cole Catherine	831.
Carney Mary	835. 831.
Cain James	837
Crampford Catherine	842

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Luke Mary	587.
Isaac Susan	704
Davis Cath	712
Say Maria	713.
Davis Rebecca	726
Davis Mary Jane	769.
Conley Cath	784
Davis Rachel	811
Holmes Cath	842.



Vill William	26.
Worsham Mary	41.
Dawson Elizabeth	42
Dobson Mary	43.
Darby Sarah	<del>44</del> 49
Dunlop Mary	<del>45</del> 54
Dunn Hannah	69
Duman Mary	72. 739.
Day Maria	75
Dunwiddie Maria	91. 144. 623
Dunlop Mary	92. 785
Dunsmore Mary	95. 133. 765
Driscoll Bridget	108.
Dryde Mary	125
Douglas Fanny	130.
Durand Mary	198. 570.
Dall Christian	141.
Dunickan Mary	157.
Dorman Elizabeth	168.
Dorst Margaret	176.
Davis George	205
Davidson Mrs Mary	221 622
Dodson Eleny	239.
Doherty Thomas	264
Davis Sophie	290. 557. 560. 567.
Dunbar John	296
Daniels Susan	303.
Duncker Elizabeth	317.
Dagobert's Lewis	339. 360.
Douglas Margaret	340
Davis Anne	376. 732
Dundas Jane	408. 680
Douglas Alice	514
Dodd Lisa	518
Dunbar Isabella	529.

D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
N<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
O.  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Evans James	27.
Evans William	123.
Elliott Esther	132. 226. 252.
Elliston Ellenor	296
Enwright James	327. 332. 786. 794
Eagle Mrs	343.
Edmonds Cecilia	346.
Eaton Jane	377. 790
Eaton Mary	401. 600.
Egan Catharine	408
Elliott John	517.
Evans Catharine	611.
Elliott Sarah	636.
Eyckert James	700
Efferson Bridges	714.

E

F

G

H

I

K

L

M

M<sup>c</sup>

N

O

P

Q.

R

S

T

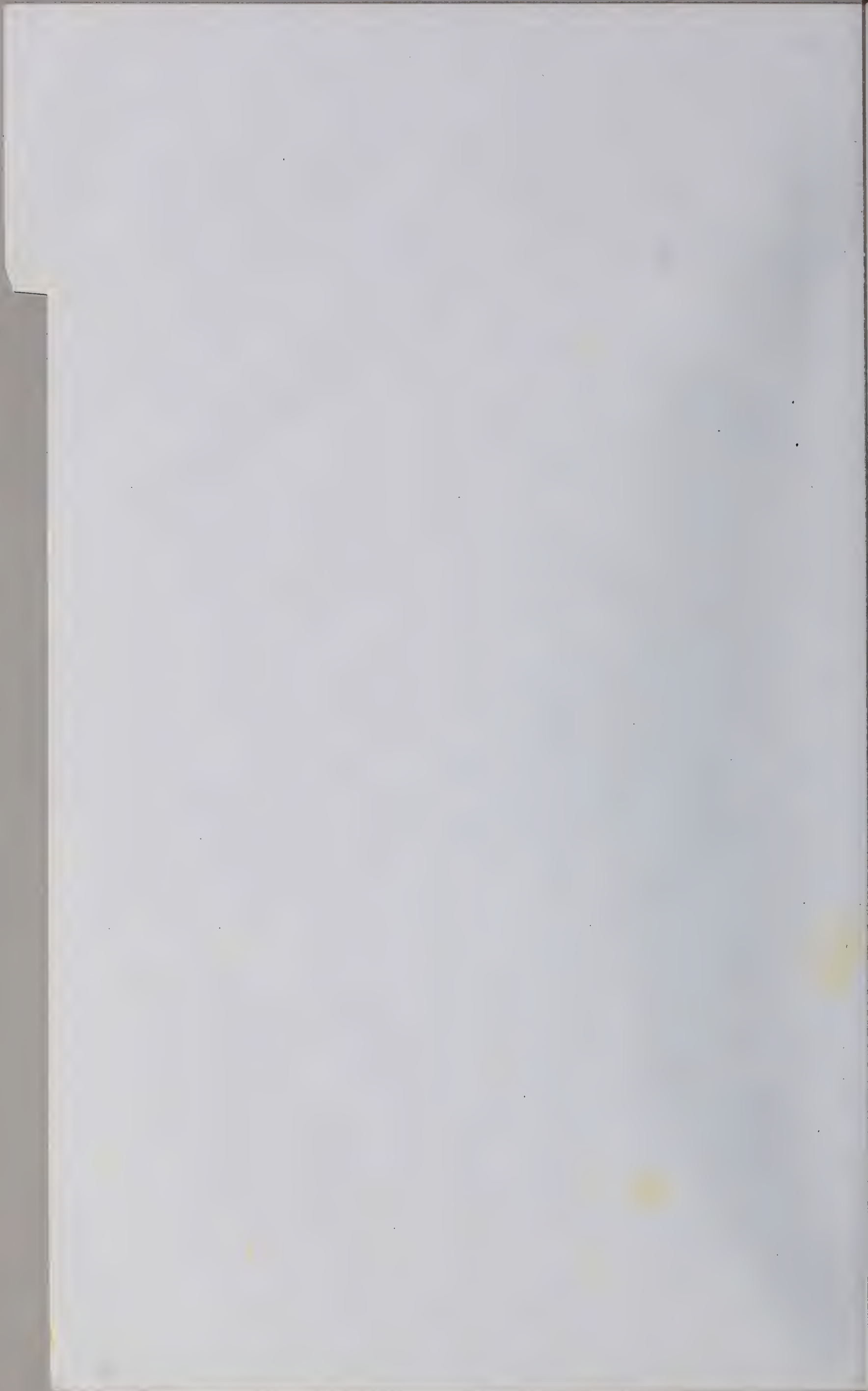
V

W

Y

Z



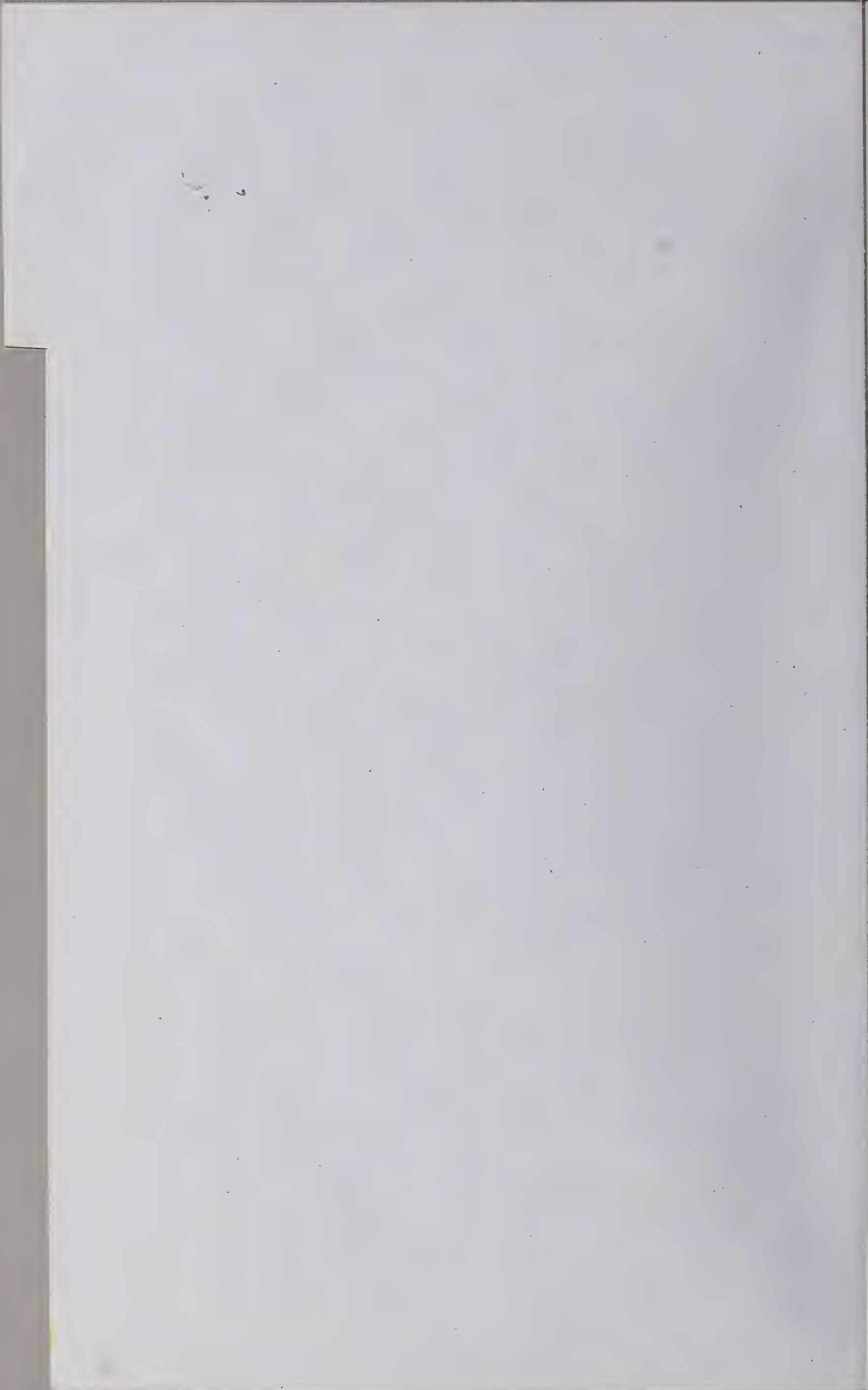




Ford Maria	18.
Foster Mary	21.
Fahy Bridget	42. 688
Fahy Elanora	96
Fahy Bridget	134. 742
Fulford Mary	191
Fisher Rebecca	237.
Fahy John	242
Finney Edward	302
Fay John	311
Fitzsimmons Janet	323.
Fitzpatrick Ellen	349.
Fraser Jane	417.
Furlong Michael	449. 454. 479. 485. 591. 597
Frank Clara	473.
Furrell James	521. 599.
Fitzpatrick William	566
Gower Mary	577. 588. 612
Gisk Rose	586
Greeman Sarah	680
Greeman Ellen	728
Francis Thomas	777.
Fitzpatrick James	781.
Fraser Julia	821.
Gullaon Alice	845
Glood Ann	848

F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
O.  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Gibson Elizabeth	45.
Goodwin Ellen	50
Gormley Mary	64. 500. 508
Gibbons William	94 100
Green Mary	108.
Geras Bridges	100
Gleeson Anne	137. 636
Gormley Thomas	142. 170. 284
Gaderick Elizabeth	150
Green Widney	184.
Glover Caroline	197
Gleeson Maria	204.
Graham Mrs	283.
Gradwell Robert	291. 533. 567.
Gravelly Martha	344. 354
Gailer Miss	362.
Gale Margaret	410
Garland Elizabeth	440
Gray Thoebe	420
Gillon Honora	438.
Goodfellow James	477.
Goff Thomas	482.
Gilbrath Neil	486
Gormley Elizabeth	494. 498. 500. 510
Gillon Honora	515. 577.
Gustard David	538. 541.
Gibson William	554.
Gledennin Annie	557
Grace Mary	634.
Gale Margaret	644. 651.
Garland Margaret	686.
Gugan Ellen	750
Gauert Mary	778 803.

G

H

I

K

L

M

M<sup>c</sup>

N

O

P

Q.

R

S

T

V

W

Y

Z



Carrs Bridget	5.
Cawell Mary	8
Cawell Elizabeth	7.
Carrigan Ann	10.
Cleary Jane	11.
Cummins Mary Ann	14.
Cuddy Mary Ann	22
Cusack Elizabeth	23
Cott Ann	38. 337. 347.
Cickey Mary	34
Clarke Eliza	44
Cawell Mary	53.
Clarney Mary Ann	64
Cowan Ann	70. 686.
Cowan Mary Ann	76 77.
Cannon Mary	79.
Cayes James	82 149
Cole Charles	113.
Flood Frances	127.
Clarke Margaret	129.
Clayton Ellen	146.
Crick Mrs. Martin	151.
Cudson Ellen	201.
Casson Michael & Ann	202.
Hutton Ellen	212.
Hutton Ellen	222
Canning Samuel	229.
Will James	240
Clanna Mary Ann	243
Harrison Ann	263 273
Hallett George	281
Carnell Mary	299. 319
Crislip Mary	300. 318
Cannon Nathaniel	305. 330. 498.
Libbard Louisa	310.



Evans Susan	342
Endereson James	416.
Eickling Mary	430. 655.
Eubson Mary	433.
Expper Rebecca	446.
Farris William	469. 475.
Fewden Mary	471.
Ferwood Emily	490
Farrington Edward	534.
Fanton Anastasia	591
Fleming James	610
Ferry Mary Ann	648.
Fell Mary	666.
Ferdinan Cath	666 727. 801.
Fell Mary	677
Ferguson John	678
Fearly Mary	701.
Fetherington James	715
Fetherly Elizabeth	722
Farrington Mary	724
Finch John	725. 829. 842.
Flood Frances	836.
* Fouton Ann	843

H  
I  
K  
L  
M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
O.  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

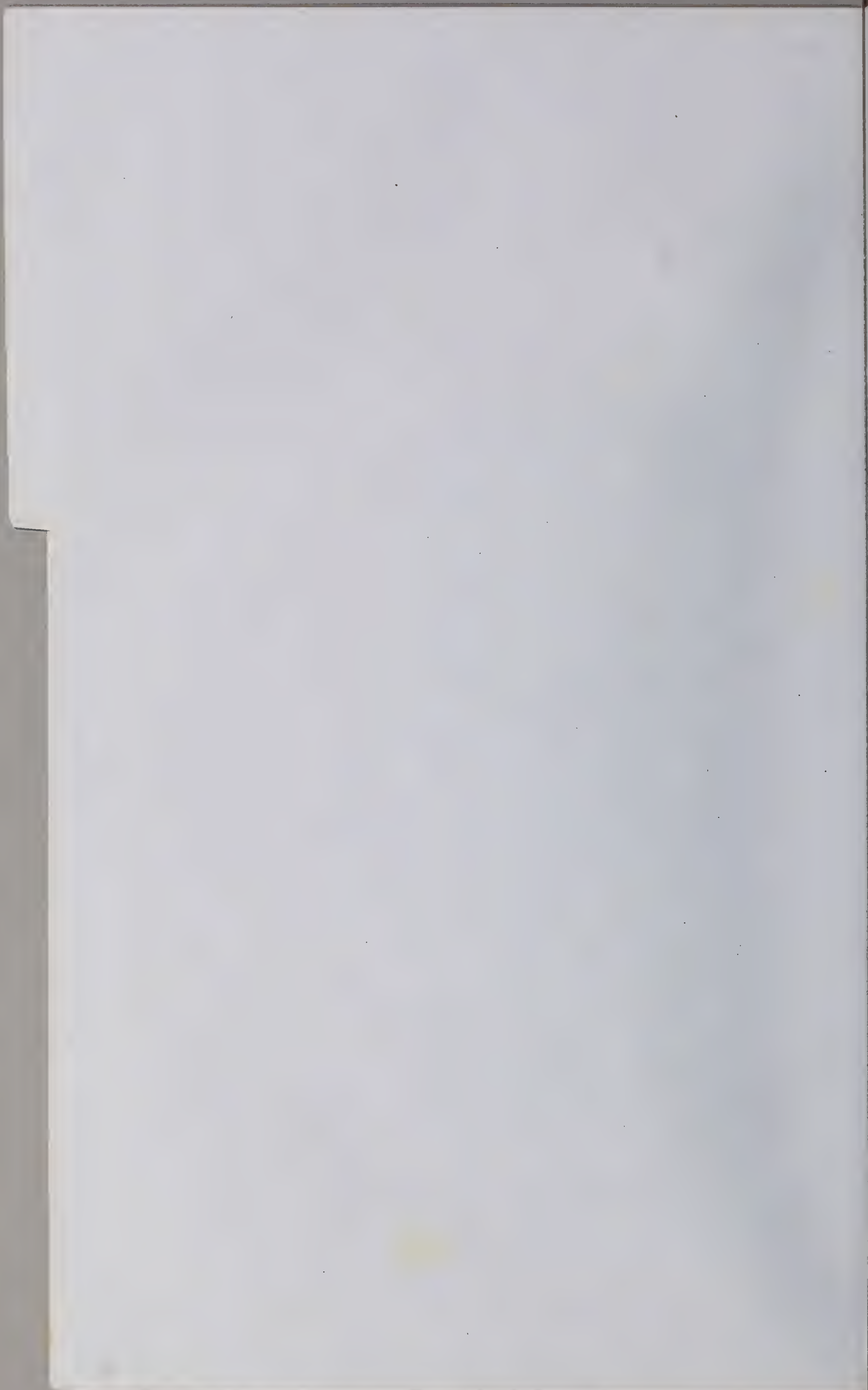


Johnson Catherine	56 Dec.
Jungler Caroline	83.
Justin Mary Ann	84. 90.
Jones Eliza	107.
Johnson Alexander	119.
Jackson George	194.
Johnson Martha	198.
Lanes Sophia	236. 355.
Lepper Lane	289.
Johnston Mary	367. 463.
Johnson Elizabeth	389. 524. 525.
Holland Eliza	392
Lanes Sammy	444
James William	502
Johnson James	558. 561.
Inspectors Report	563.
Johnson Eliza Elizabeth	568
Johnson Rachel	606.
Johnson Lane	621. 627.
Drwin Maria	738.
Johnson Henrietta	772
Drwin John	811.



I  
K  
L  
M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q.  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Milpatrick Hector	9
Milburne Elizabeth	86
Moley Margaret	161.
Mondrick Sarah	163
Mearney Catharine	267. 404.
Mearney Susan	334
Meith Mary	333
Meating Catharine	378.
Millen Richard	457.
Moppel Elizabeth	493.
Murray James	515
Molly Ann	548.
Mennedy Ellen	602.
Mnibbs Maria	796
Merrin Elanora	842
Mealey Josephine	866.

K

L

M

N<sup>c</sup>

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

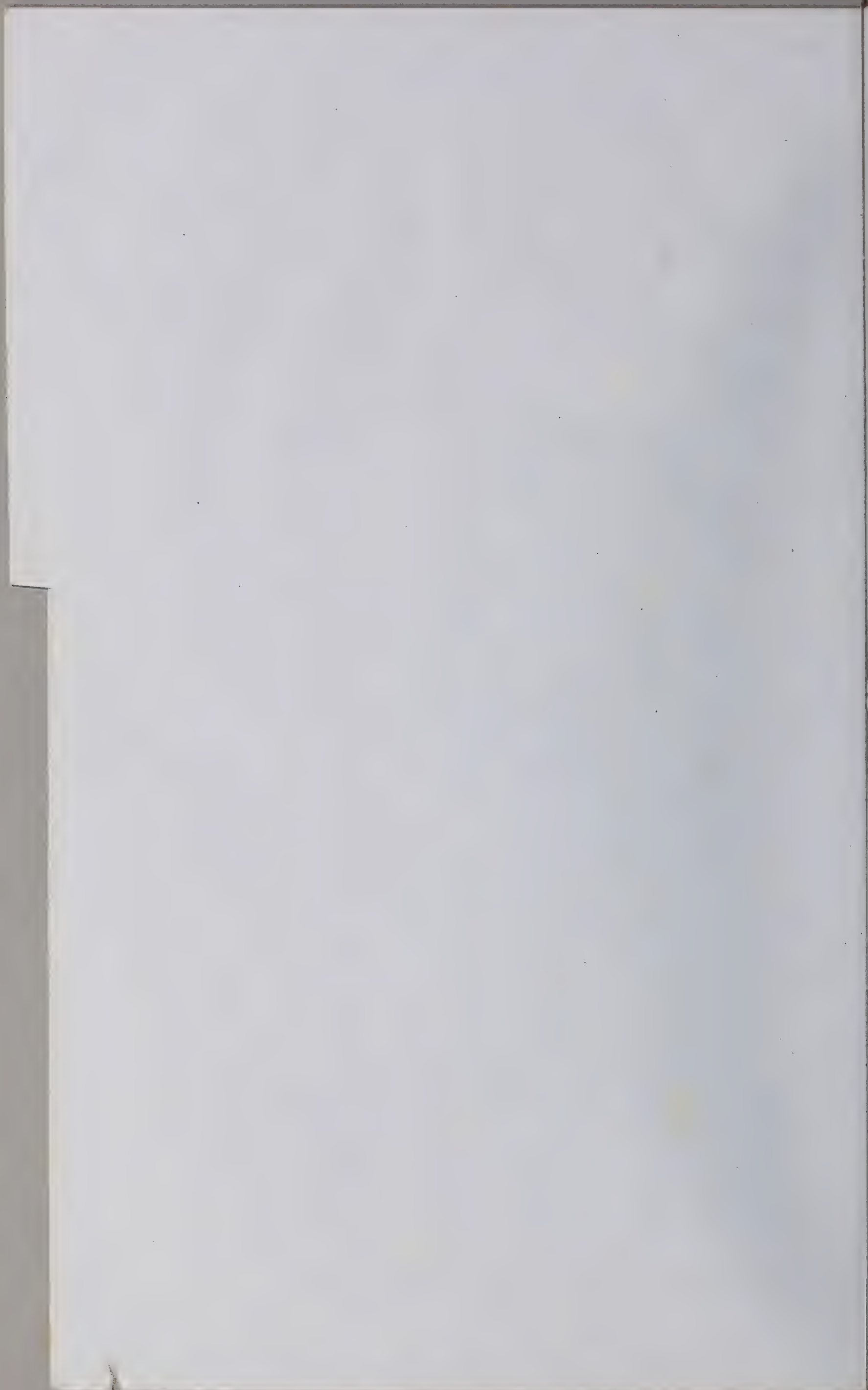
V

W

Y

Z







Lewis Mary Ann	1. 735
Long Mrs	29. 166.
Loughlan Bridges	159.
Leach Larina	171.
Lomont Mary	276
Louis John	208 5'97 507.
Linderland C.J.	210.
Lynch Sarah	225.
Levett James	241
Louisa Margaret	251. 2
Lackbair Sarah	261 700.
Lamson Thomas	282, 52.
Lynch Johnnie	293. 426.
Luthey Mary	297. 448
Laker Anne	298
Lloyd Ann	343. 668.
Lack Isabella	415'
Lancel Grace	419. 532. 552.
Lauray Mary	432
Lane Mary	450.
Little George	493
Lee Henry	506.
Lacey Thomas	526. 528
Lagan Christina	555.
Lutland Bridges	715.
Lanett John	755'
Lackhart Sarah	756.
Lewis John	77.
Lewis Lane Mary	833

L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Mulhern Jane	12.
Mutart Bridget	39.
Mahaffey Jane	34 836
Moriarty Cath	73.
Malley Susan	104.
Mullen John	126.
Murry Frances	148.
Marrow Mary	152. 186. 425.
Maker Mrs Mary	152. 670.
Mannerly Thomas	167.
Martin James	195.
Moss John	219.
Maher Mary	227. 509.
Marsell Mary	258. 267 803.
Montgomery Ann	259.
Mouzyhan Lucy	270.
Mooney Harriett	276.
Madden Ann	277.
Madden Ann	314.
Matheson Hugh	326. 451. 583.
Melanconey Ann	353. 708
Maddegan Mary	368.
Mason Charles	373. 680.
Morrison James	418.
Marshall George	459.
Montgomery Cath	496. 699.
Mack James	506.
Matthews Maria	545. 549.
Murphy John	556.
Matthews William	569.
Moulton Joseph	585.
Moore Mary	611.
Morse Alfred	628.
Mack Ann	614.



Maroney Mary	681.
Mandeville Mary	692
Marsh Rebecca	703.
Myers Rachel	721
Mulashy Bridget	731.
Martin Mary	744.
Maekel Thomas	806
Morris Emily	835
Moore William	841
Manger Thomas	847
Mullen Julia	848.
Mitchell Mary	851
Montgomery Maria	870
Moulton Ann	873.

M  
M<sup>c</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

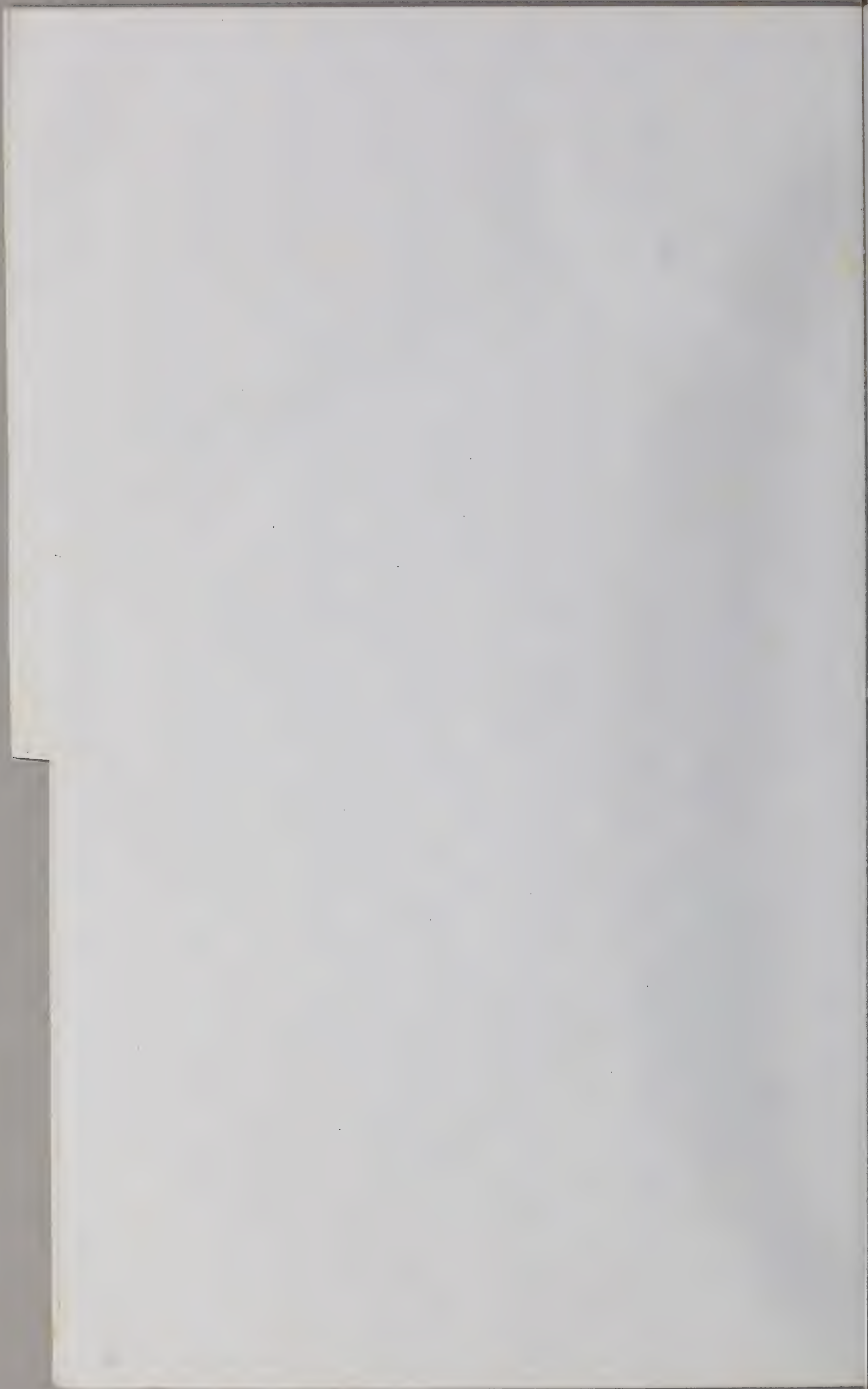


Mr. James Margaret	6.
Mr. Gee Mary	38. 158. 42.
Mr. Bride John	5.9.
Mr. Honzie Mary	77.
Mr. Gill Margaret	85.
Mr. Gill Mary	93.
Mr. Laughlan Mary	114.
Mr. Inter Mary	122.
Mr. Allister Mary Ann	220.
Mr. Gee Eliza	249.
Mr. Callum Elizabeth	250
Mr. Allister Ann	308. <sup>646</sup> <del>449</del> 650
Mr. Gregor Sarah	357. 654.
Mr. Cane Bridget	371.
Mr. Cane Bridget	379.
Mr. Laughlan Elsie	404. 667.
Mr. Leas Mary	427.
Mr. Carmichael Martha	439.
Mr. Cane Charlotte	446.
Mr. Hay George	520.
Mr. Williams Cathr	536.
Mr. Guire Michael	546.
Mr. Canley Bridget	547.
Mr. Therson James	581. 589.
Mr. Linn Philip	592.
Mr. Newar Elise.	618.
Mr. Donnell Johann	675.
Mr. New Catharine	690.
Mr. Laughlan John	720.
Mr. Mully Cathr	730.
Mr. Newar John	765. 812.
Mr. Linn John	790.
Mr. Newar Cathr	800.
Mr. Henry Mary	837.
Mr. Canley Eliza	853.



M<sup>C</sup>  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Nashborough Charles	19.
Norwegians	106.
Neilson John	110.
Nichols Harriett	188. 796.
Newell Alexander	313.
Newman Ann	316.
Nolan Mary	635.

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

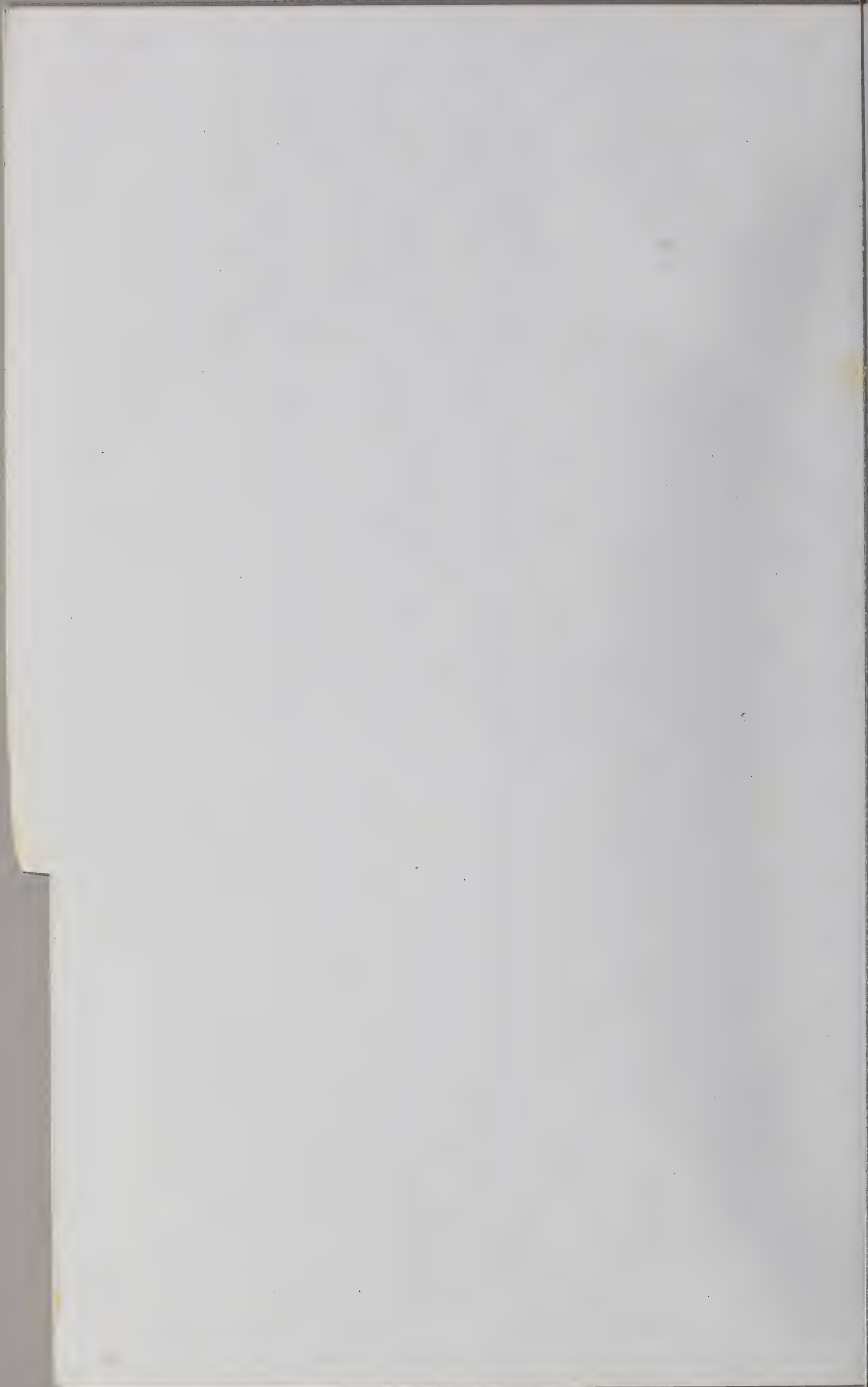


Owen Harriott	36.
O'Meara Mary	37.
O'Brien Mary	55 793
Owen Mary Ann	80.
O'Shea Mary	101.
Oshorne Henry	214
Owen Mary	215
O'Brien Mary	320. 390
O'Brien Ellen	372. 691
O'Shan Lane	439.
Owen Martha	512.
O'Neill Anne	540
O'Neill Mary	716



O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



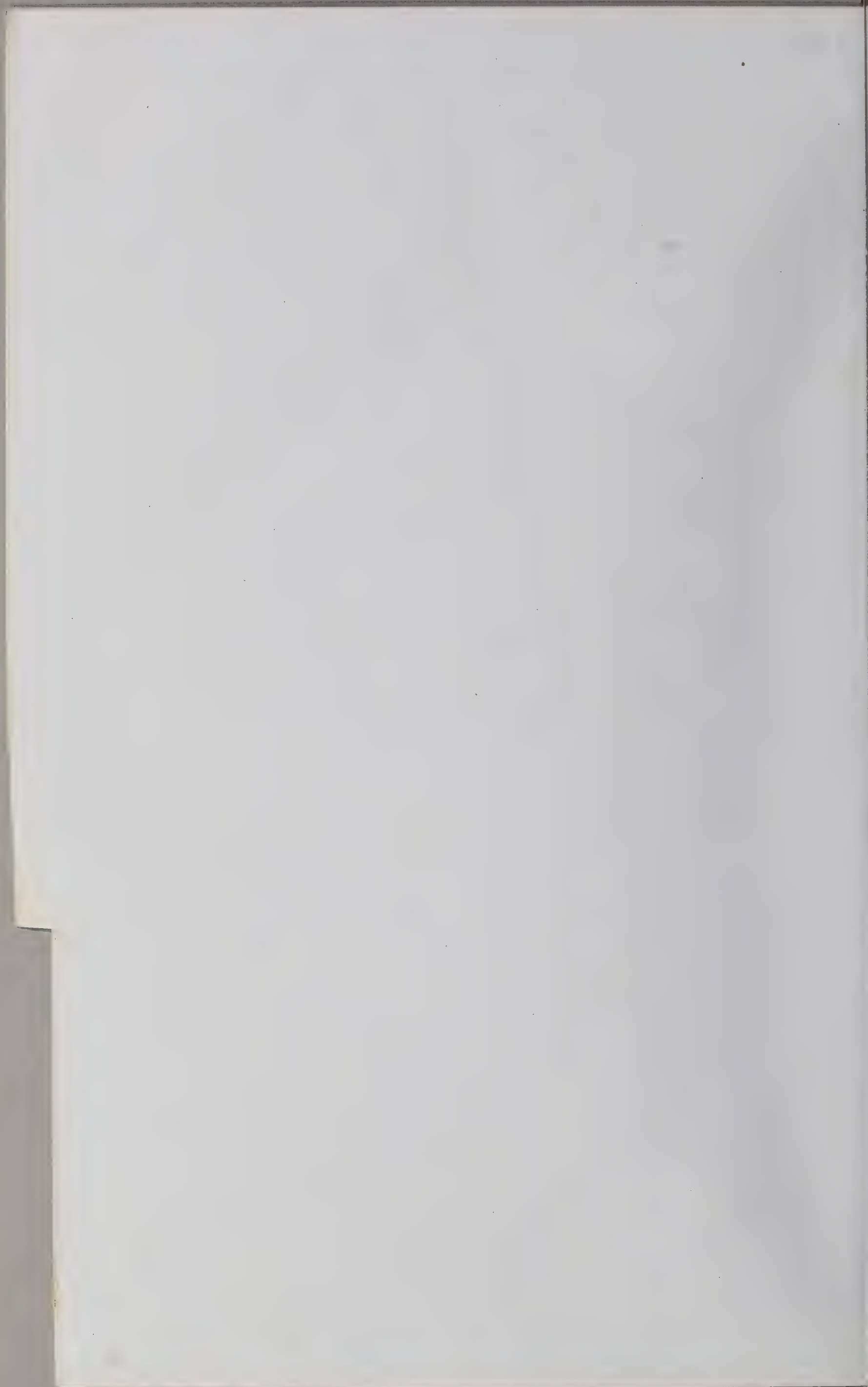




Potts Catharine	7
Purvis Margaret	131
Pellgrens Wilhem	51
Parkay Amelia	100
Purvis Mary	137
Priestley Agnes	155
Patterson Mary Ann	172 376
Paine Emma	247
Paffer Arthur	272
Pallerson Lucie	352
Peacock Mary	366 384
Pickering Bridget	431
Philmore Mary Ann	455
Parrett Joseph	468 582
Pearson John & Francis	603
Pearson Robert	605
Pooler Susanna	612
Powell Sophia	614
Potter Letitia	637
Peacock Mary	659
Philips Isabella	741
Purvis Mary Ann	764
Pollard Mary	820
Parrett Mary	845
Parker David	860
Pembroke John	864

P  
C  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Quigley Margaret	20
Quinn Ann	458. 672
Quinnon Charlotte	737.
Quinn Mary	769.
Quinn John	811.
Quinn Philip	592

Q.  
R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Richards Frederick	98.
Mer.	Ryglan Mary	116. 573.
	Ryan Catharine	135.
	Repath Sarah	148. 375.
	Richards Mary Ann	253
	Rauis Hannah	269.
	Redditt Jane	307.
	Raine Thomas	312. 326. 859
	Redditt Jane	325. 780.
	Robertson Hannah	351. 399.
	Rutherford Mary	382
	Russell Elizabeth	388. 684.
	Ryder Mary	405. 131.
	Rutherford Mary	382
	Riley Johanna	435. 743.
	Riley Owen	456
	Ross George	471.
	Richmond Joseph	485
	Robinson Mary	513.
	Ryan Timothy	535. 541.
	Ryan Ann	590
	Robertson Elizabeth	620. 624.
	Rutherford Ellen	733.
	Roid Elizabeth	740
	Richardson Sarah	766.
	Richardson John	778
	Ralling Charlotte	817.
	Ryland Elizabeth	818



R  
S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Sweeney Margaret 2.	
Summers Martine	16.
Sullivan Harriet	25
Sullivan Ellen	35.
Stuart Mary	47.
Smith Jane	66
Smith Henry S.	68.
Sullivan Ann	71. 348. 695.
Smith Johnston	81
Stimington Mary	100.
Smith Mary	206.
Shelly Elisa	207. 428.
Stephenson Bella	223.
Sweeney Johanna	238.
Sheridan John	239. 246.
Scott Elizabeth	246
Smith Ellen	262
Stuart Lucy	265
Smith Thomas	271.
Shales Ann	275
Sykes Joshua	301. 322. 454
Sumner Edward	304.
Silver Ann	402
Smith Harry	460.
Smith James	461. 481.
Swanson William	463.
Scott Thomas	472.
Sawer Edward	544.
Skinner William	565
Shortland Mary Ann	594. 753
Paul William	629 654
Stone Mary	640.
Slattery Margaret	642
Sheridan Lucia	648



Scholes Ann	709.
Sargent Mary	711.
Shurt Cath	746
Spinks Caroline	753. 793.
Staver Grace	759.
Stoddard Elizabeth	770.
Sullivan Ellen	774
Swith Miss	800
Tanner Hannah	810
Spence Mary	823.
Smith Mary	831
Sweeney Ellen	849
Sweeney John	850

S  
T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Tracey Elizabeth	5.25
Taylor Anne	6.4
Tracey Mary	76. 767.
Tomlinson John	107. 338
Todd Jane	128. 100.
Thomas Mary Ann	166. 383.
Taylor Arthur	179.
Thom Alfred	209.
Thew Edward	209.
Thompson Rebecca	287.
Thomas Frederick	306.
Tweed Robert	321. 107.
Thom Alfred	329. 383'
Thompson Charles	331.
Townley John	468.
Fry Michael	452.
Tay Charles	497.
Trevors Robert	570.
Thomas Robert	575.
Tracey Mary	616.
Thompson Ellen	645. 676
Turner Jane	616.
Tyrell Mary	729.
Tanser Mary	742.
Thomas George	785.
Elizabeth Tracey	803. 865'
Tenders	838
Thomas John	871.



T  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Benson Margaret 392 707.  
Bennet Annie 550 707.



V  
W  
Y  
Z



Wells Emma	8.	
Wells Emma	13.	809
Wells Mary Ann	17.	
Wells Mary	26.	662. 782
Wells Emma		
Whithorn Maria	31.	
Wilson Sarah	37.	
Wallace Ann	136.	171. 272
Wiley Elizabeth	434.	
Walsh Sarah	143.	658.
White Thomas	176.	
Washington Ann	177.	
Wright Elizabeth	190.	
Walker Bridget	228.	773
Wallace John	232.	Even —
Wallace John	232.	
Wilsola Clara	260.	
Weeden Martha Ann	276.	
Wells Margaret	286.	693
Wickenden William	292.	
Willard Catherine	315.	818
Webb Emma	345.	
Walch Benjamin	365.	
Woodworth Mary	522.	
Watson Mary	515.	101
William George	519.	
Williamson Mary	522.	
Ward Rebecca	523.	414
West Elise	224 1/2	
Whitehead Henry	572.	
Waters Elise	578.	584.
Worth Margaret	601.	
Waters Thomas	626.	
Wilkins David	649.	670
Watson Mary	664.	



Ward William	687
White Fanny	687.
Watson Essy	689.
Weir Isabella	700
Webb Emma	725
White Catherine	747.
Woolgar Mrs	761
Watson Esther	792
Wilson Ann	804
Whelan Mary Ann	807.
Wilson Cath	827.
Wood Thomas	832.
Walker Eliza	840
Wilson Cath	847.
Wood Mary	855.
Watson Sarah	860.



Cowles Emily 267.



Y  
Z



